

The Project Gutenberg eBook of

A Middle English Vocabulary, Designed for use with Sisam's Fourteenth Century Verse & Prose

, by J. R. R. Tolkien

This ebook is for the use of anyone anywhere in the United States and most other parts of the world at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this ebook or online at www.gutenberg.org. If you are not located in the United States, you'll have to check the laws of the country where you are located before using this eBook.

Title: A Middle English Vocabulary, Designed for use with Sisam's Fourteenth Century Verse & Prose

Author: J. R. R. Tolkien

Release date: September 15, 2013 [EBook #43737]

Language: English

Credits: Produced by Stephen Hutcheson, David Edwards and the Online Distributed Proofreading Team at <http://www.pgdp.net>

*** START OF THE PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK A MIDDLE ENGLISH VOCABULARY, DESIGNED FOR USE WITH SISAM'S FOURTEENTH CENTURY VERSE & PROSE ***

A
**MIDDLE ENGLISH
VOCABULARY**

BY
J. R. R. TOLKIEN

Designed for use with
SISAM'S Fourteenth Century Verse & Prose

OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS
M DCCCC XXII

Printed in England

Transcriber's Note

Original spelling variants and punctuation have not been standardized. <Words> or l<e>tters enclosed in angle brackets < > are additions by the author to complete the manuscript; [See also](#) the Transcriber's Note at the end.

This vocabulary was designed for use with
Fourteenth Century Verse & Prose, by Kenneth Sisam,
available at PG #43736.

ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|---------|---|
| AFr. | Anglo-French. |
| allit. | alliterative; (in) alliterative verse, &c. |
| cf. | in etymologies indicates uncertain or indirect relation. |
| constr. | constructed with; construction. |
| Du. | Dutch. |
| E.; | (Modern) English. |
| Mn.E. | |
| E.D.D. | The English Dialect Dictionary. |
| Fr. | French. |
| Fris. | (Modern) Frisian (dialects). |
| from | is prefixed to etymologies when the word illustrated has additional suffixes, &c., not present in the etymon. |
| G. | German. |
| Goth. | Gothic. |
| Icel. | (Modern) Icelandic. |
| Kt.; | Kentish; Kentish dialect of Old English. |
| OKt. | |
| L.; | Latin; Mediaeval Latin. |
| Med.L. | |
| MDu. | Middle Dutch. |
| ME. | Middle English. |
| MHG. | Middle High German. |
| MLG. | Middle Low German. |
| N.E.D. | The Oxford (New) English Dictionary. |
| Nth; | Northumbrian; Northumbrian dialect of Old English. |
| ONth. | |
| NWM. | North West Midland. |
| OE. | Old English. |
| OFr. | Old French. |
| OFris. | Old Frisian. |
| OHG. | Old High German. |
| OIr. | Old Irish. |
| ON. | Old Norse, especially Old Icelandic. |
| ONFr. | Northern dialects of Old French. |
| OS. | Old Saxon (Old Low German). |
| prec. | preceding word. |
| red. | reduced; reduction. |
| Swed. | Swedish. |
| WS.; | West Saxon (dialect of Old English). |
| OWS. | |
| * | is prefixed where forms are theoretically reconstructed. |
| + | between the elements shows that a compound or |

NOTE

This glossary does not aim at completeness, and it is not primarily a glossary of rare or 'hard' words. A good working knowledge of Middle English depends less on the possession of an abstruse vocabulary than on familiarity with the ordinary machinery of expression—with the precise forms and meanings that common words may assume; with the uses of such innocent-looking little words as the prepositions *of* and *for*; with idiomatic phrases, some fresh-minted and some worn thin, but all likely to recur again and again in an age whose authors took no pains to avoid usual or hackneyed turns of expression. These are the features of the older language which an English reader is predisposed to pass over, satisfied with a half-recognition: and space seldom permits of their adequate treatment in a compendious general dictionary or the word-list to a single text. So in making a glossary for use with a book itself designed to be a preparation for the reading of complete texts, I have given exceptionally full treatment to what may rightly be called the backbone of the language.

Brief indications of the etymology of each word are given, with references in difficult cases to the Oxford English Dictionary (*N.E.D.*). Apart from their usefulness as a basis for exercises in phonology and the analysis of vocabulary, these will serve to differentiate words distinct in origin which coincide in some of their forms or spellings. The Old English or Old French forms cited are those that best illustrate the Middle English; in consequence the Old English forms frequently differ from normal West-Saxon, and the Old French forms are especially those of the French current in England (Anglo-French is rarely specified). Old Norse words have usually been cited in the normal spelling (e.g. of Zoëga's *Old Icelandic Dictionary*). Accordingly, long vowels in Old Norse words are marked as in *bráþ-r*. In Old English words stable long vowels are marked as in *brād*; uncertain quantity or probable shortening in Old English times is marked as in *adrædd*; vowels that were lengthened in the Old English period (e.g. before *ld*, *mb*, *nd*) are marked as in *cáld*, *clímban*, *bíndan*.

For the convenience of beginners the glossary is liberally supplied with cross references, and the prefixed Table summarizes the principal variations of form or spelling. Particular attention should be given to the following points of arrangement: (i) *ȝ* has a separate alphabetical place following *G*; cross-references to *gh* are not given: (ii) *þ* has a separate alphabetical place following *T*; variation between *þ* and *th* is disregarded, and initial *Th* is entered under *þ*: (iii) *U*, *V* are alternative forms of the same letter; variation between them is disregarded, and initial *U* is entered under *V*: (iv) *Y* initially has its usual place; but medial or final *Y* will be found in the alphabetical position of *I*.

J. R. R. T.

PRINCIPAL VARIATIONS OF FORM OR SPELLING

1. *a* varies with *o* (*before m, n*); as *land, lang, lamb—lond, long, lomb; man, name—(Western) mon, nome*.
2. *a* (= *ā*) varies in Northern texts with (i) *ai, ay*; as (*a*) *fare, fare—fayre (b) fayre—fares, fairest*: (ii) with Southern *o, oo*; see 14.
3. *ai, ay* varies with (i) *ei, ey*; as *mayntene—meyntene*: (ii) *a*; see 2: (iii) *o, oo*; see 2.
4. *au* (*before m, n*) varies with *a* (*chiefly in French words*); as *daunce—dance*.
5. *be-*, prefix varies with *bi-*; as *begynne—biginne*.
6. *c* varies with *k*; as *bac, court—bak, kort*.
7. *des-*, prefix varies with *dis-*; as *des-, disavauntage*.
8. *e* (= *ē*) varies in Northern texts with *ei, ey*; as *wel(e)—weill, weyl; stele—steill*. See 13, 20.
9. *ei, ey* varies with (i) *ai, ay* (*cf.* 3); as *weie, wey(e)—way(e)*: (ii) hence in Northern texts with *a*; as *strat-ly—streyte*: (iii) with *e*; see 8.
10. *er* varies with later *ar*; as *fer, hertely—far, hartely*.
11. *f* varies with *u* (= *v*): (i) initially (*Southern*); as *fader—uader*: (ii) finally (*Northern*); as *haf(e)—haue*.
12. *ght* varies with *ȝt, cht* (*Scottish*), *ht, st*; as *nyght—niȝt, nycht, nyht, seuenist*.
13. *i* (*vowel*) varies with *y*, *passim*: *i, y* varies with (i) *e* in Northern texts; as *hider, liuen, myddel—heder, leue, medill*: (ii) with *e*, (*South*) *Western u*; as *hil, fyrst—hell, uerst—hul, furst*.
14. *o, oo* (= *ō*) varies in Northern texts with (i) *a*; as *hot, hoot—hate*: (ii) hence also with *ai* (*see* 2): (iii) with *oi, oy*; see next.
15. *o, oo* (= *ō*) varies in Northern texts with (i) *ou, u*; as *god, good—goud, gud(e)*: (ii) *oi, oy*; as *none, noon—noyne*.
16. (*s*)*sch* varies with (*s*)*sh, ss*; as *schewe—shewe, ssewe; fle(s)sch—flessh*.
17. *þ* varies with *th*, *passim*.
18. *u* (*in au, eu, ou*) varies with *w*, *passim*; see 21.

19. u, v (= u) *varies with* o (*esp. before* m, n); as sun(ne)—sonne; but—bot(e); *see also* 15.
20. u, v (= ü) *varies in Western texts with* (i) e, eo; as erthe—(Western) eorþe, vrþe: (ii) *with* i, y, e; *see* 13.
21. w *varies medially with* gh, ʒ (u); as owen, own—oghne, oʒene, oune: *initially* (Scottish) *with* v; as woundit—voundit.
22. y (*consonant*) *varies initially with* ʒ; as ye—ʒe; *medially with* i, (i)gh, (i)ʒ; as say, se(i)gh, se(i)ʒe, saw.
23. *single consonant varies with double*; as sad—sadde.
24. *single vowel varies with double*; as breed—brede, *breadth*; wod—wood, *mad*.

GLOSSARY

A, *pron.* he, XIII a 27, 47, 48; they, XIII a 13, b 22, 36, 39, 61, 64, 66. [Unaccented form of ME. *ha*. *See* Hare, Ham.]

A, *v. inf.* have, I 127. [Reduced unaccented form of *haue*; *see* Habbe(n).]

A(n), *adj.* one, IV b 34; *indef. art.* a(n), I 22, VIII b 7, &c. *See* Ane, On(e).

A(n), *prep.* on, in, &c. II 137, III *introd.*, 22, VIII a 43, XIII a 11, b 19, 34, &c.; a *blode*, with blood, XV g 16; a *nyghtes*, at night (OE. *on niht, nihtes*), VIII b 16; a *pre*, in three, XIII b 49 (*see* Ato, Atwynne); a *Goddess half*, for God's sake, XII b 80. [Weakened form of On, *q.v.*; *an* in III is possibly dialectal; *a* is used only before following consonant.] *See* Ane.

Abandoune, *v.* to abandon, resign, x 50. [OFr. *abandouner*.]

Abashed, *pp.* perturbed, XVI 177 (note to XVI 59). [AFr. *abaiss-*; OFr. *e(s)bair, e(s)baiss-*.]

Abate, *v.* to lessen, XIV b 19; reduce, VIII a 209 (*imper. sg.*); *intr.* XVII 445; **Abatid** (*of*), *pp.* ceased, VII 104. [OFr. *abatre*.]

Abedde, *adv.* in bed, XII a 141. [OE. *on bedde*.] *See* Bedd(e).

Abhomynable, *adj.* abominable, XI b 90. [OFr. *abominable*.]

Abide, **Abyde**, **Habide**, *v.* (i) *intr.* to wait, remain, stay, II 84, IX 197, XVII 531; tarry, II 348; *imper.* wait!, v 149; halt!, XVI 213; (ii) *trans.* to await, XVII 334; withstand, endure, XIV b 31; **Abode**, *pa. t.* XIV c 68, XVII 373; **Abyde**, *pp.* in *ys abyde*, has survived, XIII b 50. [OE. *ā-bīdan*.] *See* Bide.

Abite, *n.* outward appearance, XI b 99. [OFr. (*h*)*abit*.]

Able, *adj.* able, VI 239, XI b 92. [OFr. (*h*)*able*.] *See* Vnable.

Abone, *adv.* above, XVII 146. *See* Aboue(n).

Abosted, *pa. t. sg.* threatened boastfully, VIII a 148. [ME. *a-* + *Boste, q.v.*]

Aboue(n), **Abovin**, **Abuf**, *adv.* above, overhead, on top, v 149, VII 105, 135, IX 56, x 61; on the surface, VII 160; *prep.* above, higher than, XI b 182, XVII 83; *quasi-sb.* in *be at here aboue*, get the upper hand of them, XIII a 61. [OE. **on-bufan, abufan*.] *See* Abone.

Aboueseyd, *adj.* aforesaid, IX 307. [Prec. + *pp.* of Seie.]

Aboute(n), **Abowte**, **Obout** (XIV a), (i) *adv.* about, round, on all sides, here and there, to and fro, I 233, v 165, VIII a 297, XI b 270, XII a 143, b 117, XIV a 15, xv i 3, XVII 303, 351, &c.; round about, VII 83, &c.; round it, II 359; *al aboute round*, all round about, XII a 79; (ii) *prep.* about, round, &c. (often following *n.* or *pron.*), I 54, II 274, 284, v 95, XIV b 68, &c.; on, XI b 236; in, XI b 293, 296; *about al*, in all directions, II 387; *aboute with for to (vnbynde)*, XVI 7. [OE. *onbūtan, ābūtan*.]

Abrod, *adv.* out wide, XII a 176. [OE. *on + brād*.]

Abuf. *See* Aboue.

Abugge, *v.* to pay for (it), VIII a 75, 159. [OE. *ā-byrgan*.] *See* Bigge.

Ac, *conj.* but, II 56, III 34, VIII 67, &c. [OE. *ac*.]

Acheue, *v.* achieve, VI 115. [OFr. *achever*.] *See* Cheue.

Accordandy, *adv.* accordingly, IV b 33. [From pres. p. of Acorde.]

Acord(e), **Accord**, *n.* agreement, VI 149, XI a 32; concurrence, united will, XVII 30; *made acorde of care and me*, associated me with, caused me to know, care, VI 11. [OFr. *acord(e)*.]

Acorde(n), *v. trans.* to reconcile, v 337; *to acorde me with*, to associate myself with, v 312; *intr.* agree, XI b 128, XII b 145, XIII b 52. [OFr. *acorder*.] *See* Corden.

Accountes, *n. pl.* settlement of accounts, VIII a 83. [OFr. *acont, acunt*.]

Acsede. *See* Axe(n).

Actif, **Actyf**, *adj.* active, VIII a 245, XI b 74, 102. [OFr. *actif*.]

Aday, *adv.* in *dyne aday*, eat at (mid-day) meal, VIII a 303. [OE. *on dæge*, by day.]

Ademand, *n.* loadstone (magnetic iron ore), IX 123, 125, &c. [OFr. *adema(u)nt*, L. *adamantem* (acc.), properly 'diamond'. The application to 'loadstone' was due to false association with L. *ad-amāre*. The mediaeval 'adamant' in consequence often combined the properties of diamond and loadstone.] See Dyamand.

Admytte, *v.* to admit, XVII 551. [L. *admittere*.]

Adoun, Adown, *adv.* down, II 223, 435, VIII *a* 31, &c. [OE. *of-dūne, adūne*.] See Doun(e).

Adrad, *pp.* afraid, XII *b* 133; **Adred**, XVII 201. [OE. *ofdrædd, ofdrēdd*, *pp.*] See Drede(n).

Adreynt, *pp.* drowned, II 397. [OE. *ā-drenčan, pp. ā-drenct*.]

Adresced, *pp.*; *therupon him hath adresced*, has fastened himself to it, XII *b* 85. See Dresse. [OFr. *adresser*.]

Aduersouris, *n. pl.* adversaries, x 144. [OFr. *adversier* with alteration of suffix.]

Afelde, *adv.* to the fields, VIII *a* 136, 283. [OE. *on felda*.] See Feld(e).

Aferd(e), *adj.* afraid, I 4, 67, 262, VIII *a* 115, XVII 316, &c. [OE. *ā-færed*.] See Ferde.

Affaite, *v.* train, tame, VIII *a* 32 (note). [OFr. *afait(i)er*.]

Affeccyon, *n.* affection, (worldly) desire, IV *b* 52, 71. [L. *affectiōn-em* through OFr.]

Af(f)erme, *v.* affirm, IX 77, XI *a* 50; confirm, IX 305. [OFr. *afermer*.]

Affie, *v.* to have (faith in), XVI 29. [OFr. *afier*.]

Afforces (*thame*), *pres. pl. (refl.)* endeavour, IV *b* 20. [OFr. *s'afforcer*.]

Affray, *n.* fear, XII *a* 142. [OFr. *e(s)frai*.]

Afine, *adv.* to the end, II 277. [OFr. *a fin*.]

Afore, *adv.* beforehand, XVII 164. [OE. *æt-foran*.]

Aforth, *v.* to afford, VIII *a* 192. [OE. (late) *ge-forðian*, to manage.]

Afright, *pp.* Not *afright*, undeterred, XVII 541. [OE. *ā-fyrht*.]

After (**-ir, -yr, -ur**), *adv.* after, behind, II 378, VII 24, XVI 376, &c.; afterwards, then, VII 46, VIII *a* 5, &c.; *be the whiche ... after*, in accordance with which (mixed Fr. and E. constr.), IX 302; *prep.* after, next to, I 215, XI *b* 27, &c.; according to, IX 220, 291, XI *b* 189, &c.; for (after *desire, ask, &c.*), VII 20, VIII *a* 291, XV *h* 5, XVI 242, &c.; *conj.* after, XVII 148. *After þan*, afterwards, II 597. [OE. *æfter, æfter þām*.]

Afterward, Aftyrward(e), &c., *adv.* afterwards, II 164, IV *b* 59, XI *b* 147, &c.; **Efterward**, III 16, 35, 38, 48. [OE. *æfterweard* (Kt. *etter*-).]

Agayn(e), Agane, *adv.* back, again, IV *b* 83, XVI 11, XVII 180, 479, &c. See A3ayn.

Agaynes, *prep.* against, IV *b* 18, 19. [Prec. + adv. *-es*.] See A3eines.

Agaynste, *prep.* against, XVI 280; *to loke a., to gaze on*, XVI 92. [Extended from prec.]

Agast, *pp.* afraid, XIV *c* 51, XVII 184, 297; astonished, XVII 449. [*a-* + OE. *gæsted*, afflicted.] See Gastli.

Age, *n.* age, time of life, VI 52, XII *introd.*; mature age, IX 22; old age, VII 6, XIV *c* 106, &c. [OFr. *age*.]

Ago, *pp.* gone by, XII *a* 34. [OE. *ā-gān*.]

Agrete, *adv.* collectively, as a body, VI 200. [OE. *on + grēat*.]

Agreued (*for*), *pp.* weighed down (with), v 302; annoyed (by), I 88. [OFr. *agrever*.]

A3ayn, *adv.* again, back, v 53, 257, 332; **A3e**, XIII *a* 8; **A3ein, A3eyn**, I 230, VIII *a* 44, XII *a* 28, &c.; **A3en**, IX 132; **O3ain**, II 141, 162. [OE. *ongēn, ongegñ*.]

A3ayn, A3en, A3ein, Aye, O3ain, *prep.* against, III 58, v 48, IX 19; towards (of time), II 497, XII *b* 18. [As prec.] See Agayn.

A3eines, *prep.* against, contrary to, VIII *a* 309, 311, 315; **A3enes**, XIII *b* 17; **A3ens**, I 261, 264, VIII *b* 78; **A3enus**, XI *a* 29. [Prec. + adv. *-es*.] See Agaynes.

A3enst, *prep.* against, IX 92, 315, XI *b* 43, 46, 97. [Extended from prec.] See Agaynste.

A3le3, *adj.* without fear, v 267. [ON. *agi* + OE. *-lēas*.] See Awe.

A-hungrye, *adj.* hungry, XVII 499. [*a-* + OE. *hungrig*.]

Ai, Ay, *adv.* always, ever, IV *a* 1, 14, VII 18, x 61, xv *a* 10, 17, &c.; *for ay*, for ever, XVII 26. [ON. *ei*.]

Ay, *n.* fear, in *for loue or ay*, in any event, II 571. [OE. *ege*.]

Aye. See A3ayn.

Ayenbyte, *n.* remorse. See III *introd.* [OE. *ongēn + bite*.]

Ayere, Aire, *n.* air, IV *b* 5, VII 107, 110. [OFr. *air*.]

Aire, *n.* heir, VIII *b* 62. [OFr. (*h*)*eir*.]

Ays. See Ese.

Aither, Ayber, Athir, Eyber, *adj.* and *pron.* both, VII 65; either, v 112; *eyber oþer*, each other, XIII *b* 57; *athir oþir in*, one in the other, x 22. [OE. *ægþer*, both; *ā(w)þer*, either.]

See Euper.

Ayther, Aþer, *conj.* or, VI 131; *ayther ... or*, either ... or, XVII 477. [As prec.] See Or²; Oþer, *conj.*

Aywhere, *adv.* on all sides, v 113. [OE. *æghwær*.]

Aketh, *pres. pl.* ache, VIII a 253 (see Wombe). [OE. *acan*.]

Akyng, *n.* aching, XI b 136.

Al, *adj.* all, I 120, II 114, III 6, &c.; **Alle**, I 19, &c.; *pl.* III 55, &c.; *al(l) a(n)*, a whole, VII 183, VIII a 253, XIII a 32, 44, XIV c 4; *al(le) maner(e)*, all kinds of, II 589, XI a 12 (cf. Alkyn); *al(le) þing(e)*, see Þing; *all way, weys*, see Always, Way; *all it (þei, we)*, all of it (them, us), XV g 16, IX 104, XVII 456, &c.; *here names of alle*, the names of them all, I 37; *of al and sum*, in general and particular, in full, VI 224; as *sb.* all, XVI 303, &c.; every one (with *sg.* verb), VI 87. [OE. *al(l)*.] See Algate, Alkyn, Alsaume, &c.

Al, All(e), *adv.* entirely, quite, very, I 108, II 76, v 304, VIII a 138, &c.; in comb. with To-, II 81, 106, 262, IV a 78, VII 147; with For-, II 398, XV c 29. *Al away*, quite away, IV a 75; *al one*, alone, v 87, XII a 131, b 15; *al oon*, all one (and the same thing), XI a 41; *al to*, up to (the number of), III 56; *all be (were) it þat*, although, IX 50, 171, 302, 312; *all if*, although, XVII 231. [OE. *al(l)*.]

Al, All(e), *n.* all, everything, III 43, 51, &c.; *about al*, in all directions, II 387; *ouer al*, everywhere, II 208 (OE. *ofer all*). [OE. *al(l)*.]

Aldai, Al day, *adv.* all day, v 166, XII *introd.* [OE. *alne dæg*.]

Alde. See Olde.

Alepy, *adj.* (a) single, I 159. [OE. *ānlēpig*.]

Algate, *adv.* by all means, at any rate, I 107, II 231. [Cf. ON. *alla götu*, all along, always.] See Gate, n²

Algatis, *adv.* continually, XI a 38. [Prec. + *adv.* -es.]

Aliens, *n. pl.* foreigners, XIII b 61. [OFr. *alien*.]

Alizt, Alihte, *v.* to alight, II 377, XII a 76. [OE. *ā-lihtan*.] See Liȝt, v²

Aliri, *adv.* ? across one another (of legs), VIII a 116. [? Related to Lyre, n.²]

Alis, *v.* See Eyleþ.

Alyue, *adj.* living, VI 85. [OE. *on life*.]

Alkyn, *adj.* of all kinds, VIII a 70. [OE. **alra cynna*.] See Kyn.

Allas, *interj.* alas! II 107, &c. [OFr. *alas*.]

Alleg(ge)(n), *v.* to cite (in support of a contention), XI b 56, XVI 277; to contend, XI b 79. [OFr. *esligier, aligier*, associated with unrelated L. *allēgāre*.]

Allowe, *v.* approve, receive with approval, XVI 330; **Alod**, *pp.* XVII 56 (note). [OFr. *alouer*, from L. *allaudāre*.]

Allpough, Although, *conj.* (even) though, IX 110, XII b 196, &c. [Al, *adv.* + Þogh, *q.v.*]

Allweldand, *adj.* almighty, XVII 494. [Cf. OE. *alwāldende*.]

Almes(se), *n. sg.* an act, or works, of charity, charitable gift or offering, VIII a 121, 140, XI b 2, 163, 270, &c.; **Elmesses** *pl.* (OKt. *elmessan*), III 17. [OE. *ælmesse*.]

Almyȝt, *adj.* almighty, VI 138. [OE. *æl-miht*.]

Almyty, -myghty, *adj.* almighty, VIII b 105, XV i 12. [OE. *æl-mihtig*.]

Alofte, *adv.* in the air, aloft, v 220, XII a 94, &c. [ON. *á loft*.] See Lofte.

Alod, *pp.* See Allowe.

Alone, *adj.* alone, XVII 489; see Al, *adv.*

Als, *adv.* also, as well, v 292, VIII a 148, x 8, 11, XVII 126, 127. [Reduced form of Also, *q.v.*]

Als, Alss, *conj.* as (*esp.* in *als ... as*, as ... as), like, IV a 2, 63, 84, b 86, VIII a 37, &c.; as for instance, like, XVI 306, 308, 311; as, while, IV b 43, XV a 4; *als ... þat*, so ... that, IX 151; *als b(i)liue*, as quickly (as possible), straightway, II 531, 584. [As prec.] See As.

Alsaume, *adv.* (all) together, 198. [Cf. ON. *allir saman*.] See Sam(e), *adv.*

Also, Alsua (x), *adv.* also, as well, I 35, II 144, x 33, &c.; *conj.* like, II 508; *also bliue, also spac, also swibe*, as quickly (as possible), straightway, II 142, 343, 574. [OE. *al-swā*.] See Als, As.

Al(l)way, -wey, *adv.* always, (for) ever, continually, XIII a 3, b 63, XVI 150, 168, &c.; in any case, certainly, XVI 164. [OE. *alne weg*.] See Algate(s).

Am, *1 sg. pres. ind.* am, v 90, &c.; coalescing with prec. pron. in Icham, Ycham (*q.v.*). [OE. *am*.] See Ar, Art, Is, &c.

Amaistrien, *v.* to master, control, VIII a 205. [OFr. *amaistrier*.]

Amang, *adv.* in the meanwhile, XVII 247; **Emang**, at times, from time to time, XVI 262, 301. [OE. *on-(ge)māng*.] See Amonge.

Ame, *v.* to guess; *as y kan ame*, I guess, I 45. [OFr. *aesmer*, *amer*.]

Amend(e), *v.* to make better, reform, set right, VIII *a* 268, IX 338, XI *a* 48, XVII 256. [OFr. *amender*.] *See* Mend(e).

Amendement, *n.* improvement, cure, I 238, II 200, VIII *a* 132. [OFr. *amendement*.]

Amercy, *v.* to fine, VIII *a* 40. [OFr. *amercier*.]

Amidde, *prep.* in the middle of, II 355. [OE. *on-middan*.]

Amiddes, *adv.* in the midst, XII *a* 170; *prep.* (from) among, II 191. [Prec. + *adv.* -es.]

Amys, *adv.* amiss, VIII *a* 322. [ON. *á miss*.] *See* Mysse.

Amoner, *n.* almoner, alms-giver, III 16. [OFr. *au-moner*.]

Among(e), *prep.* among, II 220, VIII *a* 89, &c.; **Emang**, **Emong**, XVII 112; (follows noun) XVII 400. [OE. *on-(ge)máng*.] *See* Amang, Mong.

Amonges, *prep.* amongst, II 306, VII 37, &c. [Prec. + *adv.* -es.]

Amorwe, *adv.* on the next day, II 181, 497. [OE. *on morgene*.]

An, **And**, **Ant**, *conj.* and, I 254, VIII *a* 205, XI *a* 1, XV *b* 11, *d* 2, *e* 6, *g* 25, 26, *i* 5, &c.; *an te*, and the, XV *e* 19; if, II 43, VI 200, 238, VIII *a* 250, XIII *a* 44, *b* 39, XIV *c* 14, 103, XVI 208 (even if), XVII 297, 502. On postponement of *and* in Gower see note to XII *a* 26. [OE. *and*.]

Ancres, *n. pl.* anchorites, religious recluses, VIII *a* 139. [OE. *āncra*.]

Andzuerede. *See* Ansuere.

Ane, *indef. art.* a, x 5, 16, 31, &c.; representing older inflected forms, III 11 (first), 13, 49; *adj.* one, a single, IV *a* 58, x 157; (predicatively) one, united, IV *a* 56; *pron.* one, IV *b* 1, 43; a certain person, IV *a* 69, x 169. *See* A(n), On(e).

Ane, *prep.* on; *ane his lhordes haf*, on his master's behalf, III 11. [From OE. *on*, *an*, on anal. of *in*, *inne*.]

Anely, *adv.* only, IV *b* 81. [OE. *ānlic*, *adj.*] *See* Onely.

Anewe, *adv.* once more, XV *a* 22. [*a*- + OE. *nēowe*.]

Angelis. *See* Aungel.

Anger, *n.* grief, v 276. [ON. *angr*, grief.]

Angré, *adj.* angry, XVII 187. [From prec.]

Angwys, *n.* grief, IV *b* 28, [OFr. *anguisse*.]

Ani, **Any**, *adj.* any, I 2, 18, II 528, &c. [OE. *ǣnig*.] *See* Eny, Ony.

Animal, *n.* animal, II 364. [OFr. *animal*.]

Anodir. *See* Anopire.

Anoynt, *v.* to smear, XVII 127. [Formed on OFr. *enoint* pp. of *enoindre*.]

Anon(e), *adv.* at once, straightway, next, II 385, 499, VI 224, XVII 490, 526, &c.; **Onone**, VII 149, XVII 275. [OE. *on ān*.]

Anothire, **Anoþer**, *adj.* and *pron.* another, IV *b* 3, 34, IX 37, &c.; **Anoþur**, XIV *c* 27; **Anouþer**, I 140; **Anodir**, XVI 87. [OE. *ān* + *ōþer*.]

Anouȝ. *See* Ynoȝ.

***Anowrned**, *pp.* adorned, II 363 (MS. *anowed*). [OFr. *aourner*; ? *a*- to *an*- on anal. of E. alternation *a*-, *an*-.]

Answer(e), **Answer**, *v.* to answer, III 5, 25, IX 178, XII *b* 76; **Andzuerede**, *pa. t.* III 33. [OE. *an(d)swerian*.]

Answer, *n.* answer, VI 158. [OE. *an(d)swaru*.]

Ant. *See* An, *conj.*

Antifeners, *n. pl.* antiphonaries, XI *b* 229 (note). [OFr. *antiphonier*.]

Apayed, *pp.* pleased, satisfied, VIII *a* 102, 189. [OFr. *apaier*.] *See* Paie.

Appassed, *pp.* as *prep.* past, VI 180. [OFr. *apasser*.]

Ap(p)ere, **Appiere**, *v.* to appear, VI 45, XII *a* 132, XVI 368, XVII 173. [OFr. *aper*-; *apareir*.]

Ap(p)eyre, *v.* to do harm to, injure, impair, VIII *a* 126, 164, 212, XIII *b* 14; **Apeyryng**, *n.* impairing, XIII *b* 15. [OFr. *empeirer*.] *See* Empeyre.

Apert, *adj.* plain, v 324; *adv.* openly, plainly, I 200, VI 229; for all to see, II 586. [OFr. *apert*.]

Apon. *See* Vpon.

Aposede, *pa. t.* put a (hard) question to, VIII *b* 10. [OFr. *oposer*, *aposer*.]

Apostel, *n.* apostle, XI *a* 12, *b* 15, 99, 273, &c. [OE. *apostol*.] *See* Posteles.

Apparaille, *v.* to dress, VIII *a* 59. [OFr. *aparailer*.]

Apparale, *n.* preparations, apparatus, gear, x 3, 14, 44, 119. [OFr. *aparail*.]

Apparence, *n.* appearance, XII *a* 127. [OFr. *ap(p)arence*.]

Appetit (to), *n.* desire, appetite (for), VIII *a* 261, IX 15, XII *a* 87. [OFr. *apetit*.]

Appiereth. See Ap(p)ere.

Appropriid, *pp.* assigned as personal property, XI *b* 97. [OFr. *aproprier*.]

Aquit, *pp.* requited, XII *b* 138, 197. [OFr. *aquiter*.]

Ar, *conj.* before (usually with *subj.*), VIII *a* 93, 196, 258, 261, 269, XV *g* 33, &c. [OE. *ǣr*, and with weak stress *ǣr*(?).] See Are; Er(e), *adv.*; Or.

Ar(e), *pres. ind. pl.* are, IV *b* 18, V 9, 27, &c.; **Aren**, VIII *a* 268, 270, &c.; **Arn(e)**, II 13, VI 24, 42, &c. [OE. (Nth.) *aron*.] See Art, Er(e), Ben, &c.

Aray, *n.* array, X 68; rank, estate, VI 131; *of aray*, stately, XVII 539 (or *grete of aray*, great in magnificence). [OFr. *arei*.]

Arayed, *pp.* arranged, XIII *a* 1. [OFr. *areyer*.]

Aratede, *pa. t.* rebuked, VIII *b* 11. [Unknown.]

Archidekenes, *n. pl.* archdeacons, VIII *b* 75. [OE. *ærce-diacon*, OFr. *archedekne*.] See Dyacne.

Are, *adv.* before, I 93, XVI 38, 98, 345. [ON. *ár* (? late Nth. *ar*); but see Ar, *conj.*]

Arered, *pp.* raised, set up, XIII *a* 11, 13, &c. [OE. *ā-ræran*.]

Arze (*wyth*), *v.* to be terrified, quail (at), V 203, 209, 233. [OE. *eargian*.]

Aryzt, *adv.* rightly, right well, XIII *b* 46; **Ariht**, XII *a* 67, XIV *c* 61. [OE. *on-riht*, *ariht*.]

Arise, **Aryse**, *v.* to arise, rise, get up, come to pass, II 311, VIII *a* 112, 261, 319, *b* 15; **Aros**, *pa. t. sg.* II 318, XV *g* 1 (note). [OE. *ā-rīsan*.]

Arm(e), *n.* arm, I 112, VII 162, &c.; embrace, XII *a* 161. [OE. *earm*.]

Armes, *n. pl.* arms, weapons, (knightly) warfare, II 182, IX 109, &c. [OFr. *armes*.]

Armyt, **Armed**, *pp.* armed, II 395, X 7, 37, &c.; **Y-armed**, II 136, 184, 292. [OFr. *armer*.]

Arn(e). See Ar(e), *v.*

Arryuen, **Aryue**, *v.* to come to land, IX 184; to come (to a destination), VI 87. [OFr. *arriver*.]

Art, 2 *sg. pres. ind.* art, I 202, 204, II 422, &c.; **Artow**, art thou, II 421 (see Pou); **Ert**, VIII *b* 34. [OE. *eart*.]

Artetykes, *adj. pl.* arthritic, accompanied with inflammation of the joints, IX 314. See Gowtes. [OFr. *artetique*, corruptly from L. *arthriticus*.]

Arwes, *n. pl.* arrows, IX 258. [OE. *earh*.]

As(e), *conj.* as, I 24, II 290, III 48, &c.; *as ... as* (foll. by *accus.*), XVII 19; *as that*, as, XVII 182; *as hys desserte*, according to his deserts, VI 235; even as, seeing that, XVII 427, 552; *as euer*, as sure as ever, XVII 237, 395; so (in oaths, &c.), V 55, &c.; as if (usually with *subj.*) I 31, 121, 195, II 108, 402, V 106, 133, 134, 189, 194, 221, 326, VII 45; as relative particle, I *introd.*, XVII 325; *as swyþe, tyte*, straightway, I 111, XVII 219. [Further reduced from Als, *q.v.*]

Asalis. See Assaylle.

Askes, *n. pl.* ashes, XIII *a* 4. [OE. *axe*.]

Aske(n), **Aski** (II), *v.* to ask for, demand, I 131, II 450, 467, VI 220, &c.; require, VIII *b* 71; inquire, I 132, IX 176. [OE. *āxian*.] See Axe(n).

Aspien, **Asspye**, *v.* to detect, observe, VIII *a* 123, 217, XI *a* 60; **Aspide**, *pa. t.* III 42. [OFr. *espier*.] See Spie.

Assai, **Assay**, *n.* test, trial; *at assai*, when put to the test, XIV *c* 5; *set in, till, hard(e) assay*, place in sore straits, X 62, 170, 188. [OFr. *essai, assai*.]

Assaie, **Assay(e)**, **Asay**, *v.* to test, prove, make trial, II 452, 568, V 294, IX 61, 102, 121, XIV *c* 66, XVII 219, 249, 433; to endeavour, VIII *a* 24, XII *b* 81. [OFr. *essayer*.] See Saye.

Assaylle, **As(s)ale**, **Assa(i)lze** (X), *v.* to assail, attack, IX 88, X 4, 12, 43, 114, 132, 144, XVII 295, &c.; **Assaling**, *n.* assault, X 41, 60. [OFr. *as(s)aillir*.]

Asse, *n.* ass, XV *f* 5, &c. [OE. *assa*.]

Assemblid (*to*), *pa. t.* assembled (at), VII 85. [OFr. *assembler*.]

Assembly, *n.* joining of battle, VII 57. [OFr. *assemblee*.]

Assende, *v.* to ascend, XVI 32. [OFr. *ascendre*.]

Assent, *pp.* sent for, XII *b* 208. See Of-sende.

As(s)ente, *n.* agreement; compliance, VI 31; *of þare assente*, of like mind with them, XVI 310. [OFr. *asente*.]

Assent(e), *v.* to agree, VIII *a* 39, 57; *pp.* XVI 170. [OFr. *asentir*.]

Assoylled, *pp.* absolved, IX 286. [OFr. *assoillir*.]

Asspye. See Aspien.

As(s)tate, *n.* estate, (high) rank, VI 33, 130, VII 21. [OFr. *estat*.] See State.

Astrangled, *pp.* choked, II 396. [OFr. *estrangler*.]

Asunder, *-yr*, *adv.* apart, I 224; pleon. with *parte*, I 103. [OE. *on-sundran*.] *See* Sonder.

Aswon(e), *adj.* in a swoon, I 195 (note), II 549. [OE. *geswōgen*.] *See* Falle(n); Swone.

At, *prep.* at, I 13, 74, &c.; in, VII 66, VIII *a* 63; IX 253; *at wordes*, in words, II 139; (of time) V 23, 100, IX 284, XI *a* 12; to, V 108, VII 13; with infin. (*at do*), *see* Do; according to, I 82, II 271, XIV *b* 56, XVI 258, XVII 4, 322; at the value of, VIII *a* 162, *b* 101, XVII 364; at the hands of, from, I 239, 240, 245, II 179, III 4, 31 (*see* Atte). **At on**, at one, in accord, VI 18; *at þe full*, completely, XI *b* 198; *haue at þe*, *see* Habbe(n). [OE. *æt*.] *See* Atte; Þare.

At, *rel. particle*; *þat at*, that which, what, VI 176 (note); *quhar at*, *see* Whar. [ON. *at*; *þat at* is possibly for *þat tat* (cf. Atte, Þou, &c.).]

Ate. *See* Atte.

Atempree, *adj.* temperate, IX 29. [OFr. *atempéré*.]

Aþer, **Athir**. *See* Aither, Ayther.

At-hold, *v.* to restrain, II 88. [OE. *æt-* + *háldan*.]

Atire, *n.* apparel, II 299. [From next.]

Atire, *v.*; **Atird**, *pp.* equipped, II 158. [OFr. *atir(i)er*.] *See* Tired.

Atled, *pa. t.* intended, V 195. [ON. *ætla*.]

Ato, *adv.* in two, apart, II 125, IX 140; **Atwo**, VIII *a* 97. [OE. *on twā*.] *See* A(n) *prep.*; Tuo.

Atour, *n.* apparatus, equipment, X 125. [OFr. *atour(n)*.]

Atourned, *pp.* equipped, II 291. [OFr. *atourner*.]

Atrete, *adv.* straight out, plainly, XIV *c* 78. [OFr. *a trait*.]

Atslyke, *v.* to slip away; *atslykez*, is spent, VI 215. [OE. *æt-* + *slīcan*.]

Atte, **Ate**, at the, II 232, 379, III 4, VIII *a* 96, *b* 29; of the, III 31; in fixed expressions where Mn. E. has 'at', as: *atte chirche*, VIII *a* 50; *at(t)e firste*, *last(e)*, *mete*, *see* Furste, Laste, Mete; *atte nale* = *atten* (OE. *æt þam*) *ale*, over the ale, VIII *a* 109. *See* At.

Atteynte, *v.* to convict, prove guilty, XVI 278. [From *ateint*, convicted, *pp.* of OFr. *ateindre*. *See* next.]

Atteny, *v.* to reach, VI 188. [OFr. *ateign-*, stem of *ateindre*.]

Atwynne, *adv.* in two, I 189, 191. [OE. *on* + *twinn*.]

Atwo, **Avay**. *See* Ato, Awai.

Avayll, **Avale**, *v.* to be of use to, XVII 154; *it avalis you*, (it) is your best course, XVII 296. [*a-* + OFr. *vail-*, *valeir*.]

Avale, **Avail** (x), *v. intr.* to descend, IX 195; *trans.* to let down, X 28. [OFr. *avaler*.]

Avauntage, *n.* advantage, XIII *b* 35, 36. [OFr. *avantage*.]

Auctorité, *n.* authority, XI *b* 61. [OFr. *au(c)torité*.]

Auctour, *n.* original authority, author, IX 304; **Autours**, *pl.* XI *a* 23. [OFr. *autour*, and (from 14th c.) *auctour*, &c.]

Audience, *n.* formal hearing, audience, XII *b* 209. [OFr. *audience*.]

Aue Maria, an Ave, Hail Mary, IX 323. [First two words of Latin prayer.]

Auentur(e), **Auentour**, *n.* chance, (notable) occurrence, feat, II 15, 18, 32, &c.; risk, X 118; *an auenture*, (as *conj.*) in case, VIII *a* 43; *at auentur*, as chance directed, recklessly, XIV *c* 34. [OFr. *aventure*.] *See* Aunter.

Aueril, *n.* April, XV *c* 1. [OFr. *avril*.]

Auzt. *See* Owe, *v.*

Avys, *n.* deliberation, IX 295, 297. [OFr. *avis*.]

Avised, *pp.*; *wel avised*, judicious, XII *b* 217. [OFr. *aviser*.]

Aungel(l), *n.* angel, IV *a* 46, XI *b* 23, XVI 339, 389; **Angel**, XI *b* 152, &c. [OFr. *a(u)ngel*.]

Aunsetris, *n. pl.* ancestors, men of former days, VII 5. [OFr. *ancestre*, nom. sg.]

Aunter, *n.* chance, event, VII 5, 67, 155. [As Auentur; but due to older and more popular borrowing.]

Auter(e), *n.* altar, I 74, 76. [OFr. *auter*.]

Autours. *See* Auctour.

Auper. *See* Oper, *adv.* and *conj.*

Awai, **Away(e)**, **Awei(e)**, **Awey(e)**, *adv.* away, VIII *a* 184, XII *b* 132, &c.; **Avay**, X 58, 187; **Oway**, II 192, 261, 329; **Owy** (in rime), II 96, 491, 561; *don awei*, abolished, XI *b* 206; *wanne awaye*, rescued, XVI 171; *predic.*, gone, over, II 59 (*oway*), XVII 537. [OE. *on-weg*, *aweg*; ? with *owy*, cf. rare OE. *wig*.]

Awake, *v. intr.* to be aroused, wake up, II 77, VIII *a* 318, *b* 1, &c.; *trans.* to wake, II 73; **Awake**, *pp.* wakened, XV *g* 14. [OE. *ā-wæcnan*, str.; *ā-wacian*, wk.; both intr.] *See* Forwake, Wackenet, Wake.

Awangelys, *n. pl.* gospels, xv i 6. [L. *ēvangelium*.] See Euaungelistis.

Awe. See Owe, *v.*

Awe, *n.* fear; for *Crystys awe*, for fear of Christ, i 83. [ON. *agi*.] See A3le3.

Awede, *v.* go mad, ii 87; **Awedde**, *pp.* (gone) mad, ii 400. [OE. *ā-wēdan*.] See Wode, *adj.*

Aweyward, *adv.* (turned) in the opposite direction, xiii a 35. [OE. *onweg* + *adv.* -ward.]

Awen, **Awne**. See Owen, *adj.*

Awenden, *pa. t. pl.* thought, xv g 17. [*a-* + OE. *wēnan*.] See Wene(n).

Awharf, *pa. t. sg.* turned aside, v 152. [OE. *ā-hweorfan*.]

Aworthe. See Yworth.

Awreke (*of*), *v.* to avenge (on), viii a 166; **Awroke**, *pp.* viii a 195. [OE. *ā-wrecan*.] See Wreke.

Ax, *n.* axe, v 155, xiv e 1, &c. [OE. *æx*.]

Axe(n), *v.* to ask, demand, inquire (*of*), viii a 291, xi b 207, xii a 145, &c.; **Acsede**, *pa. t.* iii 4, 25, 31. [OE. *āxian*.] See Aske(n).

Babelynge, *n.* babbling, xi b 84. [Echoic; *cf.* Blabre.]

Bad(de). See Bidde.

Bagge, *n.* wallet (for food), viii b 54. [ON. *baggi*.]

Bayarde, *n.* bay horse (as typical horse name); *bat was bake for B.* = coarse horse-bread, viii a 187. [OFr. *baiard*.] See Bred.

Bayle, **Bayll**. See Bale.

Bayly, *n.* dominion, vi 82. [OFr. *baillie*.]

Bailyues, *n. pl.* bailiffs, managers of estates, xi b 288. [OFr. *baillif*.]

Baill, *n.*¹ wall (of the outer court in a feudal castle), xvi 195; **Bale**, prison, custody, xvi 161 (but this may belong to Bale, *q.v.*). [OFr. *bail*.]

Baill, *n.*² bundle, x 27. [OFr. *bale*.]

Bayn, *adj.* obedient, v 90, xvii 308. [ON. *bein-n*, *direct*.]

Bair. See Bare.

Bak, **Bac** (ii), **Backe**, *n.* back, ii 344, vii 126, xvii 264, &c.; *bak and bone*, all over the body, xvii 407. [OE. *bæc*.]

Bake(n), *pp.* baked, viii a 187, 288, 305; **Ybake(n)**, viii a 175, 278. [OE. *bacan*.]

Bakoun, **Bacoun**, *n.* bacon, viii a 279, 304. [OFr. *bacun*.]

Balde. See Bold.

Bale; **Bayle**, **Bayll** (xvii); *n.* torment, misery, sorrow, iv a 77, v 351, vi 13, xiv a 28, xvi 275, xvii 26, 311, 552, &c.; at xvi 161 'torment' is possible, but see *Bail*, *n.*¹ [OE. *balu*.]

Bal3, *adj.* rounded, or ? with level surface, v 104 (*cf.* Sir Gaw. 2032, and Prompt. Parv. *balwe*, *planus*).

Balkes, *n. pl.* (unploughed) ridges in a field, viii a 101. [OE. *balc(a)*.]

Ban, *v.* to curse, xiv b 94, xvii 94; **Banned** (*MS.*) i 188, ? read Bende (*q.v.*). [OE. *bannan*, *proclaim*; ON. *banna*, *forbid*, *curse*.]

Bandis. See Bond.

Bane. See Bon.

Baner, *n.* banner, ii 294, xiv a 8. [OFr. *banere*.]

Bank(k)es. See Bonk(e).

Baptiste, *pa. t.* baptized, xvi 75. [OFr. *baptiser*.]

Barbe, *n.* cutting edge, v 242. [OFr. *barbe*, beard, barb (of arrow, spear, &c.).]

Bard, *pp.* penned, xvii 328. [OFr. *barrer*.] See Barres, Vnbarred.

Bare, **Bair** (x), *adj.* bare, naked, v 9, 188, vii 164, x 190, &c.; *on bonkes bare*, xiv b 20; despoiled, xiv a 20; bald (in style), vii 74; mere, v 284, x 113. [OE. *bær*.]

Bar(e), **Bare(n)**. See Bore, *n.*; Bere, *v.*

Barely, *adv.* openly, xiv b 94; summarily, vii 68. [OE. *bærlice*.]

Baret, *n.* strife, v 47 (*see* Bend). [OFr. *barat*.]

Barfot, *adj.* barefoot, ii 232. [OE. *bær-fōt*.]

Barga(y)n, *n.* bargain, viii b 100, xvii 94. [OFr. *bargaine*.]

Barge, *n.* a smaller sea-going ship belonging to a larger vessel, xiv c 53, 65; ship, vii 90. [OFr. *barge*.]

Barly, *n.* (as *adj.*) barley, viii a 129. [OE. *bærlic*.]

Barm, *n.* lap, xv *g* 13. [OE. *bearm*.]

Barm-fellys, *n. pl.* leather aprons, xv *h* 11. [OE. *bearm* + *fell*; cf. *bearm-clāþ*, &c.]

Barne, *n.* child, vi 66, xvii 308, 419; *barnes bastardes*, bastards, viii *b* 75. [OE. *bearn*.]

Barouns, *n. pl.* barons, ii 201, 503, 550. [OFr. *barun*.]

Barras, *n.* defensive outwork, x 164. [OFr. *barras*.]

Barres, *n. pl.* bars, xvi 190. [OFr. *barre*.]

Barste. See Brest(e).

Bastardes, *n. pl.* bastards; as *adj.*, viii *b* 75. [OFr. *bastard*.]

Baston, *n.* stave, stanza, Introduction xv. [OFr. *baston*.]

Batail(e), **Bataill**, **Batayl**, **Batel(I)**, *n.* embattled host, xiv *b* 52; battle, vii 56, 91, *xi *b* 154, xiv *b* 31, xvi 131, &c. [OFr. *bataille*.]

Bataild, *adj.* embattled, with battlements, ii 360. [Modelled on OFr. *bataillé*.]

Bath. See Boþe.

Batis, *n. pl.* boats x 123. [OE. *bāt*.]

Bape, *v.* to bathe (*trans.* and *intr.*), ii 585, xiii *a* 25. [OE. *baþian*.]

Baundoun, *n.* control; *in hire baundoun*, at her disposal, xv *c* 8. [OFr. *bandun*.]

Be, *conj.* by the time (that), x 157. Cf. *bi þat*. See next.

Be, **Beo** (xiv *c* 44), *prep.* by (way of), ix 179, 192, 198; through, ix 112, 136, 137; (of *time*) by, at, in, vi 163, ix 204, 339, xii *a* 117, 131, xv *i* 15, 20; by (means of), through, iii 22, vii 23, ix 67, 130, xii *a* 23, *b* 199, xvi 355, &c.; by (of *agent*), iii 30, ix 112 (first), 298, 305, xii *b* 217, &c.; by (in oaths, &c.), xii *b* 45, 164. *Counted ... beo*, set value on, xiv *c* 44; for idiomatic expressions see the nouns. [OE. *be*.] See Bi.

Be-. See also Bi-, By-.

Becam, **Becomen**. See Bicomme.

Beclipte, *pa. t.* embraced, xii *a* 178; **Byclypped**, *pp.* encircled, xiii *a* 21. [OE. *beclyppan*.]

Bede, *v.* to bid, offer, v 254, xiv *a* 9; **Bede**, *pa. t. sg.* (bade), v 22; offered, 180, 284. [OE. *bēodan*, early confused with *biddan*.] See Bidde, Forbede.

Bed(e). See Bidde.

Bedd(e), **Bede** (iv), *n.* bed, ii 93, 242, xii *a* 99, &c.; *dat. sg.* in *to bedde*, to bed, viii *a* 93, xii *b* 105; *þe bede of blysse*, ? the joyful bridal bed (of Christ and the soul), iv *a* 11. [OE. *bedd*.] See Abedde.

Bedes, *n. pl.* prayers, i 16. [OE. *ge-bed*.]

Bedeyn. See Bidene.

Bedele, *n.* herald, one who delivers the message of an authority, xi *b* 48. [OE. *bydel*; OFr. *bedel*.]

Bedreden, *n. pl.* the bedridden, viii *a* 185, *b* 21. [OE. *beddreda*.]

Bee, **Bees**. See Ben.

Beest. See Best(e), *n.*

Befalle, *v.* to happen, chance, ix 129, &c.; to befall, xvii 514; *pa. t. sg.* Befell(e), vii 67, 155; **Bevil**, **Bifel**, it chanced, ii 57, iii 41; **Befalle(n)**, *pp.* ii 21, ix 194. [OE. *be-fallan*.] See Falle(n).

Begge, to beg, viii *a* 186, 233, *b* 29, &c. [? OE. *bedecian*; see *N.E.D.*]

Begger(e), *n.* beggar, ii 483, 499, viii *a* 188, 197, &c. [See *N.E.D.*]

Begyn(ne), **Bigin(ne)**, **Bygyn(ne)**, &c., *v.* to begin, act, do, come about, i 69, iv *b* 57, vi 187, viii *a* 160, xiv *b* 25, *c* 83, xvi 268, 280, xvii 267, &c.; *begyn of*, b. with, xvii 253; **Be-**, **Bi-**, **Bygan**, *pa. t. sg.* began, i 154, &c.; did, xv *a* 7; came to pass, ii 598; made (it) in the beginning, xvii 29; **Bygan**, *pa. t. pl.* i 72; **Bygonne**, vi 189; **Begouth**, x 94; **Begonne**, *pp.* ix 171; **Be-**, **Bygynnyng(e)**, *n.* iv *b* 58, ix 334, xiii *b* 9. [OE. *beginnan*; *begouth* is due to confusion of *gan* with *can* (*couþe*); See Gan; Can, *auxil*.]

Begynnar, **Bygynner**, *n.* beginner, causer, vi 76, xvii 406. [From prec.]

Begon, *pp.* adorned, xii *a* 54. [OE. *be-gān*.]

Begonne, **Begouth**. See Begynne.

Beʒonde, *adv.* beyond, further on, ix 263, 280. [OE. *be-geóndan*.]

Beʒonde, **Beʒounde** (i), **Biʒonde** (v), *prep.* across, beyond, i 252, v 132, ix 8, 76, 135, &c.; see See. [As prec.]

Behald(e). See Bihold.

Behalue, *n.* behalf; *on Goddes b.*, in God's name, i 78. [Originally *be* prep. and *halfe* dat. sg.; cf. Half.]

Beheste, *n.* promise, xii *b* 196. [OE. (late) *be-hǣs*.] See Heste.

Behete. *See* Bihote.

Behevin, *pp.* hewn down, x 163. [OE. *be-hēawan.*]

Behielde, -helde. *See* Bihold.

Behihstest. *See* Bihote.

Behynd, *prep.* behind, x 85; as *sb.*, xvii 331. [OE. *be-hīndan.*]

Behufit. *See* Bihoue.

Beie. *See* Bigge, *v.*

Beyn, Beyng. *See* Be(n).

Beytter, *n.* healer, xvii 311. [From *Bete*, *v.*²]

Belamy, Bellamy, *n.* good friend (ironically), xvi 213, 338. [OFr. *bel ami.*]

Beleeve, *n.* belief, ix 289. [OE. *ge-lēafa*, with change of prefix.]

Beleue, Bileue, *v.* to believe, i 89, viii a 82, ix 120, xv g 9. [OE. *ge-lēfan*, (late) *be-lēfan.*] *See* Leue, *v.*³; Ylefde.

Belyue, *adv.* quickly, at once, straightway, vii 161, xvi 211; **Belife**, xvii 192; **Bilyue**, v 3; **Blyue**, ix 18; **Blīue**, in *also bliue*, ii 142, *als bliue*, ii 531, 584, as quickly as possible, immediately. [OE. **be life.*]

Bellewys, *n. pl.* bellows, xv h 6. [OE. *belgas*, *pl.*]

Ben, *v.* to be, ii 207, viii a 96, &c.; **Be(e)**, i 4, xvi 7, &c.; **Buen**, xv c 18; *future*, 2 *sg.* **Best**, ii 173; 3 *sg.* **Bees**, iv a 35, xvii 373, **Betz**, vi 251; *pl.* **Be**, v 43, xvi 331; *pres. pl.* **Be(n)**, are, ii 3, 4, 12, &c.; **Beo**, xiv c 5; **Beop**, xiv c 103; **Beth, Beþ**, ii 59, 110, 273, 582, viii a 199, xv f 5; **Buþ**, xiii a 1, 6, 10, 13, &c.; **Be(e)**, **Beo**, *pres. subj.*, ii 165, 433, xiv c 98, d 3, &c.; **Ben**, xi b 73, 218, &c.; **Be(o)**, *imper. 2 sg.* xv g 10, f 7, &c.; 3 *sg.* iv a 55; *pl.* viii a 118, xiv d 11 (first); **Be**, *pp.* i 195, viii b 74, xi a 44, xii a 20, xvii 192, &c.; **Ben**, ii 103, v 196, &c.; **Bene**, v 275, xvi 40; **Beyn**, xvii 445, 532; **Ybe**, xiii a 16; **Beyng**, *pres. p.* in *in hytself beyng*, inherent, vi 86. *Ben* (*drepit*, &c.), have been (smitten, &c.), vii 9, 11; *be(e) war*, *see* War(e); *lete ben*, &c., cease from, ii 114, xvi 234. [OE. *bēon.*] *See* Ar(e), Es, Was, &c.

Bend, *v.* x 90, 98, xvii 253; **Bende**, *pa. t.* xii a 58, *i 188 (MS. banned); **Bende**, *pp.* v 47, 156; **Bendit**, x 80. The divergent senses are all derived from the original one of stringing, bending, a bow: ? to bind, *i 188 (note); to set ready for discharging, x 80, 90, 98; to make curve, bend, v 156, xii a 58, xvii 253; ? to make bow, bring low, beat down, in *hatz ... on bent much baret bende*, ? has upon the field overcome much strife (many opponents), v 47. [OE. *bendan.*]

Bene, *adv.* pleasantly, v 334. [Not known.]

Bene, *n.* bean, viii a 175, 188, 209, 278, 288, 298, ix 54; as something of no value (cf. *pees*), xiv c 43. [OE. *bēan.*]

Benedicite (L. *imper. pl.*) bless (me, us); as exclamation of amazement, xvii 163.

Benethe(n), Beneyth (xvii), *adv.* underneath, ix 56, xvii 137; in the lower part, ix 247. [OE. *beneoþan.*]

Benome. *See* Binam.

Bent, *n.* grass-slope, field, v 165; esp. in the allit. tag *on bent*, on the field (of battle), or (as variant of *vpon grounde*, &c.) on earth, v 47, 80, vii 91; *on þis bent*, here, v 270. [Perhaps a special use of *bent*, bent-grass, OE. *beonet.*]

Beo, Beop. *See* Ben; Beo, *prep.*

Berd(e), *n.* beard, ii 265, 507, 585, v 160. [OE. *béard.*]

Ber(e), *v.* to bear, carry, wear, lift, take; to hold, possess, keep; to give birth to, produce; v 83, viii a 136, ix 69, 109, xii a 197, xiii a 51, xvii 318, &c.; 2 *sg. subj.* vi 106; **Berth**, 3 *sg. pres. ind.* xii a 81; **Bar(e)**, *pa. t. sg.* i 146, viii a 93, xiv c 23, 59, xv i 3; **Ber**, v 193, vi 66; **Baren**, *pl.* ix 148; **Bere**, ii 307; **Bore**, *pp.* i 85, ii 210; **Born(e)**, ii 41, v 252, 326, xiv b 12, &c.; **Ybore**, ii 546; **Yborn**, ii 174. *Bar þe flour*, *see* Flour; *b. þe felazschip*, keep thee company, v 83; *the depnes ... we bere*, the depth (of water) we draw, xvii 434, 460; *born open*, laid open, v 2 (cf. OE. *beran ūp*). [OE. *beran.*] *See* Forbere.

Bere, *n.*¹ clamour, outcry, i 75, ii 78, xvi 214. [OE. *ge-bære.*]

Bere, *n.*² byre, cattle-stall, xv f 4. [OE. *býre.*]

Bere-bag, *n.* bag-carrier, a contemptuous nickname for Scots, xiv a 20 (note). [Stem of Bere *v.* + ON. *baggi.*] *See* Bagge.

Ber3(e), *n.* mound, v 104, 110. [OE. *be(o)rg.*]

Ber3e, *v.* to protect, iii *introd.* [OE. *be(o)rgan.*]

Berien, *n. pl.* berries, ii 258 (note). [OE. *beri(g)e.*]

Beringe, *n.* birth, iii *introd.* [From Bere, *v.*]

Berking, *pres. p.* barking, ii 286. [OE. *be(o)rcan.*]

Bernakes, *n. pl.* barnacle-geese ix 147 (note). [Anglo-L. *bernaca*, OFr. *bernaque.*]

Bernes, *n. pl.* barns, VIII *a* 177. [OE. *ber(e)n*.]

Berth. See Bere, *v*.

Beselé, *adv.* earnestly, XVII 240. [OE. *bisig* + *-lice*.] See Bysy.

Besy(nes). See Bysy(nes).

Besyde. See Bisyde.

Beso(u)ghte. See Biseche.

Best(e), *adj. superl.* best, IV *a* 84, VIII *a* 197, IX 42, &c.; as *sb.*, best (food), VIII *a* 295; *do þi (dop þour) best*, see Don; *wyth þe beste*, among the best (people), with the saints, IV *a* 4; *adv.* best, most readily, most, VIII *a* 81, 107, XVII 472, &c.; *þe best*, VIII *a* 22. [OE. *betst*.]

Best, *v*. See Ben.

Best(e), *n.* animal, creature, II 214, 280, VIII *a* 134, IX 88, XII *a* 78, &c.; **Beest**, XVII 3, 135, &c. [OFr. *beste*.]

Beswyke, **Byswyke**, *v.* to cheat, IV *a* 13, VI 208. [OE. *be-swīcan*.]

Bet, *adv. compar.*; *predic.* in *he was þe bet*, he was better off on that account, VIII *b* 100. [OE. *bet*.] See Best(e), Betre.

Bete, *v.*¹ to beat, I 6, VIII *a* 73, XVII 407; *betes the stretes*, frequents the streets, XIV *a* 25; **Bette**, *pa. t. sg.* VIII *a* 171; **Byete**, *pa. t. subj. sg.* III 40 (OE. *bēote*); **Bet**, *pp.* XVII 413; **Betin**, **Betyn**, XIV *a* 8, XVII 381. [OE. *bēatan*.] See Forbette.

Bete, *v.*² to assuage, remedy, IV *a* 77, VIII *a* 233, XIV *a* 28, 29. [OE. *bētan*.] See Beytter.

Betȝ, **Betidde**. See Ben, Bitide.

Betraied, *pp.* betrayed, XVI 331. [*be-* + OFr. *traïr*.]

Bet(e)re, **Better(e)**, **Bettre**, *adj. compar.* better, II 40, XI *b* 37, XIII *a* 60, XV *c* 33, &c.; *him were betre*, it would be b. for him, XII *b* 101; *þat war better*, for whom it would be b., XIV *a* 32; *adv.* better, XI *b* 275, XIV *d* 14, &c.; rather, XI *b* 288; *þe better*, all the better (for it), V 28, XVII 353; as *conj.*, so that ... (the) better, VIII *a* 46, XVII 175. [OE. *betera*, *bet(t)ra*, *adj.*]

Bette. See Bete, *v.*¹

Betweche, *v. ?* to commit (to protection of God), XV *i* 18. Only in this passage; perhaps an error for *becwethe* (bequeath, commit), or *beteche* (see Bitaste).

Betwen(e), **Bytuene** (XV), **Bytwene** *prep.* between, among, IX 162, 166, XII *a* 68, *b* 89, XV *c* 1, &c.; (follows case), V 174, VII 91. [OE. *betwēon(an)*.]

Betwix, **Bitwixe**, *prep.* between, XI *a* 32, XVII 185. [OE. *be-twix*.]

Bep, **Beth**. See Ben.

Bevil. See Befalle.

Beuore. See Bifor.

Beweile, *v. refl.* to lament, XII *a* 32. [*be-* + ON. **veila*; cf. *veilan*, lamentation.]

Bewycche, *v.* to bewitch, IX 86. [OE. *be* + *wiccian*.]

Bewounde, *pp.*; *it hath b.*, wound (itself) about it, XII *b* 72. [OE. *be-wīndan*.]

Bewty, *n.* beauty, XVII 20. [OFr. *beauté*.]

By, *adv.* at the side, by; alongside (without coming on board), XVII 373; *þat ... by*, by which, IX 300. [OE. *bī*.] See Þer(e).

Bi, **By**, *prep.* (i) On, at, by, II 156, 470, VIII *a* 167, XV *g* 16, XVII 75, &c.; *bi ... side*, beside, II 66, V 76; by (way of), over, through, I 62, V 10, 16, 52, 93, X 11, XVII 477; along (with), beside, II 280, 308, V 9, VIII *a* 4, &c.; (following its case) II 301, V 21, XVII 18; against, touching, V 242; past, II 252, 290, V 36, 39. (ii) In, on, for (of *time*), II 8, 15, VIII *a* 95, 274, XV *a* 24, &c.; see Dai, While. (iii) Measured by, compared with, according to, &c., V 28, 158, 296, 297, VIII *a* 35, 58, 159, 248, *b* 57, XI *b* 5, &c. (iv) By (means of), through, &c., II 408, VII 6, &c.; by virtue of, XI *b* 20; *lyue by*, &c., live on, II 257, VIII *a* 284, *b* 26; by (of *agent*), XI *a* 59, &c. (v) By (in oaths, &c.), II 316, V 54, &c. *Bi al þing*, by every token, II 321, 375; *by so*, provided that, VIII *b* 40; *bi þan*, thereby, or thereupon (cf. *after þan*), II 553; *bi þat*, thereupon, V 84; by that time, VIII *a* 285; as *conj.*, by the time that, VIII *a* 294. [OE. *bī*.] See Be.

By. See Bigge.

Bi-, **By-**. See Be-

Bible, *n.* bible, VIII *a* 227, XI *b* 230, &c. [OFr. *bible*.]

Bycause (*of*), *prep.* because (of), XIII *b* 16; *bycause*, *because þat*, (*conj.*) because, XIII *b* 61, 62, IX 114, 226. [Be, Bi + Cause, *q.v.*]

Biche, *n.* bitch, XIV *b* 78. [OE. *bicce*.]

Byclypped. See Beclipte.

Bicome, **Become**, *v.* to arrive; become; befit; *hyt bycomeþ for*, it befits, VIII *b* 65; **Becam**, *pa. t. sg.* XII *b* 13; **Becomen**, *pl.* IX 148; **Bicome**, II 288; **Bicome**, *pp.* II 194; *wher sche was bicome*, *whider þai bicome*, *wher he becam*, what had become (became) of her (them),

him), II 194, 288, XII *b* 13. [OE. *be-cuman*.]

Bidde, Bydde, Bid, *v.* to pray, beg, VIII *a* 233; to bid, I 265, VI 160, VIII *a* 210, XI *b* 79, XII *a* 48, XIV *d* 3, XVI 118, XVII 418, &c.; **Bad(de)**, *pa. t. sg.* bade, XII *a* 46, XV *i* 16, XVI 201, XVII 309, &c.; *bad to*, bade, XII *b* 87; **Bed**, prayed to, III 46 (OKt. *bed*); **Bad**, *pl.* II 88, 137; **Bede**, *pp.* XII *a* 42 (prayed), 101 (commanded). [OE. *biddan*; the confusion with *bēodan* began in OE.] See Bede.

Bidderes, *n. pl.* beggars, mendicants, VIII *a* 197. [OE. *biddere*.]

Byd(d)yng, Bidding, *n.* bidding, commands, I 86, XVI 257, XVII 76, 121, 375. [From Bidde.]

Bide, Byde, *v.* to abide (*intr.* remain, *trans.* await, face, endure), V 224, VI 39, XIV *c* 21, 47, XVI 23, 207, &c. [OE. *bīdan*.] See Abide.

Bidene, Bydene, Bedeyn (XVII), *adv.* forthwith, withal (often meaningless), VII 79, 127, XIV *b* 74, XVII 442; *al bidene*, XIV *b* 11. [See *N.E.D.*]

Bye, Byete. See Bigge, Bete, *v.*¹

Bifel. See Befalle.

Bifor(e), Byforn, Befor(e), Beuore, &c., *adv.* before (hand), II 147, VII 121, &c.; *eir befor*, X 140; as *sb.*, XVII 331; *prep.* before, in presence of, &c., II 42, III 58, V 4, IX 126, &c.; (of *time*) VI 238, XI *b* 48, &c.; *bifore þat*, before (*conj.*), XI *b* 195; **Byfore**, *conj.* (with *subj.*), before, VI 170. [OE. *be-foran*.]

Big, Bigge, *v.* to take up one's abode; *to big his boure*, to establish his dwelling, XIV *b* 26; *bigges him*, settles himself, XIV *b* 24. [ON. *byggja*.] See Biging.

Bigan, Began, &c. See Begynne.

Bigge, Bygge, *adj.* strong, lusty, big, IV *a* 51, V 33, VI 14, VII 139, VIII *a* 207. [See *N.E.D.*]

Bigge, *v.* to buy, purchase, pay for, redeem, VIII *a* 275; **Beie**, XII *b* 24; **By(e)**, IV *a* 65, IX 113; **Byye**, VI 118; **Bugge**, XV *g* 3; *pa. t.* **Boght**, IV *a* 38; **Bouzte**, VIII *a* 201; **Bouhte**, VIII *b* 100; **Boght**, *pp.* IV *a* 80, XII *b* 153, XVII 373; **Bought(e)**, XVI 8, 275; **Iboust**, XV *g* 26 (see App. p. 278); *it bees boght full dere*, you will pay for it dearly, XVII 373. [OE. *bycgan*, (Kt.) *becgan*.] See Abugge.

Byggynge, *n.* buying, IX 90. [From prec.] See Bying.

Bigile, Bygyle, *v.* to deceive, V 345, 348, 359, XIV *b* 44. [OE. *be-* + OFr. *guiler*.] See Gile.

Biging, *n.* dwelling, XIV *a* 20. [From Big, *v.*]

Bygonne, &c. See Begynne.

Bigruccheth, *3 sg. pres.* grumbles at, VIII *a* 69. [OE. *be-* + OFr. *groucher*.] See Grucche.

Byze, *n.* ring, VI 106. [OE. *bēg*.]

Bihold, Behald(e), *v.* to behold, look, II 387, 502, IV *a* 81, XVII 509, 534, &c.; *bihold on*, *behold to*, look at, II 367, XVII 343; **Beholdes**, *imper. pl.*, XVI 195; **Behelde**, *pa. t. sg.* VII 64; **Biheld**, II 101, 320, 323, 530; **Behielde**, *pl.* XII *a* 164; **Bihold, -holde(n)**, *pp.* II 409, 417, XII *b* 116. [OE. *be-hāldan*.] See Holde(n).

Bihote, Byhote, *v.* to promise, vow, VIII *a* 227; *byhote God*, I vow to God, VIII *a* 273;

Behihtest, *2 sg. pa. t.* XII *b* 43; **Behete**, *pp.* XVII 430; **Bihot**, XV *a* 20. [OE. *be-hātan*.] See Hote.

Bihoue, *v.* to need; *impers.* in *me bihoues*, I must, it is time for me to, V 228; *pers.* in **Bus**, *2 sg. pres.*; *þou bus be*, you ought to be, XVI 338; **Behufit**, *pa. t.* had need (to), X 156. [OE. *be-hōfian*; with the reduced form *bus* cf. *has, hast*, &c.]

Byye. See Bigge.

Bying, *n.* redemption, XVI 12. [From By, to buy. See Bigge, *v.*; Byggynge.]

Biis, *n.* fine linen, II 242. [OFr. *bysse*.]

Biknowe, Byknowe, *v.* to confess, V 317 (*I b. yow*, I confess to you), VIII *b* 96; **Beknowen**, *pp.* in *þou art b. of*, you have confessed, V 323. [OE. *be-cnāwan*, only recorded in sense 'know'.]

Bile, Bill (XVII), *n.* beak, XII *a* 182, XVII 508. [OE. *bile*.]

Byled, *pa. t.* boiled, bubbled, V 14; **Boyled**, *pp.* V 106. [OFr. *boillir*; for similar development of vowel in *v*, see Nye, Disstryez.]

Bylyue, *n.* food, VIII *b* 21, 29. [OE. *bī-leofa*.]

Bylongeth, *v. impers.* it belongs to, befits, VIII *b* 70. [Be- + Longe, *v.*²]

Bilow, *v.* to humble, VIII *a* 223. [Formed on Lowe *adj.*]

Bilt, *n.* dwelling, *II 483 (MS. *ybilt*, but required sense 'lodged' is unexampled). [Obscurely rel. to ME. *bilden*, build; see *N.E.D.*]

Binam, *pa. t. sg.* in *b. [hym] his mnam*, deprived him of his talent, VIII *a* 237; **Benome**, *pp.* in *b. þe poure ane peny*, deprived the poor of a penny, III 13. [OE. *be-niman*.] See Nyme.

Bynde, *v.* to bind, unite, IV *a* 54, XVI 97; **Bond**, *pa. t. sg.* XII *b* 120 (but *sb.* = *trosse* is possible; see Bonde, *n.*); **Ybounde**, *pp.* II 394. [OE. *bīndan*.] See Vnbynde.

Biqueste, *n.* (bequest), will, VIII a 79. [OE. **be-cwiss*, related to *be-cweþan*, bequeath; cf. Heste.]

Bir, Byr, Bur (*v.*), *n.* a following wind, VII 126; speed (in *with a byr*, speedily) XVII 371; violence, v 254; strength, v 193. [ON. *byr-r*.]

Byrd. See Brid(d).

Bireue, *v.* to deprive; *I wil it hym b.*, I will deprive him of it, VIII a 242. [OE. *be-rēafian*, *be-rēfan*.]

Byrre, *v.* to bury, I 137, 140, 142, 144. [OE. *byrigan*.]

Byrne, Burne, *v. trans.* and *intr.* to burn, x 21 (rime with *in* requires Bryn, *q.v.*), x 181, &c.; **Byrnand**, *pres. p.* IV a 26, x 27, 30. [OE. *birnan*, *byrnan*, &c., *intr.*] See Bren, Brin.

Byrthen, *n.* burden, IV a 49. [OE. *byrþen*.]

Biseche, Bysech, Beseche, *v.* to implore, II 113, 453, VI 30, IX 269, 328, XII a 38; **Besoghte**, *pa. t.* XII a 26; **Besoughte**, IX 294. [OE. *be + sēcan*.] See Seche.

Biseme3, *v. impers.* it suits, v 123. [Be- + Seme, *q.v.*]

Bisyde, Besyde, *adv.* at the side, at one's side, hard by, I 209, v 20, 162, XII b 125. [OE. *be sīdan*, at the side.]

Biside(n), Be-, Bysyde, *prep.* beside, XI b 57; (following its case) I 243, II 303, v 197, XIV b 28, &c. See prec.

Bisides, Bisyde3, *adv.* at the side(s), round about, II 401, v 96. [Prec. + *adv. -es*.]

Bisides, Bisydes, *prep.* beside, near, XIII a 10; (following pron.) II 281. [As prec.]

Bysy(e), Bysie, Besy (*aboute*), *adj.* busy, occupied (with, in), XI b 252, 287, 289, 293, 297. [OE. *bisig*.]

Bysynes(se), Besynes (IV), *n.* restlessness, IV b 28; industry, XIII b 24; *worldly b.* attention to worldly affairs, XI b 2, 309; *b. of worldly ocupacion*, preoccupation with w. affairs, XI b 251. [OE. *bisig + -nes*.]

Bis(s)chop, Bysshop(p)e, Bissoppe, *n.* bishop, I 246, III 58 (*dat. sg.*), VIII a 143, b 74, XI a 66, &c. [OE. *biscop*.]

Byswyke3. See Beswyke.

Biswynke, *v.* to earn with toil, VIII a 207. [OE. *be-swincan*.]

Bitaste (= bitaihte), *pa. t.* entrusted, XV g 21. [OE. *betācan*, *pa. t. betæhte*; on spelling see App. p. 278.]

Byte, *v.* to bite, XVII 229; *apon the bone shal it byte*, it shall cut to the bone, XVII 220. [OE. *bītan*.]

Bitide, Bytyde, &c., *v.* to happen; to happen to, befall, VI 37; *pres. subj.* v 127, 315, 341, XIV a 12; **Betide**, *pp.* XVI 100; *tide wat bitide*, come what may, II 339. [OE. *be + tīdan*.] See Tide.

Bityme, *adv.* in *all bityme*, in good time, XIV b 27. [From *bi tyme*, in time; cf. OE. *tō tīman*.] See Tyme.

Bitte, Bytte, *n.* cutting edge, v 242; blade, v 156. [ON. *bit*, cutting edge; OE. *bite*, a cut.]

Bittir, Bytter, *adj.* bitter, IV b 27; salt (of water), IX 244; grievous, XIV c 68, XVI 207, &c. [OE. *bitter*.]

Bytuene. See Betwene.

Bytwyste, *prep.* between (following its noun), VI 104. [A form of ME. *be-twixt(e)*, extended from Betwix, *q.v.*]

Biwyled, *pp.* deluded, v 357. [? OE. *be + wiglian*; cf. *biwizelian*, Layamon 969.] See Wiles.

Blabre, *v.* to babble, XI b 248. [Echoic; cf. Babelynge, Blubre.]

Blac, Blak, *adj.* black, II 265, IX 23, XII a 99; *rowe and blac*, with shaggy black hair, II 459; **Blake**, *oblique* and *pl.* IX 4, XII a 137, XV c 14. [OE. *blæc*.]

Blame, *n.* blame; scolding, XVII 299; *v.* to blame, v 300, IX 274 (mistranslation; see note), &c.; *to blame*, in the wrong, XIV b 85. [OFr. *bla(s)me*; *bla(s)mer*.]

Blan. See Blynne.

Blasphemye (*to*), *n.* blasphemy (against), XI b 110 [OFr. *blasfemie*.]

Blawene. See Blowe.

Ble, Bleo (XV), *n.* hue, complexion, in *brizt on ble*, fair of face, II 455; radiance, XV b 16. [OE. *blēo*.]

Blede, *v.* to bleed, XIV c 13; **Bled(de)**, *pa. t.* I 119, II 80. [OE. *blēdan*.]

Blefte. See Bleue.

Blende, *pa. t.* mingled, in *blende in his face*, rose to his cheeks, v 303; **Blent**, *pp.* in *blent ... in blysse*, set amidst joy, VI 25. [ME. *blenden* obscurely related to OE. *blāndan*, or ON. *blanda*.] See Vnblendyde.

Blended, *pp.* deluded, v 351. [OE. *bléndan*.] See Blyndip.

Blenk, *v.* to gleam, v 247. [OE. **blencan*, possibly identical with recorded *blencan*, to cheat; for ME. *blenchen*, *blenken*, &c. = to gleam, look at, glance aside, blench, cheat. Compare Glent, Glyfte.]

Blent, **Bleo**. See Blende, Ble.

Blepeliche, *adv.* gladly, III 53. [? Obscure alteration of OE. *blīpelīce*.]

Bleue, *v.* to remain; *pres. subj.* III *introd.*; **Blefte**, *pa. t.* III 18. [OE. *belæfan*.] See Leue, v.¹

Bleu3, **Blew**. See Blowe.

Blew, *n.* blue (stuff), XVII 200 (note); *cled in Stafford blew*, beaten black and blue; cf. *clothe here well yn Stafford blewe*, Rel. Ant., I, p. 29. [OFr. *bleu*.] See Blwe.

Blynde, *adj. pl.* blind, deluded, XI *b* 79; as *sb.*, the blind, VIII *a* 115, 185. [OE. *blīnd*.]

Blyndip, *3 sg. pres.* (blinds), deludes, XI *b* 7, 107. [OE. *bléndan* infl. by *blīnd*, *adj.*] See Blended.

Blyndnesse, *n.* blindness, XI *b* 221. [OE. *blindnes*.]

Blyn(ne) (*of*), *v.* to cease (from), IV *a* 39, v 254, XVI 16, 236, XVII 110 (*or I blyn* = without stopping); **Blan**, *pa. t. pl.* I 73. [OE. *blinnan*.]

Blis(se), **Blys(se)**, *n.* happiness, joy, IV *a* 11, 40, VI 12, XIV *b* 19, XV *b* 3, &c.; as *haue I blys*, so may I have (eternal) joy, XVII 402. [OE. *bliss*.]

Bliss(e), **Blesse**, *v.* to bless, I *introd.*, VI 76, XVI 400, 404, XVII 174, 256, 300, 467; bless with sign of the cross, v 3, XII *b* 86; **Blist**, *pp.* XVII 514. [OE. *blētsian*, already infl. by *blītsian*, *blissian*, to gladden.]

Blisseful, **Blyful**, *adj.* joyous, II 412, 438, VI 49; as *sb.*, blissful one, VI 61; ***Blissefulest** (MS. *blifulest*), *superl.* II 527. [OE. *bliss* + *ful*.]

Blissing, **-yng**, *n.* blessing, XVI 401, XVII 178. [OE. *blētsing*.] See Blis(se).

Blipe, **Blype**, **Blith** (XIV *b*), *adj.* happy, glad, v 253, XIV *b* 49; *blipe of*, glad at, II 573; *patow be blipe of hir*, that you may have joy of her, II 471. [OE. *blīpe*.]

Blypely, happily, VI 25. [OE. *blīpelīce*.] See Blepeliche.

Blieue, **Blyue**. See Belyue.

Blo, *adj.* black and blue, XVII 413. [ON. *blá-r*.]

Blod(e), **Bloode**, *n.* blood, I 119, v 246, IX 141, xv *g* 16, XVI 12, &c.; creature, XII *b* 220; *byndes blode and bane*, keeps the body together, IV *a* 54. [OE. *blōd*.]

Blodi, **Blody**, *adj.* bloody, II 110, IV *a* 80, 86, &c.; *blody bretheren*, brothers in blood, fellow men, VIII *a* 201. [OE. *blōdig*.]

Blom, *n.* flower, perfection, VI 218. [ON. *blóm*, *blómi*.]

Blosme(n), *n. pl.* flowers, blossoms, II 61, xv *b* 2. [OE. *blōsma*.]

Blowe(n), *v.* to blow, VII 106, XIII *a* 7, xv *h* 6, &c.; to brag, XIV *c* 101; **Bleu3**, *pa. t. sg.* XIV *c* 77; **Blew**, VII 130, (sounded the trumpet) x 43; **Blawene**, *pp.* IV *b* 13. [OE. *blāwan*.]

Bloweing, *n.* blowing (of horns), II 285. [OE. *blāwung*.]

Blubred, *pa. t.* bubbled, v 106. [Echoic; cf. *Blabre*.]

Blunder, *n.* trouble, confusion, XVII 406. [Not known.]

Blwe, *adj.* blue, VI 63. [OFr. *bleu*.] See Blew.

Bo, *adv.* as well, too, II 27. [OE. *bā*, *adj. neut.*] See Bope.

Boc-house, *n. dat. sg.* library, III *introd.* [OE. *bōc-hūs*.] See Bok(e).

Bodep, *3 sg. pres.* predicts, portends, XIII *a* 62. [OE. *bodian*.]

Bodi(e), **Body**, *n.* body, I 113, II 105, XVI 23, &c.; *gon on bodi and bones*, be in the flesh, live, II 54. [OE. *bodig*.]

Bodyly, **Bodely**, *adj.* of (the) body, bodily (opposed to 'spiritual'), VI 118, XI *b* 147, 158, &c.; *bodely almes*, (giving of) charitable gifts for the needs of the body, XI *b* 2, 270, 301, 303. [From prec.]

Boffet, *n.* buffet, v 275. [OFr. *buffet*.]

Bogh, **Bo3e3** (*pl. v*), **Bou3** (II), *n.* bough, branch, II 61, v 9, xv *a* 14, XVII 535. [OE. *bōg*.]

Boght. See Bigge, v.

Bo3e, *v.* to bend, bow; turn, go, v 110; **Bo3en**, *pa. t. pl.* turned, went their way, v 9; **Bowand**, *pres. p.* (bowing), obedient, XVII 76 (cf. *Buxome*, and *Lowte*). [OE. *būgan*.]

Boyes, *n. pl.* fellows, knaves, XVI 97, 145. [Obscure.]

Boyled. See Byled.

Bok(e), **Boc**, *n.* book, III *introd.*, VII 14, 65, IX 294, XI *b* 229, &c.; Bible, VIII *a* 248, *b* 39; Bible, or other book (as a book of the Gospels, a psalter, &c.) on which an oath could be taken, XII *b* 165. [OE. *bōc*.]

Bold(e), **Balde**, *adj.* bold, II 139, IV *a* 51, 83, &c.; *and that be ye bold*, and be sure of that, XVII 524; **Boldely**, *adv.* XVI 178. [OE. *báld*.]

Boldyng, *n.* encouragement, VII 14. [From prec.; cf. OE. *báldian*, intr.]

Bole, *n.* bull; in *bole-hyde*, bull's hide, XV *h* 11. [ON. *boli*.]

Bollyng, *n.* swelling; *for b. of her wombe*, to prevent the swelling of their bellies, VIII *a* 209. [ME. *bolle-n*, *bolne-n*, ON. *bolgna*.]

Bolted, *pp.* bolted, shackled, VIII *a* 130. [From OE. *bolt*, *n.*]

Bon(e), Bane, *n.* bone, II 54, IV *a* 54, VIII *a* 85, IX 141, XVII 220, 253, &c.; *see* Bak, Blod(e), Bodi, Flesch. [OE. *bān*.]

Bond. *See* Bynde.

Bond(e), *n.* bond; *bond to sheues*, the straw binding for sheaves, VIII *b* 14; *her bonde*, the bondage they imposed, XIV *c* 47; **Bandis**, *pl.* bonds, XVI 190, 196; Our Lady's bonds, pregnancy, XVII 209 (*see* N.E.D., s.v. *Band, Bond*). [ON. *band*.]

Bond(e)men, *n. pl.* bondmen, serfs, VIII *a* 46, *b* 69; **Bondemenne**, *gen. pl.* VIII *b* 74. [OE. *bōnda* (from ON. *bóndi*) + *mann*, influenced in sense by prec. (etymol. unconnected).]

Bone, *n.* boon, request, I 131. [ON. *bón*.]

Bonk(e), Bonkke, Bank(ke), *n.* bank, XIII *a* 40; shore, VII 126; hill-side, V 9, 14, 94, 97, 104, 132, 149, XIV *b* 20. [ON. *bakki*, older **banke*.]

Bood-worde, *n.* tidings, XVI 366. [Stem of OE. *bodian* + *wórd*; cf. ON. *boð-orð*, command.]

Booste. *See* Boste.

Bord(e), *n.* board, XII *a* 92, XVII 119, 279; table, II 578, VIII *a* 262. [OE. *bórd*.]

Bore, Bare (XIV), *n.* boar, VIII *a* 31, XIV *b* 19, 25, 49, 87. [OE. *bār*.]

Bore; Born(e). *See* Bere, *v.*

Borelych, *adj.* stout, V 80; massive, V 156. [Obscure.]

Borgh, Borugh, *n.* town, VIII *a* 301; *in borugh*, among townsfolk, XIV *d* 4. [OE. *burg*, *buruh*.]

Borne, Burn, *n.* stream, V 106, XIV *a* 2; **Buerne**, flood, sea (an allit. use), VII 159. [OE. *búrne*.]

Borow, *n.* surety; *I dar be thi b.*, I'll go bail (for you), XVII 204. [OE. *borg*.]

Borwed, *pa. t.* borrowed, II 499, VIII *a* 93. [OE. *borgian*.]

Boste, Booste (XVI), *n.* boasting, XIV *a* 20; pride, XIV *a* 8; arrogance, XIV *b* 85, XVI 214. [Obscure.]

Boste, *v.* to boast, XIV *c* 101; **Bosting**, *n.* boasting, XIV *a* 9. [Obscure.]

Bot(e), But, *adv.* only, but, II 228, IV *a* 32, V 97, VI 22, VIII *a* 276, IX 17, X 159, XIII *a* 38, &c. [OE. *būtan*.] *See* next, and Boute.

Bot(e), But, *conj.* (i) Except, but, VI 136, VIII *b* 9, IX 198, &c.; *ne ... bote*, only, III 6, 22, &c. (*cf.* *Bote, adv.*); *nozt deop bote to þe kneo*, only knee deep, XIII *a* 39; *bote zef*, except that, XIII *b* 5. (ii) Unless (with *subj.*), VI 68, VIII *a* 1, 39, 112, 143, *b* 95, X 73, XV *c* 17, *g* 21, XVII 44, 386, 550; *bot(e) if*, &c., unless, VIII *a* 17, 53, X 78, XVII 247, &c.; *bot þat*, unless, II 428. (iii) But, however, yet, I 21, II 74, IV *a* 57, V 61, VI 14, &c.; (misplaced) XII *a* 79 (note), 105; *bot yit (zeit)*, and yet, X 95, XVII 35, 64, 213. [OE. *būtan*, *būte*.]

Bot(e), *n.* cure, redress, salvation, IV *a* 7, VIII *a* 187, XIV *c* 84; **bote of**, cure for, II 552. [OE. *bōt*.]

Botel, *n.* bottle, VIII *b* 54. [OFr. *botel*.]

Botened, *pp.* cured, I 241, VIII *a* 185. [Formed on Bot(e), *n.*]

Boþ(e), Both, Bath (IV, X), *adj.* and *pron.* both, IV *a* 56, V 315, VI 13; *in hem boþe* (after negative), in either of them, XI *b* 27; *vs both*, us two, XVII 185; *on bath halfis*, on both sides, X 198; *vpon boþe halue*, on either side, V 2, 97; as *adv.* (originally *pron.* in apposition), as well, too, V 306, VIII *a* 119, 162, 252, 274, *b* 46; *boþ(e) ... and, bath ... and*, both ... and, I 52, II 86, IV *a* 66, &c. [ON. *báði-r*.] *See* Bo.

Boþem, *n.* bottom, V 77. [OE. *botm*, **boþm* (still NWM.); cf. *bytme*, *byþme*.]

Bouȝ. *See* Bogh.

Bouȝte, Bouhte, &c. *See* Bigge, *v.*

Boun(e), Bowne, *adj.* ready, IV *a* 81, XIV *a* 9, XVI 201; prompt, XVI 257; *make youe b.*, prepare yourselves, arm, XVI 178; *make þe b.*, hasten, XVI 339; *watȝ nawhere b.*, was not to be found anywhere, VI 174. [ON. *búin-n*, *bún-*.] *See* Busk.

Bounté, excellence, XV *c* 26. [OFr. *bonté*.]

Bour(e), Bower, *n.* abode, XIV *b* 26, XV *e* 17, 18; *pl.* bowers, chambers, XVII 348. [OE. *būr*.]

Bourde, *n.* entertainment, II 445; **Bourdys**, *pl.* jests, II 9. [OFr. *bourde*.]

Boute, *prep.* without, V 285. [OE. *būtan*.] *See* Bot(e).

Bowand. *See* Boȝe.

Bowe, *n.* bow, IX 258, XII *a* 57. [OE. *boga*.]

Bowers. *See* Bour(e).

Braggere, *n.* braggart, VIII *a* 148. [From ME. *braggen*, of unknown origin.]

Braid. See Brode.

Braide, Brayd, Brade, *n.* a sudden movement; *in a brade*, in a trice, XVII 21; *bittir braide*, grievous onslaught, XIV *c* 68, XVI 207. [OE. *brægd*.]

Brayde, *v.* to move quickly; draw, v 251; **Brayde**, *pa. t.* threw, v 309; **Brayde**, *pp.* in *brayde down*, lowered, v 1. [OE. *bregdan*.]

Brayn, *n.* brain, xv *h* 6 (*distrib. sg.*; see Hert). [OE. *brægn*.]

Brak. See Breke(n).

Brandis, *n. pl.* pieces of burnt wood, x 113. [OE. *bránd*.]

Bras, *n.* brass, XVI 196. [OE. *bræs*.]

Brast. See Brest(e).

Braunche, Branch, *n.* branch, i 121, v 109, xvii 511. [OFr. *branche*.]

Bre, *n.* foaming sea, VII 152. [App. a curious allit. use of OE. *brīw*, **brēo*, broth.]

Bred(e), *n.* bread, VIII *a* 18, 129, 131, 207, 298; *as euer ete I brede* = so may I live, on my life, XVII 395; *hors bred, houndes bred*, bread of beans, bran, &c., for the food of horses and dogs, VIII *a* 208. [OE. *brēad*.]

Bred-corne, *n.* grain for bread, VIII *a* 64. [Prec. + OE. *corn*.]

Brede, Breed, *n.* breadth, xvii 126; of breed, in breadth, xvii 259. [OE. *brædu*.]

Brede, *v. intr.* (to expand), grow, vi 55. [OE. *brædan*.]

Bredeȝ, *n. pl.* planks, v 3. [OE. *bred*.]

Breff, *adj.* brief, meagre, VII 74. [OFr. *bref*.]

Breke(n), *v.* to break, violate, VIII *a* 31, IX 46, XI *b* 187, XVI 257, xvii 387, &c.; *intr.* II 338, IX 118; **Brak**, *pa. t. sg.* x 106; **Breke**, *pa. t. pl.* v 14; **Broke**, *pp.* injured, VIII *b* 34 (see Broke-legged, VIII *a* 130); **Brokynne**, broken, XVI 195. [OE. *brecan*.]

Brekyng, *n.* breaking; *smale b.*, breaking a long note into a number of short ones, fine trilling, XI *b* 138. [OE. *brecong*.]

Brem(e), *adj.* fierce, violent, v 132, VII 139, 152, &c.; threatening, wild, v 77; passionate, VII 104; glorious, II 61; *adv.* gloriously, xv *b* 27. [OE. *brême*, *adj.* and *adv.*]

Brem(e)ly, *adv.* fiercely, violently, v 251, VII 106; exceedingly, v 165. [From prec.]

Bren, Bran, *n.* bran, VIII *a* 175, 278. [OFr. *brēn*.]

Bren, *v.* to burn; **Brent**, *pp.* VII 152, 159; **Brennyng**, *pres. p.* fervent, XI *b* 67; **Brennyng**, *n.* burning, IX 10. [ON. *brēnna*.] See Byrne, Brin.

Brent, *adj.* steep, v 97. [Cf. OE. *brant*.]

Bren-waterys, *n. pl.* xv *h* 22, 'water-burners', *i.e.* blacksmiths (from the hiss of the hot iron when plunged in water). Compare *burn-the-wind*, a nickname for blacksmiths. [Bren, *v.* + Watter.]

Brere, *n.* briar, II 276. [OE. *brær*, *brēr*.]

Brest, *n.* breast, v 303. [OE. *brēost*.]

Brest(e), Brast (xvii), *v. trans.* and *intr.* to burst, IV *a* 81, xv *h* 6, xvii 264; **Barste**, *pa. t. sg.* VIII *a* 171; **Brosten**, *pp.* XVI 196. [OE. *berstan*; ON. *brēsta*.]

Bretfull, *adj.* full to the brim, VII 164. [OE., ME. *brerdfull*, prob. with substitution of ON. cognate form **bredd*-; cf. Swed. *bräddfull*.]

Brether(en). See Broþer.

Breue, *v.* to set down in writing; **Breuyt**, *pa. t. sg.* VII 65; *pp.* VII 14. [Med. L. *breviāre*, OE. *brēfan*.]

Brid(d), Byrd (xvii), *n.* young bird, XII *a* 196; (small) bird, II 305, VII 104, XII *a* 169, 172, xvii 514, &c. [OE. *bridd*, young bird (late Nth. pl. *birdas*).]

Brydel, *n.* bridle, v 84. [OE. *brīdel*.]

Brygge, *n.* (draw)bridge, v 1. [OE. *brycg*.] See Draw-bridg.

Bryght(e), Briȝt, Bryȝt, Briht (xii), **Bryht** (xv), &c., *adj.* and *adv.* bright, II 152, 269, 455, IV *a* 72, *b* 6, v 158, XII *b* 130, xv *b* 26, xvii 9, &c. [OE. *berht*, *byrht*.]

Brightnes, *n.* splendour, xvii 15, 20. [OE. *berht-nes*.]

Brimme, Brymme, *n.* water's edge, v 104; brink, XII *b* 32. [OE. *brymme*.]

Brin, Bryn, *v. trans.* to burn, x 21 (implied by rime); **Brynt, Brint**, *pa. t.* x 113; *pp.* x 32, 165. [ON. *brinna*.] See Bren, Byrne.

Bring(e), Bryng(e), *v.* to bring, take, escort; cause to be; IV *a* 7, *b* 46, VIII *a* 64, IX 60, x 17, XI *a* 3 (adduce), XII *a* 193, XIV *b* 68, &c.; **Brought(e), Broȝt(e), Brought, Brouȝt(e)**, *pa. t.* I 123, II 93, III 11, VIII *a* 288, XII *a* 25, *b* 47 (*subj.*), XVI 161, &c.; *pp.* v 77, VII 90, XIV *b* 72, &c.; **Ybrouȝt**, II 389, 563; *bryng it to an ende*, accomplish it, IX 169; *bringen forth*, bring forth, produce, IX 60, XII *a* 193; *to thay bryng*, until they bring (something), xvii 499;

broughte oute of, rescued from, XVI 161; *brought it so breff*, made it so meagre, VII 74; *brought dede*, brought to death, I 213. [OE. *bringan*.]

Brynstane, *n.* sulphur, X 20. [OE. *bryn-stān*.]

Brytouns, *n. pl.* men of Brittany, II 16. [OFr. *Breton*; L. *Brit(t)ōnem*, Briton.]

Britoner, **Brytonere**, *n.* a man of Brittany, VIII a 148, 169. [From prec.]

Brockes, *n. pl.* badgers, VIII a 31. [OE. *brocc*.]

Brode, *adj.* broad, V 1, 165, VII 106, XV g 5; **Brood**, XIII a 39; **Braid**, X 24. [OE. *brād*.]

Brought(e), **Broȝt(e)**. See Bring(e).

Broke, *n.* brook, stream, V 14, 132, VIII a 129. [OE. *brōc*.]

Broke, **Brokyne**. See Breke(n).

Broke-legged, *adj.* broken-legged, crippled, VIII a 130. See Breke(n), Legges.

Brood. See Brode.

Brosten. See Brest(e).

Broȝe, *adj.* fierce, V 165. [ON. *bráð-r*.]

Broȝely, *adv.* fiercely, V 309. [ON. *bráð-liga*.]

Broȝer, *n.* brother, I 210, XII a 6; **Brother**, *gen. sg.* XII a 18; **Brether**, *pl.* XVII 318, 320 (see note); **Breperen**, brethren, VIII a 201, XI b 243, &c. [OE. *brōþor*; ON. *bráðr*, pl.]

Brouch, *n.* trinket, XIII b 23 (translates L. *crepundia*). [OFr. *broche*.]

Brouȝt(e), &c. See Bring(e).

Broun(e), **Browne**, *adj.* brown, VIII a 301, XV c 14; dull-hued, IX 38, 98; dark, VI 177. [OE. *brūn*.]

Browe, *n. pl.* eyebrows, XV c 14; forehead, V 238. [OE. *brū*.]

Buen. See Ben.

Buerne(s). See Borne, Burne.

Bugge. See Bigge, v.

Bugles, *n. pl.* bullocks, IX 256. [OFr. *bugle*.]

Bur. See Bir.

Burde, *pa. t. subj. impers.* (it would befit) in *me burde*, I had better, ought to, V 210, 360. [OE. *ge-byrian*.]

Burgase, **Buriays**, *n. pl.* burgesses, citizens, II 504, XIV b 65. [OFr. *burgeis*, sg. and pl.]

Buriel, **Buryel**, *n.* tomb, XIII a 46. [OE. *byrgels*.]

Burne. See Byrne.

Burne, *n.* warrior, knight, man, V 3, 21, 210, 247, 252, 270, 309, VI 37; *voc.* sir (knight), V 216, 254; **Buernes**, *pl.* VII 90, 91. [OE. *béorn*.]

Burnist, *pp.* polished, II 368. [OFr. *burnir*, *burniss-*.]

Burȝ-tonge, *n.* native speech, XIII b 16, 43. [OE. *byrȝ- + tūnge*.]

Bus. See Bihoue.

Busk, *v.* (to prepare oneself); make haste, V 216; *refl.* in *busk þe*, hasten, XIV a 22; *trans.* (prepare), make, V 180. [ON. *búa-sk*, *refl.*] See Boune.

Busshel, *n.* bushel (a measure of volume varying very greatly at different times and places), VIII a 64. [OFr. *buissiel*.]

But. See Bot(e).

Butras, *n.* (? *pl.*) buttress, II 361. [? OFr. *bouterez*, nom. sg., or pl., of *bouteret*.]

Buȝ. See Ben.

Buxome, *adj.* obedient, willing, VIII a 188. [Stem of OE. *būgan* + *-sum*.] See Boze.

Caas. See Cas(e).

Cagge(n), *v.* to tie up, VI 152. [Not known; only allit.]

Cayre, *v.* to ride, V 52. [ON. *keyra*.]

Calabre, *n.* calaber (a squirrel fur), VIII a 265. [OFr. *Calabre*, Calabria.]

Calde. See Colde.

Call(e), *v.* to call (cry, summon, name), I 32, IV b 47, VI 182, X 70, XVI 126, XVII 432, &c.; *subj. sg.* XVI 141; **Cald**, *pp.* named, VII 70, XVII 513. [OE. (late) *ceallian*, from ON. *kalla*.]

Cam. See Com.

Cammede, *adj.* XV h 5; ? snub-nosed (cf. *Reeve's Tale*, 14); ? crooked (fits context better, but see etym.). [Cf. OFr., ME. *camus*, snub-nosed; *cammed*, bent (from Welsh *cam*), is not else recorded till later.]

Can, v.¹ I know, know how to, can. *Pres. ind. 1, 3 sg. Can*, II 22, 437, XIII b 38 (knows), &c.; **Con**, v 70, 215, XV c 26; **Kan(ne)**, I 45, IV a 11, 90, XVI 74; 2 *sg. Can(ne)*, XVI 100, XVII 229; **Canstow** (see Pou), VIII b 12; *pl. Can*, IX 208; **Con**, VI 21; **Conen**, know, IX 185, 208; **Conne**, VI 161; **Connep**, VIII a 116, XIII a 17, b 22, 38 (know); **Cunne**, XIV c 101; **Kan(e)**, IV b 21, 41, 44, 86; **Konne**, VIII a 70; **Kunnen**, XI b 153 (know), 275; *pres. subj. Conne*, VIII a 143; **Kun(ne)**, XIV b 90, VIII a 250; *pa. t. Coupe, Cowpe*, I *introd.*, v 115, 205, XII *introd.*, b 200, &c.; *cowpeȝ* (2 *sg.*) with double constr., VI 124 (note); *pa. t. subj. could*, might (have), **Coude**, XI b 271, XVII 286; **Coupe**, v 276, 353; **Cowth**, XVII 473. *Can no other red*, XII b 102, see Red; *how I can of*, what I can do in the way of, XVII 250. It is sometimes difficult to distinguish this verb from the next (e.g. at v 205, VI 139, XVII 468). [OE. *can, con; cūpe*.]

Can, Con, v.² *auxil.* used with infin. as equivalent of simple *pa. t.* (*con calle* = called, v 144), and also, by confusion with *prec.*, of a present (*con dresse* = brings about, VI 135); 1, 3 *sg. Con*, v 167, 227, VI 51, 77, 93, 181, 221, 223, &c.; 2 *sg. Coneȝ*, VI 122; *pl. Can*, x 50, 66, 108, 112; **Con**, VI 149, 191; *pa. t. did*, ? v 205 (see *prec.*). [Due to confusion in form, and partly also in sense, between *Gan* (*q.v.*) and *prec.*; cf. *begouth* (*s.v.* *Begynne*).]

Canell, *n.* cinnamon, IX 158. [OFr. *canelle*.]

Caple, *n.* horse, v 107. [Cf. ON. *kapall*; see *N.E.D.*]

Cardinales, *n. pl.* cardinals, XIV b 40, 41. [OFr. *cardinal*.]

Care, Kare, *n.* woe, misery, IV a 18, 44, 60, v 316, VI 11, &c.; *care (of)*, anxiety (concerning), v 311. [OE. *caru*.]

Care, *v.* to have sorrow, XIV b 1. [OE. *carian*.]

Carie, *v.* to carry, XII b 27. [ONFr. *carier*.]

Caroigne, Caryon, *n.* dead body, carrion, VIII a 85, XVII 502. [ONFr. *caroigne*; the phonology of the second form is obscure.]

Carp, *v.* to converse, VI 21; *prate*, XVII 360. [ON. *karpa*, brag.]

Carpyng, *n.* narration, x *introd.* [From *prec.*]

Cart, *n.* cart, VIII b 13, XVII 534; *v.* to cart, VIII b 66; **Cartere**, *n.* carter (as a name), XIV d 3; **Cart-mare**, *n.* draught-mare, VIII a 282. [ON. *kart-r*; OE. *cræt*.]

Cas, Case, *n.* chance, general run of events, circumstances, plight, II 175, III 20, VII 25, 73, XII a 49, b 194, &c.; **Caas**, *pl.* XIII b 40; *in cas*, it may be, XI 101, 105, 216; *per cas*, by chance, XII a 7, b 4. [OFr. *cas*.]

Cast(e), *v.*; **Cast(e)**, *pa. t.* v 249, XII b 70, &c.; **Kest**, v 207; **Casten**, *pp.* IV a 60; **Icast**, XIV c 79; **Kast**, I 143; **Kest**, v 174; to cast, throw, put, I 143, IV b 3, VIII a 61, x 33, XII b 103, &c.; (in charity), VIII a 16; to cast off, XVII 262; *icast out*, abandoned, XIV c 79; to offer, propose, v 174, 207; to scheme, XI b 306. [ON. *kasta*; for *e* forms before *st* cf. Morsbach, *ME. Gram.* § 87, n. 2.] See *Kest, n.*; *Vpcaste*.

Castel(l), *n.* castle, II 159, x 173, XVII 349, 538; a tower or raised structure on the deck of a ship (see *Topcastell*), XVII 272. [OE. (late) *castel* from ONFr. *castel*.]

Catel, Catayll, Catall, *n. sg. collect.*, goods, property, VIII a 86, 141, 214, XIV c 75, XVI 242, XVII 156 (cattle), 326. [ONFr. *catel*.]

Cateractes, *n. pl.* flood-gates, XVII 343, 451 (see Genesis, vii. 11, viii. 2; Vulgate *cataractæ*, sluices).

Caue, *n.* cave, v 114, XII a 65. [OFr. *cave*.]

Cause (of), *n.* cause, reason (of), XI a 17, 54, XIII b 66, XIV c 9; *cause p̄erto*, cause for it, XVII 102; *cause*, side in a quarrel, &c., IX 82, XI a 50. [OFr. *cause*.]

Cawht. See *Kache*.

Cerched. See *Serche*.

Certayn(e), Certeyn(e), Sarteyn(e) (XVI), *adj.* certain, sure; fixed, definite, XI b 113, XVI 225; some particular, IX 268; *come to no certeyn*, came to nothing, I 179; *nouȝt of certeyne*, no definite rule, VIII a 145; *adv.* assuredly, indeed, I 231, XVI 94, XVII 176, &c. [OFr. *certain*.]

Certes, Certis, *adv.* certainly, truly, VIII b 22, x 134, XI b 42, 293. [OFr. *certes*.]

Cesse, Sesse, *v.* to cease, leave off, come to an end, VIII a 172, XI b 205, XVI 44, 294; **Cest**, *pp.* XVII 451; **Cessynge**, *n.* ceasing, XI b 85. [OFr. *cesser*.]

Chace, *n.* quarry (in hunting), XII b 7. [OFr. *chace*.]

Chace(n), to pursue, drive, IX 167, 229; *chace of*, drive, oust from, VI 83. [OFr. *chacier*.]

Chaffare, *v.* to engage in trade, VIII a 235, b 98. [From ME. *chapfare, chaffare*, *n.*; see *Chapware*.]

Chayngede. See *Change*.

Chambre(s). See *Chamber*.

Chanel, *n.* channel, river-bed, XIII a 57. [OFr. *chanel*.] Cf. *Kanel*.

Chapel(le), *n.* chapel, private oratory (attached to a castle, &c.), v 35, 118, &c.; **Schapellis**,

pl. xi b 234. [OFr. *chapelle.*]

Chapelleyn, Chaplayn, *n.* chaplain (a priest serving a 'chapel'; *see prec.*), VIII *a* 12, v 39. [OFr. *chapelain.*]

Chapman, *n.* merchant, XII *b* 179. [OE. *cēap-man.*]

Chapuare, *n.* trading, bargain, III 60. [OE. *cēap + faru*; cf. ON. *kaup-för.*] *See* Chaffare, *v.*

Charde, *pa. t. sg.* turned back, ceased to flow, VI 248. [OE. *cerran.*]

Charge, *n.* burden; weight, IV *b* 48; *a ping of charge*, a weighty, important matter, XIV *c* 52. [OFr. *charge.*] *See next.*

Charge(n), *v.* to burden, IV *b* 51; *charge(n) with*, to burden with, to impose as an obligation, XI *b* 150, 198, 199, &c.; to enjoin, order (a person), XI *b* 15, 31, 71, 120, 193; to attach weight, importance, to, XI *b* 104, 106, 184, 188, 225. [OFr. *charger.*]

Charious, *adj.* burdensome, XI *b* 204. [OFr. *chargeous, charjous.*]

Charité, Charyté, *n.* charity, christian love (for God or one's fellows), IV *b* 15, VI 110, XI *b* 25, &c.; *out of ch.*, not in a state of ch., XI *b* 26, 89; *I will kepe ch.*, I will not lose my temper, XVII 235; *par charité, for ch., for of saynte ch.*, (formulæ used in prayers, or requests), in the name of (holy) charity, VIII *a* 250, XV *d* 5, XVII 165, 174; *amen for ch.*, a formula of conclusion, XVII 558. [OFr. *charité; (de) par (sainte) charité.*]

Charke, *v.* to creak, XII *a* 70. [OE. *cearcian.*]

Charnel, *n.* cemetery, VIII *a* 50. [OFr. *charnel.*]

Chaste, *v.* to rebuke, punish, VIII *a* 53, 318. [OFr. *chastier.*]

Chastice, Chastis(e), Chastyse, *v.* to punish, chastise, curb, XIV *c* 70, *d* 5, XVII 398, 403. [OFr. (rare) *chastiser.*]

Chaud(e), *adj.* hot, VIII *a* 306; (Fr. word indicating affectation of manners above labourers' station.)

Chamber, Chambre (XVII), *n.* room (usually a smaller private room or bedroom), II 100, 196, 584, XVII 129, 281 (*see Ches*, and note), &c. [OFr. *chambre.*]

Chaunce, Chance, *n.* chance, fortune, adventure, event, I 22, 25, 28, 135, 221, v 331, VII 16; *for ch. þat may falle*, whatever may happen, v 64; *he cheuez þat chaunce*, he contrives that event, brings it to pass, v 35; *per chance*, XII *b* 18, 57. [OFr. *ch(e)ance.*]

Chaunge, Change, *v.* to alter, change, *trans.* and *intr.*, IV *a* 2, 42, XII *a* 125, XIII *a* 4, 56, XV *a* 22, &c.; **Chayngede**, *pa. t.* XIII *b* 28; **Ychaunged**, *pp.* VIII *b* 85, XIII *b* 27. *Chaunged his cher*, v 101, *see Chere.* [OFr. *changier; chaingier.*]

Chaungyng, *n.* vicissitudes, VII 16; *ch. of wit*, alteration of sense, mistranslation, XI *a* 47.

Chees. *See* Chese, *v.*

Cheyne, *n.* chain, x 31. [OFr. *chaine.*]

Chekes, *n. pl.* cheeks, VIII *a* 169; *maugré Medes (thi) chekes*, in Meed's (thy) despite, VIII *a* 41, 151; *see* Maugré. [OE. *cēace, cēce.*]

Chekke, *n.* ill-luck, v 127. [OFr. *eschec*, checkmate.]

Chelde, *adj.* cold, XV *e* 16. [OE. (WS.) *céald.*] *See* Colde.

Chenes, *n. pl.* fissures, XIII *a* 8. [OE. *cine, cion-*.]

Chepyng, *n.* market, VIII *a* 294. [OE. *cēping.*]

Cher(e), Chiere (XII), *n.* face, XV *c* 15; looks, XII *a* 120; demeanour, VI 47; *mery chere*, gladness, XVII 463. *Chaunged his cher*, v 101; ? altered the direction in which he faced, turned this way and that (cf. *Sir Gaw.*, 711); but the phrase elsewhere always refers to colour or expression of face. [OFr. *chiere, chere.*]

Cherche, Chirche, Church, *n.* church, Church, I 3, 21, VIII *a* 12, 50, *b* 12, 63 (note), XI *a* 62, *b* 178, &c. [OE. *cirice, circe.*] *See* Kirke.

Cherchezerd, *n.* churchyard, I 3, 66, 263; **Cherche porche**, church porch, I 77. [Prec. + OE. *géard*; OFr. *porche.*]

Cherles. *See* Chorle.

Cheruelles, *n. pl.* chervils (a garden pot-herb), VIII *a* 289. [OE. *cerfille.*]

Ches, Chese (MS. *chefe*), *n.* in *thre ches(e)*, three tiers or rows of, XVII 129, 281 (followed by *sg. noun*). [Perhaps a use of ME. *ches*, chess, as 'rows of squares' (OFr. *eschez*, *pl.* of *eschec*, *see* Chekke).]

Chese, *v.* to choose; *chese zou*, choose (for) yourselves, II 217; **Chees, Ches**, *pa. t. sg.* XI *b* 56, XII *a* 110; for past *pple.* *see* Ycore. [OE. *cēosan.*]

Cheses, *n. pl.* cheeses, VIII *a* 276. [OE. *cēse.*]

Chesible, *n.* chasuble (the outer vestment of a priest when celebrating Mass), VIII *a* 12. [OFr. *chesible.*]

Chesouns, *n. pl.* reasons, XI *a* 50. [Shortened from OFr. *ache(i)son*; *see* Enchesone.]

Cheualrous, *adj.* chivalrous, v 331. [OFr. *chevalerous.*] *See* Chiualrye.

Cheue, *v.* (to acquire), control, bring about; *cheuez þat chaunce*, brings that event to pass, v 35; **Cheuyt**, *pp.* brought about, VII 16. [OFr. *chever* and *achever*.] See Acheue.

Cheumentayn, *n.* chieftain, Lord, VI 245. [OFr. *chevetaine*.]

Chibolles, *n. pl.* chibols, a variety of small onion, VIII a 289. [ONFr. **chiboule*, OFr. *ciboule*.]

Chyche, *n.* niggard, VI 245. [OFr. *chiche*, adj.]

Chyde, *v. intr.* to complain, find fault, VI 43, VIII a 307, 314. [OE. *cīdan*.]

Chiere. See Cher(e).

Child, Chylde, *n.* child, III 39, IV a 73, &c., *child hys*, child's, XIII b 23; **Childer, Chylder**, *pl.* XVII 327, 527; **Childern, Chyldern**, XIII b 16, 33, 37, &c.; **Children**, VIII a 91, &c. [OE. *cīld*; *cildru*, pl.]

Child-bedde, *n.*; *on child-bedde*, in travail, II 399. [OE. *cīld* + *bedd*.]

Chillyng, *n.* becoming cold, in *for chillyng of here mawe*, to prevent their stomachs getting cold, VIII a 306. [OE. *cilian*; but see *N.E.D.*]

Chirche. See Cherche.

Chiries, *n. pl.* cherries, VIII a 289. [ONFr. *cherise*, sg.; cf. OE. *cires-bēam*.]

Chyteryng, *n.* chattering, XIII b 14. [Echoic.]

Chiualrye, *n.* knighthood, the knights as a body, XIV c 42. [OFr. *chev-*, *chivalerie*.] See Cheualrous.

Chorle, *n.* common man, v 39; **Cherles**, *pl.* VIII a 50. [OE. *céorl*.]

Cité, Cyté, Cytee, Citie, Sité, *n.* city, II 48, 479, VII 66, 85, VIII b 94, IX 23, XIII b 67, &c. [OFr. *cité*.]

Cytryne, *adj.* lemon-yellow, IX 115. [OFr. *citrin*.]

Clanly, *adv.* elegantly, VII 53. [OE. *clǣn-līce*.] See Clene.

Clatere, *v.* to clatter, resound, v 133, VII 137. [OE. *clatrian*.]

Clateryng, *n.* clattering, XV h 4. [OE. *clatrung*.]

Clause, *n.* clause (in grammar), XIV c 11 (see *Construwe*). [Med.L. *clausa*, OFr. *clause*.]

Cled, *pp.* clad; *cled in Stafford blew*, beaten black and blue, XVII 200; see *Blew*. [OE. *clǣþan* (rare).]

Cleket, *n.* trigger, x 82. [OFr. *cliquet*.]

Clene, *adj.* clean, IV b 6, v 323, 325; unmixed, VIII a 299; pure, VII 179, XI b 295, XV i 7; elegant, VII 77; splendid, VII 150 (or *adv.*). [OE. *clǣne*.] See Clanly, Clense.

Clen(e), Cleane, *adv.* entirely, VII 150 (or *adj.*), XIV b 77, c 56, 80. [OE. *clǣne*.]

Clenge3, *3 sg. pres.* clings, v 10. [OE. **cléngan*.] See Clingge.

Clense, *v.* to cleanse, clear out, IV a 7, VIII a 98. [OE. *clǣnsian*.]

Clepe(n), Clepyn, *v.* to call (cry, summon, name), I *introd.*, II 201, III 12, 24, IX 27, XII a 76, b 16; **Cleped, Clept**, *pp.* II 49, IX 3, XII a 6, &c.; **Ycleped**, II 52, III 17, 32. [OE. *cleopian*.]

Clere, *adj.* clear, bright, glorious, fair, II 269, 358, v 283, VII 107, 123, XVI 128, 389; free (from guilt), *XVI 356 (MS. *clene*); *adv.* clearly, VII 77; **Clerlych**, *adv.* clearly, XIII a 12. [OFr. *cler*.]

Clerematyn, *n.* (? *lit.* 'fine morning') appar. name of a fine flour, or bread made from it, VIII a 299. [? OFr. *cler matin*.]

Clerk(e), *n.* one in holy orders, ecclesiastic (opp. to 'lay'), scholar, writer, II 2, VII 53, VIII b 56, 58, XI a 36, 59, b 55, 177, XVI 283, &c.; **Clerkus**, *pl.* VIII b 65. [OE. *cler(i)c*; OFr. *clerc*.]

Clete, *n.* cleat, small (wedge-shaped) piece of wood; *ʒaf nouʒt a cl. of* = cared not a rap for, XIV c 54. [OE. **clēat*; cf. OHG. *chlōz*, MDu. *cloot*.]

Cleue, *v.* to split, v 133. [OE. *clēofan*.]

Clyff, *n.* cliff, rock, v 10, 133. [OE. *clif*.]

Clingge, *v.* XV a 8; *the clot him clingge*, may the earth of the grave cling to him (or waste him; cf. *alþaʒ oure corses in clottez clynge*, Pearl 857); **Yclongen**, *pp.* withered, II 508. [OE. *clíngan*, shrivel, shrink.] See Clenge3.

Clipte, *pa. t. sg.* clasped, XII b 62. [OE. *clyppan*.]

Cloise. See Clos.

Cloistre, *n.* monastery, III *introd.*, VIII a 141. [OFr. *cloistre*.]

Cloke, *n.* cloak, VIII a 265. [OFr. *cloque*.]

Clomben, *pa. t. pl.* climbed, v 10. [OE. *clímban*; *pa. t. pl.* *clúmbon*.]

Cloos, *n.* enclosure; *in cloos*, enclosed, IX 191. [OFr. *clos*.]

Clos, Cloise (oi = ō, cf. *Coyll*), *adj.* closed; secluded, forbidden, VII 179; close, VI 152 (*man hit cl.*, make it secure); *adv.* (or *predic. adj.*) close, near, VII 137. [OFr. *clos*.]

Close, *v.* to close, enclose, IX 172, XI *b* 39; **Yclosed**, *pp.* XIII *a* 24, 40. [From prec.] *See* Enclose.

Clot, *n.* clod, XV *a* 8 (*see* Clingge); **Clottes**, *pl.* lumps, XIII *a* 5. [OE. *clott*.]

Cloþ, *n.* a cloth, XV *f* 8; cloth, VIII *a* 14; **Cloþes**, &c., *pl.* clothes, I 165, 236, II 408, VII 175, VIII *b* 18, XI *b* 257, XIII *a* 9, &c. [OE. *clāþ*.]

Cloþed, *pp.* clothed, VIII *b* 2. [OE. (late) *clāþian*.]

Cloþe-merys, *n. pl.* ? mare-clothers (? contemptuous reference to blacksmiths as fashioning pieces of horse-armor; for similar compound *see* Brenwaterys), XV *h* 21. [Prec. + OE. *mēre*.]

Cloude, *n.*¹ clod of earth; *under cloude*, in the ground, XV *b* 31. [OE. *clūd*, mass of earth, or rock.]

Cloud(e), **Clowde**, *n.*² cloud, VII 107, 137, XII *a* 137. [Prob. same as prec.]

Clout, *n.* piece of cloth, XV *f* 8, 11. [OE. *clūt*.]

Cloute, *v.* to patch; *cloute more to*, stick more on to it, XI *b* 200; *go cloute thi shone*, go and cobble your shoes, 'run away and play', XVII 353; **Yclouted**, *pp.* patched, VIII *a* 61. [OE. *clūtian*.]

Clowe; *clowe gylofres*, cloves, IX 157. [OFr. *clou* (nail) *de girofle* (*gilofre*).]

Clustre, *n.* bunch, IX 153, 160. [OE. *cluster*.]

Cnistes. *See* Knyght(e).

Cnowe. *See* Knowe.

Coc, **Cok**, *n.* cock, XII *a* 77, XV *g* 33. [OE. *cocc*.]

Coffes, *n. pl.* mittens, gloves, VIII *a* 62. [Unknown; *cf.* Prompt. Parv., 'cuffe, glove or meteyne'.]

Coyll, *n. lit.* cabbage; pottage, cabbage or vegetable soup, XVII 389. [OE. *cāl*; *oy* = *ō* (*see* the rimes).] *See* Koleplantas.

Coke, *v.* to put hay into cocks, VIII *b* 13. [From (obscure) ME. *cocke*, hay-cock; *see* *N.E.D.*]

Coker, *n.* a labourer (at haymaking or harvest), VIII *b* 13. [From prec.; *cf.* Cath. Angl., 'coker, autumnarius'.]

Cokeres, *n. pl.* leggings, VIII *a* 62. [OE. *cocor*, quiver; *cf.* Prompt. Parv., 'cocur, cothurnus'.]

Coket, *n.* very fine flour next in grade to the finest (*wastell*), VIII *a* 299. [*Panis de coket* occurs in 14th c. legal Latin; connexion between this and AFr. *cokkette*, Anglo-L. *coketa*, cocket, seal of King's Customhouse, has been suggested, but not proved.]

Cold(e), *adj.* cold, I 119, VII 115, &c.; **Calde**, IV *a* 82. [OE. *cáld*.]

Cold(e), *n.* cold, I 163, IX 31, XV *f* 13; *for colde of*, to keep the cold from (*see* For, *prep.*), VIII *a* 62. [OE. *cáld*.] *See* Chelde.

Col(e), *n.* live coal, IV *a* 13; coal, XV *h* 5. [OE. *col*, live coal.]

Coloppes, *n. pl.* 'collops', eggs fried on bacon, VIII *a* 280. [See *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Collop*, and *Cockney*.]

Colour, *n.* colour, IX 34, XII *a* 55, &c.; outward appearance, XI *b* 217. [OFr. *colour*.]

Com, **Come(n)**, **Cum** (x), *v.* to come, I 80, 176, II 137, V 43, X 45, 173, XVII 241, &c.; **Comest**, 2 *sg.* wilt come, XV *g* 5; **Commys**, 3 *sg.* XVII 507; **Cam**, *pa. t.* I 77, II 153, VIII *a* 294, &c.; **Com(e)**, I 32, II 91, III 3, V 107, VI 222, VII 83, &c.; *pa. t. subj.* (should come, &c.), VI 214, 238, VIII *a* 108, X 29, XV *g* 30; **Come(n)**, *pp.* I 161, II 29, 181, IX 314, &c.; **Comyn**, VII 40, 102; **Comne**, IV *a* 23; **Cumen**, XIV *b* 8, 87; **Ycome(n)**, II 203, 319, 404, 422, 478, 592. With *dat. refl. pron.* in: *foret hym com*, forth came, XV *g* 18; *in him com ... gon*, came (walking) in (*cf.* OE. *cōm inn gān*), XV *g* 24; *him com*, III 19. *Comen of*, descended from, II 29. [OE. *cuman*, *cōm*, *cumen*.]

Coma(u)nde, **Comawnde**, **Commaund**, *v.* to command, I 105, VIII *a* 16, XI *b* 66, XV *i* 1, XVI 341, XVII 118, &c.; with *to*, XI *b* 40; to commend, V 343; to entrust, give, XI *b* 222. [OFr. *comander*.]

Com(m)aundement, &c., *n.* commandment, IV *b* 15, XI *b* 63, 86, 226; *gaf in comm.*, commanded, XVII 32. [OFr. *comandement*.] *See* Maundement.

Comenci (II), **Comse** (VIII), *v.* to begin, VIII *a* 34, 309; *pres. subj.* II 247 (note to l. 57). [OFr. *comencer*.] *See* Comessing.

Comendacion, *n.* 'Commendation of Souls', an office for the dead (made a part of daily office) which originally ended with the prayer *Tibi, Domine, commendamus*, XI *b* 132.

Comessing, *n.* beginning, II 57. *See* Comenci.

Comford, &c. *See* Conforte, *v.*

Comyng(e), *n.* coming, advent, XII *a* 35, XVI 315, 363, &c.; *hom comyng*, homecoming, IX 285. *See* Com.

Comyn(s). *See* Com, Comun.

Comly(ch), *adj.* fair, beautiful, v 343, xvii 71. [OE. *cȳmlic*, influ. in ME. by assoc. with *becomen*.]

Comlyng, *n.* stranger, foreigner, XIII b 45. [OE. *cuma* + *-ling*.]

Commys. See Com.

Commyxstion, *n.* intermingling, XIII b 12. [L. *commixtiōnem*.]

Comne. See Com.

Comounly, *adv.* usually, IX 51; in common, IX 60. See Comun.

Compayni, *n.* company, II 462; **Company(e)**, VII 150, IX 312, &c.; **Cumpany(e)**, X 147, &c.; *in cumpanye*, in the society of men, I *introd.*, IX 288. [OFr. *compai(g)nie*.]

Comparison, *n.* comparison; *wipoute comparison*, XI b 237. [OFr. *comparaison*, *-eson*.]

Compelle, *v.* to compel, XI b 51, XIII b 18. [OFr. *compeller*.]

Compilet, *pp.* compiled, put together, VII 53. [OFr. *compiler*.]

Comprehended, *pa. t. sg.* comprised, embraced, IX 300. [L. *comprehendere*.]

Compunccion, *n.* repentance, XI b 180. [OFr. *compunction*.]

Comse. See Comenci.

Comun(e), *adj.* common (people), XIV b 67; as *sb.*, the community, VIII b 20, 79; **Comunes**, **Comyns**, *pl.* the common people; the Commons (as an estate of the realm), XIV b 67, c 73; lay men, XI a 39, 59. [OFr. *comun*; and direct from L. *commūnis*.]

Con(en), **Conez**. See Can, v.¹ and v.²

Concyens, **Conscience**, *n.* conscience, IV b 15, VIII b 87, &c.; (personified) VIII b 6, &c. [OFr. *conscience*.]

Condicioun, *n.* nature, quality, XII a 120. [OFr. *condicion*.]

Confederat, *adj.* allied, XIII b 5. [L. *con-fœderātus*.]

Confesse, *v.* to confess, XI b 143; *confessed clene*, made clean by confession, v 323. [OFr. *confesser*.]

Conforme, *v.* (*refl.*), to suit (oneself), make (oneself) suitable, XII a 184. [OFr. *conformer*.]

Confort, **Coumforde**, *n.* support, comfort, consolation, VI 9, VIII b 79, XII a 151. [OFr. *con-cunfort*.]

Conforte, **Com-**, *v.* to comfort, succour, support, IV a 15, VIII a 214; **Comford**, *pa. t. pl.* VII 173. [OFr. *conforter*.]

Confusyun, *n.* putting to shame, I 203. [OFr. *confusion*.]

Congele, *v.* to congeal, IX 64. [OFr. *congeler*.]

Conig, *n.* rabbit, XIV b 75. [OFr. *conin*, *coning*.]

Conne, **Conneþ**, &c. See Can, v.¹

Connynge, *n.* intelligence, IV b 56, 79. [From *cunn-*, old infin. stem of Can, v.¹]

Conquerour, *n.* conqueror, XIV c 92. [OFr. *conquerour*.]

Conquest, *n.* the (Norman) Conquest, XIII b 32. [OFr. *conqueste*.]

Consaile (-sale, -seyl, -seille), **Counsail(le)**, (**-sayle, -sayll**), *n.* counsel, deliberation, advice, II 179, VIII a 309, X 15, XIV b 40, 43, XVI 114, 163, XVII 157; prudence, IV b 56, 57, 61; council, VIII a 312, IX 296, 298. [OFr. *conseil*, *c(o)unseil*, counsel, council.]

Conseille, *v.* to advise, VIII a 14; **Counsell**, *imper. sg.* XVII 472. [OFr. *conseillier*.]

Consente, *v.* to agree; *consented to o wyl*, was agreed, I 49. [OFr. *consentir*.]

Consider, *v.* to reflect, XVII 291. [OFr. *considerer*.]

Constreyne, *v.* to force, VIII b 56, XI b 248. [OFr. *constreign-*, stem of *constreindre*.]

Construccion, *n.* construing, XIII b 28. [L. *constructiōnem*; see next.]

Constru(w)e, *v.* to construe, interpret, XIII b 18, 34; *pres. subj. pl.* in *zif 3e c. wel þis clause*, if you see the point of what I say, XIV c 11. [L. *construere*.]

Conteyne, *v.* to contain, IX 337, XIII a 20. [OFr. *contenir*, *conteign-*, stem of subj.]

Contemplacio(u)n, **Contemplacyone**, *n.* contemplation (of God), IV b 51, XI b 11, 308. [OFr. *contemplacion*.]

Contemplatyf, -if, *adj.* contemplative, devoted to prayer and contemplation of God, VIII a 245, XI b 1, 8, &c. [OFr. *contemplatif*.]

Continue, *v.* to persevere, VIII b 40, 110. [OFr. *continuer*.]

Contynuell, *adj.* continual, IX 32. [OFr. *continuel*.]

Contray (XIII), **Contré, -ee, -ey**, (IX), **Countré** (XVII), **Cuntray** (II), **Cuntré** (I), **Cuntrey** (XI), *n.* country, land, region, I 253, II 351, IX 4, 9, 26, 134, 138, XI a 35, XIII a 41, b 63, XVII 487 (see Sere), &c., as *adj.* in *contray longage*, language of the land, XIII b 13. [OFr. *contrée*, *c(o)untrée*.]

Contrarie (to), *adj.* opposed (to), XI b 54. [OFr. *contrarie*.]

Contrefetes, *n. pl.* imitations, IX 117. [OFr. *contrefet*, pp., made like.] See Counterfete, *v.*

Cop, *n.* top, XIII a 45. [OE. *copp*.]

Cope, *n.* long cloak, XII a 53; *esp.* the out-door cloak of an ecclesiastic, VIII a 182. [OE. **cāpe*, from Med.L. *cāpa*.]

Cope, *v.* to provide with 'copes', VIII a 141. [From prec.]

Copuls, *3 sg. pres.* links, IV a 12; **Coppled**, *pp.* linked (in rime), Introduction xv; see Kowe. [OFr. *copler*.] See Couple, *n.*

Corage, *n.* heart, XII a 11; gallantry, XIV c 108. [OFr. *corage*.]

Corde, *n.* cord, XII b 53, 60, &c. [OFr. *corde*.]

Corde(n), *v.*; *corden into on*, agree together, xv i 6. [Shortened from *Acorde*, *q.v.*]

Cormerant, *n.* cormorant, II 310. [OFr. *cormoran*.]

Coround(e), *pa. t.* crowned, VI 55; *pp.* II 593, VI 120. [OFr. *corouner*.] See Crowned(e).

Corounez, *n. pl.* crowns, VI 91. [OFr. *coroune*.] See Crown(e).

Corsed(est). See Curse.

Corseynt, *n.* shrine of a saint, I 239. [OFr. *cors saint*, holy body.]

Cortays(e), **Curteys** (II), *adj.* gracious, II 28, VI 73; as *sb.*, gracious lady, v 343. [OFr. *corteis*, *curteis*.] See Kort.

Cortaysye, **Cortaysé**, **Courtaysye**, *n.* courtesy, grace, VI 72, 84, 96, 109, 121 (*of cortaysye* prob. only equivalent to *cortayse*, *adj.*); *of courtaysye*, *by cortaysye*, &c. by especial favour, VI 97, 108, 120. [OFr. *cortiesie*, *curtesie*.]

Cortaysly, **Curteisly**, **-lich**, *adv.* courteously, VI 21, VIII a 34, 157. See Cortays.

Cosse3, **Cosses**, *n. pl.* kisses, v 283, 292. [OE. *coss*.] See Kysse.

Cost, *n.*¹ border, IX 192; **Costes**, *pl.* coasts, regions, VII 83, 146. [OFr. *coste*]

Cost, *n.*² expenditure, cost, XI b 169; ? means (to meet expense), XI b 141. [OFr. *cost*.]

Costen (*in*), *v.* to expend (on), XI b 234. [OFr. *cofter*.]

Costes, *n. pl.* manners, disposition, v 292. [OE. (Nth.) *cost* from ON. *kost-r*.]

Costy, *adj.* costly, XI b 228, 234. [From *Cost*, *n.*²]

Cote, *n.*¹ cot, mean dwelling, II 489, VIII b 2. [OE. *cot*.]

Cote, *n.*² coat; here a tunic (*cf.* 'waistcoat') worn beneath the outer gown, XVII 262. [OFr. *cote*.]

Coth, *n.* pestilence, XVII 417. [OE. *copu*.]

Cou, **Cow**, *n.* cow, III 49, 52, 54, VIII a 282; *pl.* **Ken**, III 56; **Ky3n**, IX 256; **Kyn(e)**, VIII a 134, b 18. [OE. *cū*; *pl.* *cȳ* (Kt. **cē*).]

Couaytyng, **Coueytynge**, *n.* coveting, IX 90; object of coveting (*cf.* *louyng*, &c.), IV a 23. [From OFr. *coveit(i)er*.]

Couaytise (III), **Coueitise** (XI), **Couetyse** (V), **Coueteis** (XVII), *n.* covetousness, avarice, III 22, v 306, 312, XI b 55, 256, XVII 52. [OFr. *coveitise*.]

Couche, *n.* bed, XII a 89. [OFr. *couche*.]

Coude. See Can, *v.*

Coueyne, *n.* band (of conspirators), I 41. [OFr. *cov(a)ine*.]

Coueitous, *adj.* covetous, XI b 196. [OFr. *coveitous*.]

Couenable, *adj.* suitable, XIII a 20. [OFr. *covenable*.]

Covenant, **Couenaunde**, **-aunt**, *n.* covenant, agreement, v 260, 272, VI 202, 203, VIII a 153, XII b 41, 96, 199; *pl.* terms of the agreement, v 174; *in c. pat*, on condition that, VIII a 28. [OFr. *covenant*.]

Coueryng, *n.* covering, I 177, 184. [From OFr. *co(u)vrir*.]

Coumforde; **Counsail(le)**, &c. See Confort; Consaile (-seille).

Counted, *pa. t.* reckoned on (*or* heeded), VII 115; *counted nou3t a bene beo*, gave not a bean for, XIV c 43. [OFr. *cunter*.]

Counterfete, *v.* to imitate (fraudulently), IX 114; to resemble, VI 196 (bad connotation often absent in this use, but possibly here present—'make them unjustly resemble us'). [Formed from ME. *counterfete*, imitated, OFr. *contrefet*.] See Contrefetes.

Countes, *n.* countess, VI 129. [OFr. *cuntesse*.]

Countré. See Contray.

Countre note, *n.* counterpoint, a melody added as an accompaniment to another, XI b 137 (note). [OFr. *countre* + *note*.]

Couple, *n.* match, pair, II 458 (note); **Copple**, couplet (in verse), Introduction xxxiii. [OFr. *couple*.]

Cours(e), *n.* course, VII 102, XIII a 61, &c.; *cours ... about*, circuit, X 157; flow, VII 123; force, rushing, VII 115; *by course*, in due order, VII 73. [OFr. *cours*.]

Court(aysye). See Cortaysye, Kort.

Courtpies, *n. pl.* short jackets, VIII a 182. [Current in 14th and 15th centuries; cf. MDu. *korte pie*, short coat of coarse woollen stuff.]

Coupe, Couthe. See Can, *v.*

Couwee, *adj.* tailed, in (*ryme*) *couwee*, rime in pairs followed by a shorter line, or 'tail', tailrime, Introduction xv. [OFr. *rime couée*.] See Kowe.

Cowardise, Coward(d)yse, *n.* cowardice, V 205, 306, 311. [OFr. *couardise*.] See Kowarde.

Cowth, Cowpe(3). See Can, *v.*

Crache, *v.* to scratch, II 80. [Obscure; cf. MDu., MLG. *kratsen*.]

Cradel, *n.* cradle, XIII b 22, xv f 4. [OE. *cradol*.]

Craft(e), *n.* craft; industry, VIII b 20; knowledge, in *to ken all the cr.*, to know the whole story, VII 25. [OE. *cræft*.]

Crafty, *adj.* skilled in a craft, VIII a 70. [OE. *cræftig*.]

Cragge, *n.* crag, V 115, 153. [Obscure.]

Crak, *v.* to crack, XIV a 10; **Cracked**, *pp.* XIV a 11. [OE. *cracian*, to crack (sound).]

Craue, Crafe (XVII), *v.* to demand, VIII a 86; to plead for, XVII 174; *craue aftir*, ask for, XVI 242. [OE. *crافian*, demand.]

Creatoure, Creatur, *n.* creature, xv i 4, xvii 78. [OFr. *creature*.]

Crede, *n.* the Creed, VI 125; *sall ken 3ow 3owre crede* = will teach you what you ought to know, a lesson, XIV b 4. [OE. *crēda*, from L. *crēdo*, I believe (cf. VIII a 83).]

Credence, *n.* credence, IX 303. [OFr. *credence*.]

Creem, *n.* cream, VIII a 277. [OFr. *creme*.]

Cren, *n.* crane (machine), X 16, 28. [OE. *cran* (bird); the above are the earliest recorded instances of the transferred sense.]

Crepe, *v.* to creep, XII b 173. [OE. *crēopan*.]

Creuisse, *n.* fissure, V 115. [OFr. *crevasse*.]

Cri(e), Cry, *n.* lamentation, II 114, 220; *held in o cri*, lamented in the same strain, II 95; shouting, clamour, II 285, xv h 4; a cry, appeal, II 511 (see Sette). [OFr. *cri*.]

Crie(n), Crye(n), Cry, *v.* to cry out (shout, call, lament), proclaim, XI b 48, XII a 76, 140, XVI 186, 363, XVII 384, &c.; *pres. subj.* XVI 141; **Crid(e)**, *pa. t.* II 78, XII b 31, 69; **Cryit**, X 86; **Criand, -ende**, *pres. p.* XVI 73, XII b 16. *Cryen after*, shout for, xv h 5; *crie on*, appeal to, XVI 107; *cry me mercy*, cry to me for mercy, XVII 384 (the earliest recorded sense in E.). [OFr. *crier*.]

Criere, *n.* crier, herald, XI b 48. [OFr. *crier*.]

Criing, Crying(e), *n.* (loud) shouting, XI b 133, 249; *at o criing*, with one voice, II 581 (cf. *at one cri*, Havelok 2773); lamentation, II 195. [From Crie(n).]

Cristal(l), *n.* crystal, II 358, IX 32, 103, &c. [OFr. *cristal*.]

Crystemesse, *n.* Christmas, I 29. [OE. *crīstmesse*.]

Cristen(e), Crystene, Crystyn (t), Krysten (VI), *adj.* Christian, I *introd.*, 82, VI 101, IX 211, XI a 37, &c.; as *sb. pl.* VIII a 89. [OE. *crīsten*.]

Cristendom, -dam, *n.* Christian lands, IX 214, XIV c 19. [OE. *crīsten-dōm*, Christianity.]

Croft, *n.* small field, VIII a 33, 285, b 17. [OE. *croft*.]

Croppeth, *3 pl. pres.* nibble, VIII a 33. [ON. *kroppa*.]

Crouders, *n. pl.* fiddlers, II 522. [From ME. *croud, crouþ* (Welsh *crwth*), fiddle.]

Croun(e), Crowne, *n.* crown, II 235, 415, VI 67, &c.; crown of the head, XIV a 10, 11. [OFr. *coroune*; cf. ON. *krúna*. In the sense 'crown of head' only the *cr-* forms appear.] See Coroune3.

Crowned(e), *pp.* tonsured, admitted to holy orders, VIII b 58, 62, 67. [OFr. *corouner*.] See prec. (which also in ME. had sense 'tonsure'), and Coroune, Vncrowned.

Crowe, *n.* a crow, XII a 75. [OE. *crāwe*.]

Crowe, *v.* to crow, xv g 33 (with pleonastic reflex. pron.); to announce by crowing, XII a 77. [OE. *crāwan*.]

Cruddes, *n. pl.* curds, VIII a 277. [Obscure.]

Cruell, *adj.* cruel, IX 237. [OFr. *cruel*.]

Cubite, (Cubettis, pl.), *n.* cubit (Biblical length measure = ell), XVII 124, 136, 258, 261, 443. [OE. *cubit*, L. *cubitus*.]

Cultur, *n.* coulter, iron blade fixed in front of the share in a plough, VIII a 98. [OE. (from L.) *culter*.]

Cum, Cumen. *See* Com.

Cumbrit, *pp.* hampered, VII 183. [OFr. (*en*)*combrer*.]

Cunesmen, *n. pl.* kinsfolk, XV *g* 6. [OE. *cynnes*, gen. + *mann*.]

Cunne(s). *See* Can, Kyn.

Cuntek, *n.* contest; *yn cuntek*, vying with one another, I 31. [OFr. (only AFr.) *contek*, of unknown origin.]

Cuntenaunce, *n.* bearing, II 293. [OFr. *cuntenance*.]

Cuntray, -é, -ey. *See* Contray.

Cuppes, *n.* cups, IX 256. [OE. *cuppe*.]

Curse, *v.* to curse, I 98, 130, &c.; **Corsed, Cursed**, *pp.* and *adj.* V 128, 306, IX 85, &c.; *curse* *shrewe*, VII 183, VIII *a* 153. [OE. (late) *cūrsian*, from OIr. *cúrsagim*.]

Cursyng, *n.* cursing, I 128, 154, 261. [OE. (late) *cūrsung*.]

Curteis, -eys. *See* Cortays.

Custom, *n.* custom, IX 292, XI *b* 204, 206. [OFr. *custume*.]

Dai, Day(e), *n.* day, I 138, VI 56, XII *a* 68, &c.; dawn, XII *a* 77; life-time, II 572, &c. (also *pl.* VI 56, VII 39); *daies olde*, old age, XII introd.; time, in *withinne tuo monthe day*, in two months' time, XII *a* 29; *þise dayez* (gen. sg.) *longe*, all (this) day long, VI 173 (*see* Longe); *by dayes*, once upon a time, II 15; *bi this dai*, (for) this day, VIII *a* 274; but an oath at XV *a* 24, XVII 386; *on a day*, one day, II 303; *þis othir daye*, the other day, XVI 148; *þis endre dai*, a day or two ago (*see* Endre), XV *a* 4. [OE. *dæg*.]

Dayeseȝes, *n. pl.* daisies, XV *b* 4. [OE. *dæges ēage*.]

Dalf; Dalt. *See* Deluen; Delen.

Dam(e), *n.* dame, lady, queen, II 63, 113, 322, VIII *a* 72, XVII 298, &c.; mother, VIII *a* 73, XVII 324. [OFr. *dame*.]

Damisel, Damysel(le), *n.* damsel (*esp.* young lady-in-waiting), II 90, 144, VI 1, 129. [OFr. *damisele*.]

Dampne, *v.* to damn, condemn, XI *b* 197, 306; **Dampnet**, *pa. t. pl.* VII 50; **Dampned**, *pp.* XVI 272; as *sb.* XVI 377. [OFr. *dam(p)ner*.]

Dan(e), Danȝ, Master, Dom, an honourable title *esp.* prefixed to names of members of religious orders, I *introd.*, III *introd.* [OFr. *Dan* (nom. *Danz, Dans*); L. *Dom(i)nus*.]

Danes, *n. pl.* Danes, XIII *b* 13. [Med. L. *Dani*. (cf. ON. *Danir*.)]

Dang. *See* Dynge(n).

Dar, *v.* dare, 1 *sg. pres.* II 336, VIII *a* 263, &c.; 3 *sg.* IX 88, &c.; **Dare**, *pres. pl.* XVI 145; **Dore(n)**, XI *b* 36, 199; **Dorst(e)**, *pa. t. sg.* dared, XII *b* 109, XIV *c* 21; **Durst**, II 140, 427, 482; *pl.* II 73, 84, X 130; **Durst**, *pa. t. subj.* (would) dare, XVII 479. [OE. *dearr, durron; dorste*.]

Dare, *v.* to cower, V 190; ? **Dard**, *pa. t. sg.* VI 249 (*see* note). [OE. *darian*.]

Dase, *v.* to be dumbfounded, XVII 314. [OE. **dasian*; cf. *darian*, and ON. *dasa-sk*.]

Dastard, *n.* wretch, vile fellow, XVI 180, 203. [Perhaps formed with Fr. suffix *-ard* from *dased, dast*, *pp.* of *prec.*]

Date, *n.* date, used in VI in various senses, some strained; point of time, hour, VI 169, 181; season, 144 (*see* Dere), 145; limit (beginning or end), 133, 156, 157, 168, 180; *to dere a date*, ? too soon, 132 (*cf.* 126). [OFr. *date*.]

Daunce, Dance, *n.* dance, I 134, 227; *fig.* plight, XIV *b* 72. [OFr. *dance, daunce*.]

Daunce, Daunse, *v.* to dance, I 21, 72, 87, II 298, XV *d* 6; **Daunsyng**, *n.* dancing, XI *b* 139. [OFr. *dancer*.]

Daw, *n.* (jackdaw), fool, XVII 247. [OE. **dawe*.]

Dawing, Dawyng, *n.* daybreak, first signs of dawn, IV *a* 94, X 42. [OE. *dagung*.]

De. *See* Deye.

Deaw, Dew, *n. pl.* dew, IX 59, XV *b* 28, &c.; *May dew*, dew gathered in May (believed to have medicinal and magical properties), IX 63. [OE. *dēaw*.]

Debate, *n.* parleying, wrangling, V 180, XVI 142; *wythouten debate*, putting aside contention, VI 30. [OFr. *debat*.]

Debate, *v.* to contend, XII *b* 225; **Debatande**, *pres. p.* debating, V 111. [OFr. *debat-re*.]

Declare, *v.* to set out, declare, VII 77, XII *b* 210. [OFr. *declarer*.]

Declyne, *v.* (to decline), fall; *con d. into acorde*, came to an agreement (cf. ME. *fall at* (or *of accorde*), VI 149. [OFr. *decliner*.]

Ded(e), *adj.* dead, I 195, 209, II 108, &c.; used as *pp.* of 'slay', VII 92, XVI 148; *was broght dede*, was brought to death, died, I 213. [OE. *dēad*.] *See* next, and Deȝ.

Ded(e), *n.*¹ death, I 212, IV *a* 48, *b* 71, x 51, 77, 118, XVI 317, XVII 193, 543. [A variant, usually Northern, of *Deþ*, *q.v.*]

Ded(e), *n.*² deed, act, feat, event, III 45, VII 38, 88, IX 312, XI *b* 255, XVI 24, &c.; as obj. to *do*, I 79, VIII *b* 9, XII *a* 111; behaviour, way of acting, IV *a* 62, XI *b* 62; *Dedis of Apostlis*, Acts of the Apostles, XI *b* 285; *in dede*, in the actual performance, VII 23, XVI 72; *to fre of dede*, too lavish in its action, VI 121; *in dede and þoʒte*, in performance and intention, VI 164. [OE. *dēd*.]

Ded-day, *n.* death-day, VIII *introd.* [OE. *dēap-dæg*; see *Dede* (death), but here assimilation of *þd* to *dd* is possible.]

Ded(e), Deden, *v.* See *Don*.

Dedir, *v.* to tremble, XVII 314. [Cf. MnE. *dither*.]

Dedly, *adj.* mortal, XI *b* 208, 209, 211. [OE. *dēadlic*.]

Defaced, *pp.* effaced, erased, III 36. [OFr. *de(s)facier*, *defacer*.]

Defaute, *n.* defect, XI *a* 43, 44, 57; lack, in *for defaute of*, for lack of, VIII *a* 200, XI *b* 250. [OFr. *defaute*.]

Defence, Defens (*of*), *n.* defence (against), IX 332, x 64, 135; *of noble defens*, nobly fortified, II 48. [OFr. *defense*.]

Defend(e), *v.* to defend, v 49, VIII *a* 82, x 52, &c.; to make defence, x 61, 191; make defence against, ward off, VII 85; **Defending**, *n.* defence, x 194. [OFr. *defend-re*.]

Defensouris, *n. pl.* defenders, x 153. [OFr. *defensour*.]

Deffie, *v.* to defy, XVI 158. [OFr. *de(s)fier*.]

Degiselich, *adj.* strange, wonderful, II 360. [From OFr. *de(s)guis(i)é*.] See *Gisely*.

Degrade (rime-form of), *pa. t. sg.* degraded, XVII 20. [OFr. *degrader*.]

Degré, Degree, *n.* position, rank, VIII *b* 71, XVII 21, 489; state (of preparedness), x 40. [OFr. *degré*.]

Deye (VIII), **De** (X), **Dye(n)**, *v.* to die, II 189, VIII *a* 269, 325, IX 150, x 73, &c.; **Deye**, *pres. subj.* VIII *a* 92, 114; **Deyd**, *pa. t. sg.* I 215; **Dyzede**, XIV *c* 106; **Deyden**, *pa. t. pl.* VIII *b* 41; *do ... deye, garre ... dye*, kill, VIII *a* 269, XVI 164. [ON. *deyja*.]

Deill, Deyll. See *Dele*, *n.*

Deyned, *pa. t. pl.* deigned, VIII *a* 303. [OFr. *deigner*.]

Deynté, *n.* delicacy, II 254. [OFr. *deinté*.]

Delaiement, *n.* delay, XII *b* 152. [OFr. *delaient*.]

Dele, Deill, Deyll, *n.* part, quantity, in *a grete dele*, a great deal, XVII 450; *ich a deyll*, all, XVII 299; *ylk a dele, ilke deill*, altogether, IV *a* 27, x 75. [OE. *dǣl*.] See *Euerydel*, *Halvendel*, *Somdel*, &c.

Dele(n), *v.* to divide, distribute, deal, mete out, perform, v 124, 217, vi 246, VIII *a* 91, XI *b* 270, 272; **Dalt**, *pa. t. sg.* v 350; **Deled**, *pp.* XIII *b* 49; *dele with*, have to do with, XVI 63; with cognate obj. *dele penny doyll*, XVII 390 (see *Doyll*); *delen ato*, part (*intr.*), II 125. [OE. *dǣlan*.]

Dele. See *Deuel*.

Delit(e), Delyte, *n.* delight, IV *b* 39, XII *a* 88, XVI 63; *delytes of*, delight in, IV *b* 62. [OFr. *delit*.]

Delitabill, *adj.* delightful, x *introd.* [OFr. *delitable*.]

Delytte, *v.* in *delyttes þaym (in)*, 3 *pl. refl.*, take delight (in), IV *b* 42. [OFr. *delit(i)er*.]

Deliuier, *adj.* nimble, v 275; **Deliuierly**, *adv.* nimbly, quickly, x 58, 89. [OFr. *de(s)livre*.]

Deliverance, *n.* deliverance, XII *b* 17. [OFr. *delivrance*.]

Deluen, *v.* to dig; to bury; VIII *a* 135; **Dalf**, *pa. t. sg.* XIV *introd.*; **Doluen**, *pa. t. pl.* VIII *a* 184; **Doluen**, *pp.* (dead and) buried, VIII *a* 173. [OE. *delfan*.]

Delueres, *n. pl.* diggers, VIII *a* 101. [OE. *delfere*.]

Deluyng, *n.* digging, VIII *a* 244. [OE. *delfing*.]

Deme, Dieme, *v.* to judge, sentence, XII *b* 216, XVI 34; criticize, VIII *a* 75; consider, deem, XI *b* 190, 209, 211; *ne deme thow non other*, imagine nothing different, VIII *a* 173; speak, say, v 115 (note), VI 1; with cognate obj. *domes for te deme*, to tell their tales, xv *b* 30. [OE. *dēman*.]

Den, *n.* cave, XIII *a* 41, 42, 43. [OE. *denn*.]

Den. See *Dynne*.

Denez, *adj.* Danish; *Denez ax*, an axe with a long blade and usually without a spike at the back, v 155 (note). [OE. *denisc*; OFr. *daneis*.]

Deop. See *Dep*.

Deores, *n. pl.* wild animals, xv *b* 29. [OE. *dēor*.]

Departed(e), Depertid, *pa. t.* separated, vi 18 (*intr.*), vii 145 (*trans.*); departed, ix 308, 320; *pp.* divided, ix 1. [OFr. *de(s)partir.*]

Dep(e), Deop (XIII), *adj.* deep, xii b 11, xiii a 39, xvi 377; as *sb.*, the deep (sea), vii 154, xii a 160; *adv.* deeply, vi 46. [OE. *dēop*; *adv.* *dēope.*]

Depely, *adv.* deeply, greatly, vii 114. [OE. *dēop-līce.*]

Depertid. See Departed.

Depnes, *n.* depth, xvii 434, 460, 520. [OE. *dēop-nes.*]

Depruie, -pruue, *v.* to deprive, vi 89, xvi 175. [OFr. *depriver.*]

Dere, *adj.* dear; prized, i 258; beloved, i 125, vi 8, viii a 91, xiv c 1, xv f 1, xvii 172, 190, 419, 527; *my dere*, my friend, viii a 251; pleasing, vi 40; good, &c. (vaguely applied in allit. poems), vi 132, 144, vii 61; **Derrist**, *superl.* best, vii 39. [OE. *dēore*; *dēorra*, compar. (whence also stem of ME. *superl.*.)]

Dere, *n.* harm, i 166, xvii 317; *maken þe worlde dere*, do injury to mankind (? *or* 'make the world dear to live in'; but *cf.* 166), viii a 154. [OE. *daru*, influenced by *derian.*]

Dere, *v.* to afflict, xiv b 10. [OE. *derian.*] See prec.

Dere, *adv.* dearly, at great cost, iv a 80, viii a 75, xvii 373; as *me dere liketh*, to my liking, viii a 286. [OE. *dēore.*]

Derffe, *adj.* doughty, vii 84. [ON. *djarf-r*, older, **dearf.*] See Deruely.

Derke, *n.* darkness, vii 167. [OE. *de(o)rc*, *adj.*] See Þerk.

Derlyng, *n.* darling, iv a 54. [OE. *dēor-ling.*]

Derne, *adj.* secret, xv b 29 (note). [OE. *derne.*]

Derrist. See Dere, *adj.*

Derthe, *n.* dearth, famine (personified), viii a 324. [OE. *dēorþu.*] See Dere *adj.*

Deruely, *adv.* boldly, v 266. [ON. *djarf-liga.*] See Derffe.

Des, *n.* seat, throne, xvii 17. [OFr. *deis*; see *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Dais.*]

Des-, Dis-avauntage, *n.* disadvantage, xiii b 35, 37. [OFr. *desavantage.*]

Deschaunt, *n.* descant, xi b 137 (note). [OFr. *deschant.*]

Desert, *adj.* uncultivated and desolate, ix 200; *n.* desert, uninhabited land, ix 179, xi b 24. [OFr. *desert.*]

Deserue(n), *v.* to deserve, viii a 43, b 32; to earn, viii a 211, b 43, 47. [OFr. *deservir.*] See Serue(n).

Desyre, *n.* desire, iv a 5, xi b 295. [OFr. *desir.*] See Dissiret.

Desplaid, *pp.* unfurled, ii 294. [OFr. *despleier.*]

Desport, *n.* amusement, ix 276; *do desport*, play, make merry, xii a 174. [OFr. *desport.*]

Desserte, *n.* deserts, merit, vi 235. [OFr. *desserte.*]

Desspendoure, *n.* steward, almoner, iii 21. [OFr. *despendour.*] See Spendere.

Destiné, *n.* fate, v 217; Fate, viii a 269. [OFr. *destinée.*]

Destresse, *n.* distress, ii 514. [OFr. *destresse.*]

Det, *n.* debt, xvii 222; **Dettes**, *pl.* viii a 92. [OFr. *dette.*]

Determynable, *adj.* decisive, authoritative, vi 234. [OFr. *determinable.*]

Determinacion, *n.* authoritative decision, xi b 263. [OFr. *determinacion.*]

Deþ, *v.* See Don.

Deþ(e), Deth, *n.* death, ii 332, v 37, vii 9, viii a 324 (the Plague), &c. [OE. *dēaþ.*] See Ded(e), *adj.* and *n.*

Deuel(l), Deuelle, Deuyl(l), Dele (v), *n.* devil, Devil, iv b 20, 26, v 120, viii a 56, 114, xi b 105, xv h 16, xvi 341, 399, &c.; *what deuel*, what the devil, xvi 223. [OE. *dēofol.*]

Deuelway; *in þe d.*, in the Devil's name, xvi 133. [See *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Devil* 19.]

Deuere, *n.* duty, xvii 319. [OFr. *deveir.*]

Devyded (*in*), *pp.* divided (into), ix 28. [L. *dīvidere.*]

Deuise, -yse, Devise, *v.* to descry, ii 312; to describe, relate, ix 267, 268, 271. [OFr. *deviser*; see *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Devise.*]

Deuocio(un), Deuocyun, *n.* devotion, devoutness, pious practice, i 18, v 124, xi b 110, 120, xii a 14, &c. [OFr. *devocion.*]

Deuote, Deuout, *adj.* devout, vi 46, xi b 58, &c. [OFr. *devot.*]

Deuoutnes, *n.* devoutness, xiv c 79. [From prec.]

Dew, Dewly. See Du, Duly.

Dyacne, *n.* deacon, iii 9, 12; **Diaknen**, *dat. pl.*, iii 5. [OE. *diacon*, OFr. *diacne.*] See Archidekenes.

Dyamand, Dyamaund, *n.* diamond, IX 33, 36, &c. [OFr. *diamant*, altered form of *ademan*; see *Ademand*.]

Diche, Dyche, *n.* moat, dike, II 361, VI 247; notion in VI appar. releasing of water pent up by a dam. [OE. *dīc*.]

Dyd, Dide(n). See *Do(n)*.

Dye(n). See *Deye*.

Diemed. See *Deme*.

Diete, *v. refl.* to diet (oneself), VIII *a* 263. [From OFr. *diete*, *n.*]

Diffynen, *pres. pl.* determine, fix, IX 315. [OFr. *definier*.]

Digge, Dyggen, *v.* to dig, II 255, IX 231; **Digged**, *pa. t. pl.* VIII *a* 101. [? OFr. *diguer*; see *N.E.D.*]

Dyggynge, *n.* digging, IX 201.

Dignyté, *n.* dignity; *of dignyte*, worshipful, XVII 166. [OFr. *digneté*.]

Dy3ede. See *Deye*.

Dizte, Dighte, Dy3te, Dyghte, *v.* to arrange, prepare, make, I 30, V 155, VIII *a* 286; *dizte*, arrayed for battle, XIV *b* 34; *dyght to dede*, put to death, XVII 543. [OE. *dihtan*.]

Diken, Dyken, *v.* to dig, VIII *a* 135, 184. [OE. *dīcian*.]

Diker(e), Dyker, *n.* digger, ditcher, VIII *a* 101, 325. [OE. *dīcere*.]

Dykyngge, digging, ditching, VIII *a* 244. [OE. *dīcung*.]

Diligently, *adv.* watchfully, IX 191. [From OFr. *diligent*.]

Dim, *adj.* faint, II 285; **Dimme**, *adv.* faintly, XII *b* 31. [OE. *dim*.]

Dymes, *n. pl.* tithes, XI *b* 300. [OFr. *di(s)me*, from L. *decima*.]

Dimuir, *adj.* calm, XIV *c* 37. [OFr. **demeur*, in *demeurement*, soberly.]

Dyne, *v. trans.* to eat (at dinner), VIII *a* 303; *2 sg. pres. subj.* VIII *a* 257; **Dyned**, *pp. intr.* had dinner, VIII *a* 274. [OFr. *di(s)ner*.]

Dyner, *n.* dinner, VIII *a* 286. [OFr. *di(s)ner*.]

Dynge(n), *v.* to strike, smite, beat, V 37 (MS. *dynne3*), VIII *a* 135, XVI 180, 203; **Dang**, *pa. t. pl.* X 54. [OE. **dingan*; cf. *dencgan*, ON. *dengja*.]

Dynne, *n.* noise, XVI 234, 284; **Den**, XV *h* 2. [OE. *dyne*.]

Dynt, *n.* stroke, blow, V 48, 155, 196, XV *h* 2; *dynt of honde*, a blow (with a weapon), V 37, VII 92. [OE. *dynt*.]

Diol. See *Dole*.

Dirige, *n.* (dirge), matins in the office for the dead, VIII *b* 48, XI *b* 132 (note). [L. *dirige*.]

Disceit, *n.* deception, wile, XI *b* 171, 311. [OFr. *deceite*.]

Disceyue(n), *v.* to deceive, IX 112, XI *b* 92. [OFr. *deceiv-re*, *decev-eir*.]

Discende, *pa. t.* descended, XVI 77. [OFr. *descend-re*.]

Disciple, *n.* disciple, XI *b* 15, XII *introd.* [OFr. *disciple*.]

Discord, *n.* discord; *without discord*, in peace (*or* incontestably; cf. *Distance*), XVII 31. [OFr. *discord*.]

Discrecyone (*of*), *n.* ? separation (from), IV *b* 69. [OFr. *discrecion*.]

Discre(e)t, *adj.* judicious, discerning, VIII *b* 88, IX 295. [OFr. *discret*.]

Disour(e)s, *n. pl.* professional story-tellers, jesters, I *introd.*, VIII *a* 56. [OFr. *disour*.]

Dispisen, *v.* to despise, XI *b* 93, 179. [OFr. *despire*, *despis-*.]

Dysplese3, Displeases, *v. 3 sg. pres.* displeases, VI 95, XVII 85; *imper. pl. (intr.)* be displeased, VI 62. [OFr. *desplaisir*.]

Dyseuer, *v.* depart, XVII 27. [OFr. *dessevrer*.]

Dissiret, *pa. t.* desired, VII 114. [OFr. *desirer*.] See *Desyre*.

Disstrye3. See *Distroie*.

Distance, *n.* quarrelling; *without distance*, indisputably, XVII 57. [OFr. *destance*.]

Distreynen, *v.* to afflict, IX 315. [OFr. *destreindre*, *destreign-*.]

Distroie, -oy(e), Destroye, *v.* to destroy, VII 28, IX 215, XI *b* 215, XVII 93; **Disstrye3**, *pres. pl.* V 307. [OFr. *destrui-re*; with *disstrye3* cf. *Byled*, *Nye*.]

Distroiyngge, *n.* destruction, XI *b* 100. [From *prec*.]

Dysturble, *v.* to disturb, I 16. [OFr. *destourbler*.]

Ditees, *n. pl.* poems, XII *introd.* [OFr. *dité*.]

Diuers(e), Dyuers(e), *adj.* varying, divergent, XIII *b* 44; different, various, IX 16, 287, 289, XII *a* 55, &c.; *dyuers maner(e)*, different kinds of, XIII *b* 47, 48; *ich maner diuers animal*, every kind of different animal, II 364. [OFr. *divers*.]

Dyuersitees, -eeȝ, *n. pl.* (strange) varieties, IX 266, 280. [OFr. *diversité*.]

Do(n), **Doo**, *v.* I 219, IV *b* 65, IX 169, &c. to do; *to done* (OE. *tō dōnne*), VIII *a* 104, 197, IX 160; 2 *sg.* **Dos**, XVII 196; **Doste**, VIII *a* 75; **Dotȝ**, VI 196; 3 *sg.* **Deȝ** (OE. *dēȝ*), III 60; **Dose**, IV *a* 57, &c.; **Dotȝ**, V 143; **Dop**, II 112, &c.; *pl.* **Don(e)**, II 2, VIII *a* 220, &c.; **Dos**, I 157; **Dop** (MS. *doh*), *XV *b* 22; *imper. pl.* **Dotȝ**, VI 161, 176; **Dop**, I 82, II 218. *Pa. t. sg.* **Ded(e)**, I 176, II 232, III 17, &c.; **Dyd**, I 166, &c.; **Did(e)**, XI *b* 13, XVII 11 (2 *sg.*), &c.; *pl.* **Dede(n)**, II 32, XV *i* 13; **Diden**, XI *b* 247. *Pres. p.* **Doande**, IV *b* 9; *pp.* **Do**, XI *b* 271, XII *a* 107, &c.; **Doyne**, XVII 139; **Don(e)**, IX 326, XIV *a* 24, &c.; **Ydo**, II 381; **Ydone**, II 76. (i) To act, do, make, perform, work, II 32, III 17, IV *b* 9, 25, VI 161, XIV *b* 38, &c.; to exert, XI *b* 6; representing any verb understood, I 157, II 112, &c.; *be to done, es to doo*, is to be done, IV *b* 65, VIII *a* 197; *dop at*, act according to, I 82; *don gret pyne*, toil hard, VI 151; *don him felaschipe*, bear him company, XII *a* 24; *dop ȝour best*, do your best, II 218; *do ȝi best*, get on as best you can, II 126; *made hymself to done*, set himself to work, VIII *a* 104. (ii) To make, cause to, III 60, VI 196; *ded come*, fetched, I 176; *do deye*, kill, VIII *a* 269; *dotȝ me drede*, makes me afraid, V 143; *do(n) to wyte, to vnderstande*, give (one) to understand, inform, II 2, VIII *a* 56; followed by *infin.* (without expressed subj., as *did it wryte*, had it written), I *introd.*, 218, VIII *a* 79 (note), and (merging into mere auxil. as in Mn.E.) I 167, XVI 203, XVII 326, &c. (*cf.* Gar). (iii) To put, I 219, VI 6; *dede on (upon)*, donned, II 343, XII *a* 53; *don awei*, set aside, abolished, XI *b* 206. (iv) *Refl.* in *dede him out*, went out, II 232, 474. (v) *Pp.* finished, I 68, XVII 139; at an end, XIV *a* 24; past, over, II 76, VII 167, XVII 148; *haue done*, (get it done), be quick, XVII 316, 352, 480. *I haue at do*, I have something to do, XVII 235 (*see* At); *do way!*, enough!, II 226. [OE. *dōn*; *dyde* (*dēde, dæde*), *pa. t.*; *see* Morsbach, ME. Gram., § 130, *n.* 6.] *See* Vndo.

Docke, *v.* to curtail, mutilate, XI *a* 57. [Obscure.]

Doctours, *n. pl.* doctors (of the Church), XI *a* 27. [OFr. *doctour*.]

Doȝty, **Doughty**, **Douhti**, *adj.* doughty, V 196, VII 84, XIV *c* 106; as *sb.*, V 266. [OE. *dohtig*.]

Doȝtyr, **Doghter**, **-yr**, **Douȝter** (VIII), **Dowhter** (XII), *n.* daughter, I 44, 47, 215, VIII *a* 14, 73, XII *a* 192, &c.; **Doghtyr**, *gen. sg.* I 136. [OE. *dohtor*.]

Doyne. *See* Do(n).

Doyll, *n.* dole, what is distributed in charity; *penny doyll*, masspenny, the offering for a mass for the soul of one dead, XVII 390. [OE. (*ge-*)*dāl*.] *See* Dele(n).

Doynge, *n.*; *d. awaye of*, putting away, IV *b* 61; *doyngeis*, affairs, XI *b* 290. [OE. *dōung*.]

Dold, *adj.* stupid, XVII 266. [? Related (as *dulled* to *dull*) to OE. *dol*.] *See* Dull.

Dole, **Diol** (II), *n.* lamentation, grief, misery, II 198, VIII *a* 114, XIV *b* 10, XVI 347. [OFr. *dol, doel, deol, diol*, &c.]

Dol(e)ful, *adj.* doleful, XIV *b* 72, XV *h* 16. [Prec. + *-ful*.]

Doluen. *See* Deluen.

Dome, *n.* judgement, XVI 319; doom, I 173; award, VI 220; *domes for te deme*, to converse, XV *b* 30 (*see* Deme). [OE. *dōm*.]

Domesday(e), **Domysday**, *n.* Doomsday, IV *a* 35, XI *b* 48, XVII 25. [OE. *dōmes dæg*.]

Donge, *n.* dung, manure, VIII *a* 283. [OE. *dúng*.]

Donkeȝ, *pres. pl.* moisten, XV *b* 28. [Unknown; *cf.* Mn.E. *dank*.]

Dore, **Doore** (XVII), *n.* door, XII *a* 70, XVII 137, 280, 376. [OE. *duru; dor*.]

Dore(n), **Dorste**. *See* Dar.

Dosnyt, *pp.* dazed, stunned, X 129. [Obscure.]

Dote, *n.* dotard, fool, XVII 265. [? From next.]

Dote, *v.* to talk folly, XVII 367. [Cf. MDu. *doten*; ? OFr. *redoter*.]

Dotȝ, **Dop**. *See* Do(n).

Doubill, **Double**, *adj.* double, X *introd.*, XII *a* 162. [OFr. *double*.]

Doufe; **Douȝter**; **Douhti**. *See* Dowue; Doȝtyr; Doȝty.

Doumbe, *adj.* dumb, XI *b* 175. [OE. *dúmb*.]

Down, *n.* down (feathers), XII *a* 95. [ON. *dún-n*.]

Down(e), **Down(e)**, *adv.* down, I 76, 194, II 69, X 101, &c. *See* Adoun.

Dounes, *n. pl.* hills, XV *b* 28. [OE. *dūn*.]

Dousour, *n.* sweetness, VI 69. [OFr. *dousur*.]

Dout(e), *n.* fear, I 147, XII *a* 144, XIV *a* 14; (fear of) danger, X 38. [OFr. *doute*.]

Doute, *v.* to fear, VII 114; **Dutte**, *pa. t. sg.* V 189. [OFr. *douter*.]

Dowhter. *See* Doȝtyr.

Dowid, *pp.* endowed, XI *b* 140. [OFr. *do(u)er*.]

Dowue, **Dowfe**, **Doufe**, *n.* dove, XVI 78, XVII 484, 505, 514. [OE. ? **dūfe*; ON. *dúfa*.]

Drad, **Dradde**. *See* Drede(n).

Dragounes, *n. pl.* dragons, IX 203. [OFr. *dragon*.]

Dray(e), *n.* commotion, XIV *b* 34, XVI 146. [OFr. *de(s)rai*.]

Draught, *n.* (a move in chess), an artful trick, XVI 399 (*see* Drawe). [OE. **dræht*, related to next.]

Draw(e), *v. trans.* to draw, drag, pull, bring, &c., IV *b* 19, IX 124, X 82, XIII *a* 33, XVI 319; to cart, VIII *a* 283; *intr.* move, proceed, &c., XVII 245; **Drogh**, *pa. t. sg.* XV *a* 12; **Drou**, XV *g* 16; **Drouh**, **Drowh**, XII *a* 155, *b* 73, 124; **Droghe**, *pa. t. pl.* VII 88; **Drew**, X 58; **Drawe**, *pp.* XII *b* 90, XIII *a* 35; **Drawyn**, X 124; **Ydrawe**, II 295. *Pou drawes to wittenesse*, thou citest, XVI 279; *drawe vs no draught*, make no move against us, play us no trick (a chess metaphor; cf. Chaucer, *Bk. Duchesse*, 682), XVI 399; *drou hymselue bi þe top*, tore his hair, XV *g* 16; *drawe to, toward*, approach, XII *b* 124, XIII *a* 57; *draweth <to> colour lyke*, approaches the colour of, IX 34 (note); *drawe after*, take after, resemble, XIII *b* 6. [OE. *dragan*.] *See* Vp-, With-drawe.

Draw-brig, *n.* drawbridge, X 165. [Prec. + ON. *bryggja*.] *See* Brygge.

Drawynge (*intill*), *n.* coming (to), IV *b* 63.

Drede, *n.* fear, I 147, 211, &c.; doubt (*cf.* Dredles), in *I puit zou holly out of d.*, I assure you, XIV *c* 12; *ensample and drede azens*, a fearful caution against, I 261; *for drede*, in fear, V 190, XVII 212; in spite of their fear (of me), XVI 146. [From next.]

Drede(n), **Dred**, *v. trans.* to fear, IV *b* 85, V 287, XI *b* 141, XVII 47, 55; *intr.* to be afraid, IV *a* 31 (with *of*), 61, V 143; *refl.* to be afraid, XI *a* 61, XII *b* 67, 108 (*dradde him vnto*, was afraid of). **Dradde**, *pa. t.* XII *b* 67, 108; **Dredde**, I 145, XIV *c* 30, 62; **Drad**, *pp.* XIV *c* 19. [OE. (*on*)*drēdan*, *-drædan*.] *See* Adrad.

Dredles, **Dreid<les>**, *adj.* fearless, V 266; (parenthetic) without doubt, X 88. [From Drede, *n.*]

Dreed, *pp.* endured, XVII 533. [OE. *drēogan*, str. v.]

Dregh, **Dre3**, *adj.* heavy; tedious, IV *a* 12; *adv.* heavily, forcibly, V 195. [ON. *drjúg-r*, older **dreog-*.]

Dreie. *See* Druyze.

Dreynte, *pa. t.* drowned (*intr.*), XII *a* 135; **Dreinte**, *pp.* XII *a* 167. [OE. *drenčan*, *drencte*.]

Dreme, *n.* noise, XV *h* 16. [OE. *drēam*.]

Dremys, *n. pl.* dreams, XI *b* 73. [ON. *draum-r*, appar. identified in form with OE. *drēam*, noise, music; *see* prec.]

Drepit, *pp.* smitten, VII 9. [OE. *drepan*.]

Dresse, **Dres**, *v.* (to direct); to arrange, ordain, VI 135; to set (up), X 16; *I will dres me to*, I will get ready to, XVII 238. [OFr. *dresser*.]

Drife, **Dryfe**. *See* Dryue.

Dry3tyn, *n.* God, V 70. [OE. *dryhten*.]

Drink, **Drynk(e)**, **Dryng**, *n.* drink, XV *e* 14, 15; *esp.* in *mete and drink*, &c., *see* Mete; *pl.* potions, VIII *a* 269. [From next.]

Drynke(n), *v.* to drink, IX 6, 256, &c.; drink strong drink, VIII *a* 257; *fig.* pay the penalty, pay for it, XVII 380 (*or* drown; but cf. *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Drink* 16); **Drank**, *pa. t. pl.* I 158; **Dronken**, *pp.* in *ben lyghtly d.*, easily get drunk, IX 14; **Ydronke**, VIII *a* 274. [OE. *drincan*.]

Dryue, **Drīue**; **Dryfe**, **Drīfe** (XVII), *v. trans.* to drive, VIII *a* 128, 184, *b* 19, XV *h* 2, XVII 273; *intr.* to hasten, I 171, XVII 193; *as þai mi3t driue*, as fast as they could go, II 141; **Dryuen**, *pp. (intr.)* hurtled, V 195. [OE. *drīfan*.] *See* Todryue.

Drogh(e). *See* Draw(e).

Drone, **Drowne**, *v.* to drown, VII 154, XVII 372. [See *N.E.D.*]

Dronke-lewe, *adj.* given to drunkenness, XI *b* 197. [OE. *druncen-læwe*.]

Dronken. *See* Drynke(n).

Drou(h), **Drowh**. *See* Draw(e).

Drought, *n.* dry weather, VIII *a* 283. [OE. *drūgop*, **drūhp-*.]

Druyze, **Dreie** (XII), **Dry(e)**, *adj.* dry, I 120, XII *b* 23, XVII 370; as *sb.*, XIV *c* 30. [OE. *drýge* (Kt. *drēge*).]

Du, **Dew**, *adj.* belonging; *was dew to*, belonged to, VII 61; *hor du nyghtis*, the nights belonging to them, VII 127; **Duly**, **Dewly** (XVI), *adv.* correctly, rightly, as is due, VII 60, 64, XVI 248. [OFr. *deü*, *du*.]

Duell(e). *See* Dwelle(n).

Duine, *pp.* wasted, II 261. [OE. *dwīnan*; *dwīnen*, *pp.*]

Duk(e), *n.* duke, VII 84, 92, XIV *c* 65, &c. [OFr. *duc*.]

Dull, *adj.* stupid, foolish, VII 50. [OE. ? **dylle*, rel. to *dol*.]

Dulle, *v.* to make dull, stupefy, XII *introd.* [From prec.]

Dure, Duyre, *v.* to endure, last, remain, VIII *a* 58, *b* 25, XIII *a* 3, XIV *c* 4. [OFr. *durer*.]
Durst. See Dar.
Dusche, *n.* crash, x 106. [Echoic.]
Duschit, *pa. t. sg.* crashed, x 101. [As prec.]
Dutte. See Doute.
Dwelle(n), Duell(e), *v.* to linger, tarry, XII *b* 146; *to dwelle in*, to dwell on, XI *b* 130; to remain, abide, IV *a* 90, IX 173, XII *b* 172, XVI 304, &c.; to live, dwell, IX 10, 165, 288, &c.
Dwelling, *n.* XIV *a* 24. [OE. *dwellan*.]

Ebreu, *n.* Hebrew (language), XI *a* 44; **Ebrew**, IX 208, 212. [OFr. (*h*)*ebreu*.]
Eche, *adj.* each, VIII *a* 104, XI *b* 6, 19, &c.; *eche a*, every, VIII *a* 2, 189, 243; *pron.* each one, II 403, XI *b* 47. [OE. *ælc*.] See Ich, Ilk, Vch.
Echone, *pron.* each one, I 51, 196; **Echoune**, I 49. [Prec. + OE. *ān*.]
Een; Eest; Eet. See Eize; Est; Ete(n).
Eft(e), *adv.* afterwards, again, once more, thereupon, I 141, 143, 229, 235, II 211, v 227, 320, XVII 241, 448. [OE. *eft*.]
Eftstone, *adv.* (soon) afterwards, VIII *a* 163; immediately, XII *b* 68, 70. [Prec. + OE. *sōna*.]
Eftstone3, *adv.* soon afterwards, straightway, v 349; **Eftsonis**, x 4. [Prec. + *adv.* -es.]
Efterward. See Afterward.
Egge, *n.* (edge, cutting weapon), axe, v 324. [OE. *ecg*.]
Eggyng, *n.* incitement, IV *b* 84. [From ON. *eggja*, to egg on.]
Egyrly, *adv.* fiercely, x 133. [From OFr. *aigre, egre*.]
Egle, *n.* eagle, IX 247, 251; *egle hys* for *egles* (gen. sg.), XIII *a* 22. [OFr. *aigle, egle*.]
Eize, *n.* eye; *sg.* **Eye**, IX 304; **Ye**, I 149, 192; **Y3e**, VI 207; **Yhe**, XII *a* 71; *pl.* **Een**, VII 57; **E3e**, XV *c* 14; **Eyen**, VIII *a* 168; **Eize**, II 327, 591; **Ey3en**, II 111; **Yhen**, XII *a* 106. [OE. *ēage, ēge*.]
Eir. See Er, *adv.*
Eyleþ, *3 sg. pres. ind.* ails, troubles, VIII *a* 122, 254; **Alis**, XVII 294. [OE. *eglan*, to molest.]
Eiste, *n.* goods, XV *g* 20. [OE. *æht*. On *st* for *ht*, see App., p. 278.]
Eyper. See Aither.
Ek(e), *adv.* also, II 323, VIII *a* 282, XII *b* 195. [OE. *ē(a)c*.]
Elles, -e3, -is, Els (XVII), **Ell** (IX), *adv.* otherwise, else, if not, VI 131, VIII *a* 175, 227, IX 132, XI *b* 25, 241, 246, XVI 305, &c.; pleonastic in apodosis to *bote, but if*, I *introd.*, VIII *a* 307; (any one) else, v 40; (introducing threat), or (else), XVII 299. [OE. *elles*.]
Elleswhere, *adv.* elsewhere, away, XII *b* 180. [OE. *elleshwær*.]
Elmesses. See Almes.
Emang, Emong. See Amang, Amonge.
Emell, *prep.* among (following pron.) XVI 104. [ON. *á* (or *í*) *milli*.]
Empeyre, *v.* to impair, IX 338. [OFr. *empeirer*.] See Apeyre.
Emperise, *n.* empress, VI 81. [OFr. *emperesse*, with substitution of fem. suffix -ice.]
Emperour(e), *n.* emperor, IX 260, XII *b* 191, 211. [OFr. *emper(e)our*.]
Empyre, *n.* imperial sway, VI 94. [OFr. *empire*.]
En, *prep.* in Fr. phrase, *en exile*, in exile, II 493. [OFr. *en*.]
Enarmede, *pp.* armed, VII 87. [OFr. *enarmer*.] See Armyt.
Encerche, *v.* to explore, IX 273. [OFr. *encerchier*.] See Serche.
Enchantements, *n. pl.* spells, IX 84. [OFr. *enchantement*.]
Enchantour, *n.* sorcerer, IX 86. [OFr. *enchant(e)our*.]
Enchesone, Enchesun, *n.* cause, occasion, I 202; *for þat enchesone of*, on account of, I 43. [OFr. *acheso(u)n, encheso(u)n*, &c. For a similar alteration, see Endorde.] See Chesouns.
Enclose, *v.* to shut up, enclose, IX 165, 168, 174, 227. [*en* + *Close*; cf. *in cloos*, s.v. Cloos, *n.*]
Encrees, *v.* to increase (*intr.*), XVI 292. [OFr. *encreis-* (AFr. *encres(s)-*), stem of *encreistre*.]
Ende, *n.* (i) end, limit I 95, 187, v 112, VII 98, &c.; *at þe ende*, on the end, XII *b* 54; *sette an e. of*, put finishing touch to, XII *introd.*; *withouten e.*, for ever, XVI 300, 404; *the vttiremoste e. of all þi kynne*, the furthest point (to which one can go back) in your ancestry, XVI 232; see Fer, Laste, Partener, Toune, Tweluemonth; (ii) borders, confines, IX 180; (iii) object, XII *a* 21; *to þat e. þat*, &c., in order that, IX 111, 281; (iv) result, success; [*ben*] *triet in þe e.*, turn out trustworthy, VII 17; *bryng to an e.*, accomplish, IX 169; *make an e.*, bring it about, XII *a* 48; *betre (wors) ende*, advantage, disadvantage, XIII *a* 59, 60; (v) fate, death, VII 180; *make e. of*, destroy, XVII 104. [OE. *ēnde*.]

Ende, *v. trans.* to end, I 206; to complete, VII 4; *intr.* to come to an end, VII 29; to continue to the end, XI *b* 110. [OE. *éndian*.]

Endyng, *n.*; *withowten e.*, for ever, eternally, IV *a* 96, IX 335. [OE. *endung*.]

Endyte, *v.* to suggest or dictate (the form of words to be said or sung), I 56. [OFr. *endit(i)er*.]

Endles(se), *adj.* endless, eternal, IV *a* 90, VII 2, XVI 35, &c.; **Yendles**, XVI 124. [OE. *endelēas*; *énde-*; with *Yend-* cf. *zederly* (and see *N.E.D.*, s.v. *End*).]

Endorde, *pp.* as *sb.* adored (one), VI 8. [OFr. *adorer*; confusion of prefix is probably English, but cf. *Enchesone*.]

Endre, *adj.* latter, just passed; *bis endre dai*, a day or two ago, XV *a* 4, Introduction xii. [ON. *endr* adv., formerly.]

Enduir, -dure, Induyr, *v.* to last, VII 39, XIV *c* 36, XVII 148, 283; to bear, have the strength (to), XIII *a* 42; *endured in worlde stronge*, suffered severely in the world (*or*? remained strong in this world), VI 116. [OFr. *endurer*.]

Enemy(e). See *Enmy*.

Enes cunnes. See *Eny*.

Enew. See *Ynow*.

Engendren, *v.* to beget offspring, IX 59. [OFr. *engendrer*.]

Engendroure, *n.* parentage, origin, VIII *a* 228. [OFr. *engendrure*.]

Engynys, *n. pl.* machines, X 33. [OFr. *engin*.] See *Gyn(e)*.

Engynour, *n.* engineer (contriver of machines), X 71, 89. [OFr. *engigneor*.] See *Gynour*.

Engl3sch, *n.* English (language), XI *a* 30, 37, 64, 65; **Englysch**, XIII *b* 29, 34, &c.; **English**, XI *a* 2; **Englis(s)**, III *introd.*; **Englysshe**, VII *introd.*; **Inglis**, I *introd.* [OE. *englisc*.]

Engl3sch, *adj.* English, XI *a* 34; **Englisch**, XIV *c* 17; **Englyssh**, I *introd.*; **Inglis**, X 43, XIV *a* 26, *b* 10. [OE. *englisc*.]

Engl3sch(e)men, Englyschmen, *n. pl.* Englishmen, XI *a* 28, 40, 52, XIII *b* 9, 43, &c. [OE. *englisc* + *mann*.]

Eny, *adj.* any, III 5, VIII *a* 251, XIII *a* 48; *eny wyle*, any length of time, VIII *b* 25; *in eny weie*, by any means, XII *a* 16; **Enes cunnes**, XV *g* 22, **Eny kyns**, VIII *b* 20, of any kind, any kind of (OE. **æ̃niges cynnes*). [OE. *æ̃nig*, Kt. *ēni(g)*.] See *Ani*, *Ony*.

Enmy, Enemy(e), *n.* enemy, IV *a* 92, V 338, VIII *b* 78, IX 81, &c. [OFr. *enemi*.]

Enogh. See *Yno3*, *Ynow*.

Enquestes, *n. pl.* inquests (inquiries into matters of public or state interest), VIII *b* 59. [OFr. *enqueste*.]

Ensa(u)mple, *n.* example, instance, I 202, XI *b* 298, 301; cautionary instance, warning, I 261 (see *Drede*; cf. next). [AFr. *ensample* altered, by confusion of prefixes, from OFr. *essample*.] See *Sample*.

Ensamplen, *v. refl.*; *wherof [he] may ensamplen him*, from which he may take warning, XII *b* 223 (cf. prec.). [From prec.]

Entaille, *n.* fashion, XII *a* 64. [OFr. *entaille*.]

Entent(e), *n.* purpose, VII 27; *to what e.*, for what reason, XII *b* 168; *to þat e. to, to þat e. and ende þat*, in order to, that, IX 120, 280; mind, X 184; will, desire, IV *a* 22; *with all thare e.*, with their whole minds, XVII 113. [OFr. *entent*, *entente*.]

Enterlacé, *adj.* interlaced, (verse) with alternate rime, Introduction xv. [OFr. *entrelacé*.]

Entyrludes, *n. pl.* comic dramatic pieces, farces, I 5. [AFr. **entrelude*, Anglo-L. *interlūdium*.]

Entysyd, *pa. t.* enticed, XVII 37. [OFr. *enticier*.]

Entre, Entere, *v.* to enter, XVI 270, 282; *entered in Iudas*, inspired Judas, XVI 165. [OFr. *entrer*.]

Entriqe, *v.* to deceive, XII *a* 116. [OFr. *entriquer*.]

Enveremyt, *pa. t.* surrounded, X 46. [OFr. *environner*; the forms *enverom-* &c. first appear in English in 14th c.]

Enuy, *n.* envy, XVII 51. [OFr. *envie*.]

Eorne, *v.* to run; to flow, XIII *a* 23, 37, 54, 62; **Yarn**, *pa. t. sg.* ran, III 43; **Ourn**, *pl.* II 85; **Vrn**, II 89. [OE. *éornan*; *pa. t.* *éarn*, *úrnon*.] See *Ryn*.

Eorþe. See *Erth(e)*.

Erbe3, Herbes, *n. pl.* (green) plants, V 122, XII *a* 82. [OFr. (*h*)*erbe*.]

Erde, *n.* dwelling-place, own land, VIII *a* 194; in tag *in erde* (on earth, among men), V 348, it is perh. a form of *Erth(e)*. [OE. *éard*. The frequent ME. (Northern) form *erd(e)*, earth, may, in part, be due to this; but cf. *Dede n.*¹]

Er(e), Eir (x), *adv.* before, V 209, XII *b* 113; ere now, XVII 328; formerly, VI 12; earlier (with *befor*) X 140; *conj.* before (usually with *subj.*), II 190, 256, V 152, 204, 223, XII *a* 104, *b* 19; *prep.* before (in time), VIII *a* 140. [OE. *æ̃r*.] See *Ar*, *Are*, *Or*.

Er(e), *pres. ind. pl.* are, I *introd.*, IV a 60, b 8, 53, 54, XIV a 6, 7, 12, 18, b 85, &c. [ON. *eru*.] See Ar(e), Es, &c.

Ere, *n.* ear, II 528, VIII a 263, XII a 104, b 32; **Eris**, *pl.* XI b 159. [OE. *ēare*.]

Erie, Erye, *v.* to plough, VIII a 4, 5, 67, 100, 110. [OE. *erian*.]

Erles, Erls, *n. pl.* earls, II 202, 503, VII 84. [OE. *éorl*, infl. in sense by cognate ON. *jarl*.]

Erliche, *adv.* early, VIII b 15; **Erly**, VI 146; *e. and late*, at all times, VI 32. [OE. *ǣr-lice*.] See Er(e), Ar.

Ernde, *n.* the business (on which one has come), v 235. [OE. *ǣrende*, message; ON. *erinde*, &c. message, business.]

Erre, *v.* to err, XI b 14. [OFr. *errer*.]

Errour, *n.* error, falsehood, heretical opinion, VII 46, XI b 44, 77, 215; *speke errour*, say what is mistaken, VI 62. [OFr. *errour*.]

Ert. See Art.

Erth(e), Eorþe (XIII, XIV c), **Vrþe** (VI), *n.* earth, soil, IV b 4, 12; the ground, IV b 36, v 161, IX 149, XIII a 8, 15; the world, VI 82, XI a 8, XVII 180; *in erth(e)*, on earth, in the world, IV a 47, IX 332, XVI 363, XVII 42, &c.; *in eorþe*, XIV c 110; *vpon erthe*, v 30; *in erth* (sc. *lufe in erth*), earthly (love), IV a 10. [OE. *eorþe*, *éorþe*.] See Erde.

Erth(e)ly, *adj.* earthly, IV a 29, b 12, 29, XVI 134, &c. [OE. *eorþ-lic*.]

Erytage, Herytage, *n.* inheritance, VI 57, 83. [OFr. (*h*)*eritage*.]

Es, 3 *sg. pres. ind.* is, I 7, *128 (note), IV a 1, 5, 10, &c., b 65, XIV a 5, 20, b 8, 9, xv a 9. [A Northern form. ON. *es*.] See Is, &c.

Eschue, Eschuie, *v.* to avoid, escape, VIII a 55, XII b 8. [OFr. *eschiwer*, *eschuer*.]

Ese, Ays, *n.* comfort, pleasure, in *him is ays*, gives him pleasure or comfort, II 239; *at ese*, comfortable, VIII a 144; well off, XVII 388. [OFr. *aise*, *eise*.] See Malais, Missays.

Esely, Esily, *adv.* without discomfort, XII b 91; easily, IX 119. [From ME. *esé*, OFr. *aisié* (related to prec.).]

Est(e), Eest (XVII), east; *adj.* IX 2; *adv.* XVI 333; *n.* IX 73, XIII b 51, XVII 453. [OE. *ēast*, *adv.*, *ēaste*, *n.*]

Ete(n), *v.* to eat, VIII a 129, 258, 298, IX 142, 242, xv g 25, XVII 395 (see Bred), &c.; **Eet**, *pa. t. sg.* VIII a 291; **Ete**, *pa. t. pl.* I 158, II 396; **Eten**, *pp.* VIII a 261, IX 144; **Etin**, XIV b 74, 76, 77. [OE. *etan*.]

Euaungelistis, *n. pl.* evangelists, XI b 306. [L. *ēvangēlista*.] See Awangelys.

Euel(l). See Yuel.

Euen, Eve, *n.* evening, III 54, VIII a 178, XII b 18, XVII 205; see Morwe. [OE. *ǣfen*, *ēfen*.]

Euen(e), Euyn, Evin, *adv.* equally, exactly, just, quite, indeed, I *introd.*, VII 27, XII b 49, XVII 125, 290, 379, 462, &c.; also, too, VII 51, 154; *evin (till)*, just opposite, x 81; *euene ryzt*, exactly, XIII a 47; *euēn Hym by*, on a level with Him, XVII 18; *ful(l) euen*, equally, as well, quite, XVI 280, XVII 10, 344. [OE. *efen*, *efne*.]

Euenly, *adv.* exactly, XVII 258. [OE. *efen-lice*.]

Euensong(e), *n.* evensong, vespers, VI 169, XI b 131, 189, 224, 241. [OE. *ēfen-sáng*, *-sóng*.]

Euentyde, *n.* evening, VI 222. [OE. *ēfen-tīd*.]

Euer(e), *adv.* ever; always, continually, for ever, I 94, VII 2, VIII a 271, b 100, &c.; at any time, II 42, v 57, IX 327, &c.; added to indef. relatives (*q.v.*), I 2, XVII 210, &c. [OE. *ǣfre*.]

Euerich, Euerych(e), Eueri, *adj.* every, each, I 9, II 60, 517, 580, IX 63, XIII a 22, 26, &c.; *euērich a*, every, II 490, XVII 544. [OE. *ǣfre-ylc*.] See Eche, Ich, &c.

Euerichon, *pron.* every one, II 189; **Euerilkone**, XVI 311 (in apposition to prec. noun). [Prec. + OE. *ān*.]

Everydel, *adv.* in every detail, XII a 147. [Eueri + Dele, *q.v.*] See Somdel.

Euermare, Euermore, *adv.* (for) evermore, ever after, I 97, II 213, IV a 20, VIII a 236, XIV b 64, &c.; now and always, VI 231. [OE. *ǣfre* + *māre*.] See Mor(e).

Euermo, *adv.* evermore, II 168. [OE. *ǣfre* + *mā*.] See Mo.

Euyll. See Yuel.

Evidence, *n.* evidence, indication (of what is to come), XII a 128. [OFr. *evidence*.]

Evin, Euyn. See Euen(e).

Euper, *conj.*; *euper ... and*, both ... and, VII 57. [OE. *ǣg-hwæþer*, *ǣgweþer*.] See Aither.

Examyne, *v.* to examine, test, IX 295, 297, 300. [OFr. *examiner*.]

Excellent, *adj.* surpassing, IX 270, 330; **Excellently**, *adv.*; *excellently of alle þyse oþer*, conspicuously among all these others, v 355. [OFr. *excellēt*.]

Excuse(n), *v.* to excuse, v 63, 360, XI b 8, 145, &c. [OFr. *excuser*.]

Exile, *n.*; *en exile*, in exile, II 493. [OFr. *en exile*.]

Expownd, *v.* to expound; *I expownd*, it is my opinion, XVII 440. [OFr. *expondre*.]

Expres, *v.* to express, XVII 13. [OFr. *expresser*.]

Expresse, *adv.* definitely, XI *b* 63. [OFr. *expres*, *adj.*]

Fabill, **Fable**, *n.* fable, fabulous tale, VI 232, VII 34, X *introd.* [OFr. *fable*.]

Face, *n.* face, V 303, &c.; *distrib. sg.* (see Hert), XIII *a* 33; *in His face*, to His face, openly, XI *b* 179; *mannes face*, VIII *a* 234 (note). [OFr. *face*.]

Fader, **Fadir**, **-yr**, **Uader** (III), *n.* father, I 122, II 29, III *introd.*, VIII *b* 37, IX 286, &c.; **Fadir**, *gen. sg.* XVI 79; **Fadris**, XVI 36. [OE. *fæder*.]

Fadirhode, *n.* fatherhood (as title), IX 294. [Prec. + OE. *hād*.]

Faggatis, *n. pl.* fagots, X 111. [OFr. *fagot*.] See Flaggatis.

Faght. See Fight.

Fai, **Fay**, *n.* faith, XIV *c* 7; in French formula *par ma fay*, by my troth, VI 129. [OFr. *fei*.] See Feith, Parfay.

Faierie. See Fairi.

Fayll, *n.* in *withoutten fayll*, without fail, XVII 149. [OFr. *faill*.]

Fail(l)e, **Fayl**, *v.* to fail, be wanting, VIII *a* 320, XI *b* 186, XIV *c* 35, XVII 274, &c.; *faile (fayl) of*, to fail in, miss, XVI 157, XVII 492; **Fayled**, *2 sg. pa. t.* were at fault, V 288; **Faillet**, *pl.* in *f. hym*, he lacked, VII 175. [OFr. *faillir*.]

Fayn(e), *adj.* glad, VI 33, 90, VIII *a* 266, 295; *fayn I wold (that)*, I would be glad (if), XVII 526. [OE. *fægen*.]

Fayned. See Feynen.

Fair(e), **Fayr(e)**, **Feyre** (I), **Uayre** (III), *adj.* fair, beautiful, I 63, II 70, XV *c* 13, &c.; excellent, good, &c., I 260, III 2, V 250, VI 130, XIII *a* 30, &c.; seemly, I 80; as *sb.* in *bat faire*, that fair being, IV *a* 81; *fayre myght the befall*, may good luck come to you, XVII 514; **Feyrest**, **Fairest**, **Farest**, *superl.* II 53, XV *c* 28, XVII 79, &c.; as *sb.* the fairest (season), VII 99. [OE. *fæger*.]

Faire, **Fayre**, *adv.* fairly; courteously, VIII *a* 25; well, V 161, XVII 255; deftly, V 241; properly (set out), VII 82. [OE. *fægre*.]

Fayre(s). See Fare, *v.*

Fairi, **-y**, **Feyré**, **Faierie** (XII), *n.* faëry, fairyland, II 10 (*the feyré*), II 283, 562; magic, II 193, 404, 492, XII *b* 67. [OFr. *faierie*.]

Fairnise, *n.* beauty, II 56. [OE. *fæger-nes*.]

Fais. See Foo, *n.*

Faitest, *2 sg. pres.* beg under false pretences, VIII *b* 30. [Back-formation from *Faitour*.]

Fayth, &c. See Feith.

Faitour, *n.* impostor; beggar, or idler, feigning disease or injury, VIII *a* 115, 177; (as term of abuse), XVI 157, 209. [OFr. *faitour*.]

Falce. See Fals.

Fall, *n.* fall, XII *b* 14. [OE. (*ge-*)*fall*.]

Falle(n), **Fall**, *v.* to fall; **Fel**, **Fell(e)**, *pa. t. sg.* I 23, VII 25, XII *b* 28, &c.; **Fyl**, I *introd.*, 25, 28, 186; **Falled**, V 175; **Fell(en)**, *pl.* VII 95, IX 149; **Fyl**, **Fillen**, I 194, II 15; **Fal**, **Falle(n)**, *pp.* VII 93 (slain), XII *b* 57, XVII 521, &c.; *fal yn a swone* (corrupt. of *fallyn aswone*; see *Aswone*), I 195. To fall (down), I 194, II 327, &c.; *fel on slepe*, fell asleep, II 72; to happen, turn out, come to pass, I 23, II 8, V 183, 310 (see *Foule*), VII 25, XII *b* 18, &c.; (with *dat. pron.*) to happen to, befall, VII 171, XII *b* 28, 184; to fall to one's share, V 175, 259, VII 76; *hit fell hom of a foule ende*, an evil fate overtook them, VII 180; *as fell for the wintur*, for winter, VII 124. *And my fry shal with me fall*, my children who will share my fate (? or who I may happen to have) XVII 66; **Fallyng**, *n.* VII 109. [OE. *fallan*.] See Befalle.

Fals(e), **Falce**, *adj.* false, lying, dishonest, V 314, VII 18, VIII *a* 213, XI *a* 11, XVII 35, 201, &c.; as *sb.* VII 41; **Falsly**, *adv.* XI *b* 81. [OE. *fals*, from L. *falsus*.]

Falshed, *n.* lying, VII 34. [Prec. + OE. **hædu*.]

Falssyng, *n.* breaking of faith (applied to the girdle as the cause; cf. *Kest*), V 310. [From ME. *fals(i)en*; cf. OFr. *fals*.]

Fame, *n.* rumour, tale, XII *b* 189; *of good f.*, of good repute, XVII 141. [OFr. *fame*.]

Famyn, *n.* famine, VIII *a* 319. [OFr. *famine*.]

Fand(e). See Fynde(n).

Fang. See Fonge.

Fantasyes, *n. pl.* delusions, imaginings, IX 84, XI *b* 73. [OFr. *fantasie*.]

Fantosme, *n.* illusion, XII *b* 75. [OFr. *fantosme*.]

Fare, *n.* behaviour, practices, v 318, XVI 158; *his feynit fare þat he fore with*, the deceit he practised, VII 44. [OE. *faru*.] *See* Wel-fare.

Fare, **Fayre** (XVII), *v.* to go, fare, behave, II 604, XVII 190, 255, 415; *fare by, to, wiþ*, behave towards, treat, I 256, VI 107, XIV c 95; *farez well, &c.*, farewell, v 81, XVII 238; **Fore**, *pa. t.* VII 93; *fore with*, practised, VII 44; dealt with, VII 176; **Faren**, *pp.* departed, gone (by), VII 29, VIII a 99. [OE. *faran*.] *See* Ferde, *pa. t.*

Farest. *See* Faire.

Farleis. *See* Ferly, *n.*

Fasor, *n.* appearance, VI 71. [OFr. *faisure*.]

Fast(e), *adv.* securely, I 101, II 94, IX 173, XII b 30, &c.; as intensive adv. varying with context, II 118, v 335, VIII a 102, XI b 187, XII b 69, XVI 107, XVII 488, &c.; quickly, v 147, XI b 274, XII b 104, &c.; *fast by*, hard by, XIII a 50. [OE. *fæste*.]

Fastes, *3 pl. pres.* fast, IV b 49. [OE. *fæstan*.]

Fath. *See* Feith.

Fauco(u)n, *n.* falcon, II 307, 312, VIII a 32, &c. [OFr. *fauco(u)n*.]

Fauntis, *n. pl.* children, VIII a 278. [Shortened from OFr. *enfa(u)nt*.]

Fauour(e), *n.* grace, beauty, VI 68, XVII 79. [OFr. *favour*.]

Fautlest, *adj. superl.* in *on þe f*, the (one) most faultless, v 295. [Error for, or red. of, *fautleseat*; OFr. *faute* + OE. *-lēas*.]

Fautours, *n. pl.* supporters, XI a 1, 49. [L. *fautor*.]

Fawty, *adj.* faulty, v 314, 318. [From ME., OFr. *faute*, *n.*]

Fe. *See* Fee, *n.*¹

Feaw, **Few(e)**, *adj. pl.* few, VI 212, VII 52, XIII b 50, XV a 19, &c. [OE. *fēawe*.] *See* Fone.

Fecche, *v.* to fetch, VIII a 150; **Fette(n)**, *pa. t.* VIII a 287, XII b 150, XVI 382; **Yfet**, *pp.* II 170. [OE. *fetian*, *feccan*.]

Fede, *v.* to feed, VIII a 247, XI b 281; **Fedde**, *pa. t.* VIII a 292, XI b 278, &c.; **Uedde**, *subj.* would feed, III 8; **Fedde**, *pp.* IV b 39. [OE. *fēdan*.]

Fedyng, *n.* feeding; *in f. of*, for feeding, XI b 258. [OE. *fēding*.]

Fee, **Fe**, *n.*¹ goods, XVII 309, 326. [OE. *fe(o)h*, *fēo-*.] Distinguish next.

Fee, *n.*² fee (as a term of venery, the share given to the dog, falcon, &c.); some small gain in their hunting, XVII 490. [OFr. *feu*, *fe*, &c.]

Feeldes; **Feele**; **Feende**; **Feere**; **Feest**. *See* Feld(e); Fele, *adj.*; Fende; Fere *n.*^{1,2}; Fest.

Feghtande. *See* Fight.

Feye, *adj.* doomed to die, XV c 20. [OE. *fæge*.]

Feill. *See* Fele, *adj.*

Feynd(is). *See* Fend(e).

Feyne(n), **Fayne** (VII), *v.* to feign, pretend, invent, VII 41, XI b 1, 81, &c.; *feyned hem*, pretended to be, VIII a 115; to falsify, VII 34; **Feynit**, *pp.* false, VII 18; *feynit fare*, deceit, VII 44. [OFr. *feindre*, *feign-*.]

Feyré; **Feyre(st)**. *See* Fairi; Faire.

Feith, **Fayth**, **Fath** (XVII), &c., *n.* faith, XI b 13, 171, XVI 364, &c.; plighted word, troth, v 216; *bi my feith, in (god) fayth*, &c., upon my word, v 297, VIII a 266, XVII 228, 330, &c. [OFr. *feid*, later *fei*.] *See* Fai.

Feythful, *adj.* honest, VIII a 247; **Feithfulliche**, *adv.* honestly, VIII a 71; **Faithfully**, accurately, VII 78. [Prec. + OE. *-ful*.]

Fel. *See* Falle(n).

Felaʒschip, **Felaschipe** (XII), **Felaushepe** (I), **Fellowship** (XVII), *n.* community, I *introd.*; company, in *bere, don f.* (with *dat. pron.*), keep (one) company, v 83, XII a 24; friendship, XVII 363. [Next + OE. *-scipe*.]

Felawe, **Felowe**, *n.* fellow, I *introd.*, XIV d 7, 16; (contemptuous), XVI 284. [OE. *fēo-laga*, from ON. *fé-lagi*.]

Feld(e), **Filde**, **Fylde**, *n.* field, II 60, VIII a 134, 232; field of battle, VII 45, 93; **Feeldes**, *pl.* XIII a 19. [OE. *fēld*.] *See* Afelde.

Fele, **Feele** (XVI), **Feill** (X), **Uele** (III), *adj.* many, II 401, 522, III 2, v 349, VI 79, VII 29, X 55, 63, 141, XV b 10, XVI 61, &c. [OE. *fela*, *adv.*]

Fele, **Feele**, *v.* to feel, perceive, experience, IV a 25, b 45, v 125, XIII a 26, XVI 346 (*see* Fitte), XVII 121, &c.; *2 sg. subj.* v 204; **Felte**, *pa. t.* I 156, 163. [OE. *fēlan*.]

Fell, *v.* to fell; to destroy, IV a 47. [OE. *fellan*.]

Fell(e), **Fellen**. *See* Falle(n).

Fell(e), *adj.* deadly, cruel, v 154, VI 7, VII 82, 109, XIV b 33; **Felly**, **Fellyche** (I), *adv.* cruelly,

terribly, I 130; fiercely, v 234. [OFr. *fel*.]

Felloune, *adj.* grim, deadly, x 115, 192. [OFr. *feloun*.]

Femayll, Femele (IX), *adj.* female, IX 58, XVII 152. [OFr. *femelle*.]

Fend(e), *n.* devil, Devil, v 125, VIII a 82, IX 93, XI b 3, 220, XVI 340, &c.; **Feende**, XVI 9, 14, &c.; **Feynd**, XVII 35, 43. [OE. *fēond*.]

Fende, *v.* to defend, XVI 30. [Shortened from *Defende*, *q.v.*]

Fenyl, *n.* fennel, xv b 18. [OE. *finu(g)l*.]

Fenyx, *n.* Phoenix, VI 70. [OE. *fenix*, L. *phoenix*.]

Fer, Ferre, Far, *adj.* and *adv.* far, IV b 36, v 24, XIII a 27, xv g 5, XVII 439, &c.; *as fer as*, in so far as, IX 293; (*vn*) *to the fer(re) ende*, to the very end, VII 78, 95. **Fer(re)**, **Fyrre** (v, VI), *compar.* farther, v 83, XIV b 18; away, XVI 156, 336; further, VII 97; moreover, v 53, VI 184; *fyrre þen*, beyond, VI 203. [OE. *feorr*; *feorr*, *firr* *compar.*] *See* Ferforth, Fyrþer.

Ferde, *n.* fear, in *for ferde*, in fear, v 62, 204, XVII 315. [Prob. false division of *forfer(e)d*, pp., terrified; OE. **forfæran*, *-fēran*.] *See* next.

Ferd(e), *pp.* afraid, v 314, XIV b 93, XVII 102; at XVI 209 rime requires *flaide* (*see* Flay and note). [OE. *færan*, *fēran*.]

Ferd(e), *pa. t.* fared, XII a 43, 145; *ferd with*, dealt with, x 172. [OE. *fēran*.] *See* Fare, *v.*

Fere, Feere (XVI), *n.*¹ companion, xv f 5; wife, v 343, XVI 352. [OE. *fēra*.]

Fere, Feere, *n.*² company, in *in fere*, &c., all together, collectively, XVI 126, 364, 385. [OE. *ge-fēre*; but this use is prob. partly developed from ME. *y-fere(n)*, OE. *ge-fēran*, pl., (as) companions.] *See* Yfere.

Fere, *n.*³ fear, VIII a 177, 292. [OE. *fǣr*, *fēr*.]

Fere, *n.*⁴ outward appearance, VII 18. [Shortened from OFr. *afe(i)re*.]

Fere-flunderys, *n. pl.* fiery sparks, xv h 12. [*See* Fyr; *cf.* Mn.E. and dial. *flinders*, splinters.]

Ferforth, *adv.* far, XII b 190. [OE. *feorr* + *forþ*.] *See* Fer.

Ferked, *pa. t. sg.* flowed, v 105. [OE. *fer(e)cian*, go.]

Ferly, *adj.* wonderful, II 4 (note); *adv.* wondrously, extremely, I 145, xv b 10. [OE. *fǣr-lice*, suddenly, prob. infl. by ON. *ferliga* monstrously; *see* next.]

Ferly, *n.* a marvel, v 346, x 134; **Farleis, Ferlies**, *pl.* VII 95, XVI 61. [OE. *fǣr-lic*, sudden, prob. infl. by ON. *ferliki* (ME. *ferlike*) monster.] *See* prec.

Ferre. *See* Fer.

Ferryit, *pp.*; *f. wes*, had farrowed, x 109. [Formed on *farrow*, *ferry*; OE. *fǣrh*, *ferh*, young pig.]

Fers(e), *adj.* fierce, bold, II 293, XIV b 33, XVI 131. [OFr. *fer-s*, nom. sg.] *See* Fuersly.

Fersch, *adj.* fresh, XIII a 29, 49. [OE. *fersc*.] *See* Fresch.

Ferste, Uerst. *See* Furst.

Feruent, *adj.* hot, IX 10; burning bright, XVII 8; eager, XVII 77. [OFr. *fervent*.]

Fest, Feest (XVII), *n.* feast, festival, v 333, XVII 454 (? with topical allusion to the Corpus Christi festivities). [OFr. *feste*.]

Feste-dayes, *n.* feast-days (of the Church), VIII b 30. [From prec.]

Fest(e), *v.* make fast, confirm, XVI 340; *pa. t.* v 279; *pp.* fixed, made fast, IV a 1, 82, XVI 335, 337. [OE. *fæstan*; on the vowel *see* Cast.]

Festnyt, *pp.* fastened, x 124. [OE. *fæstnian*; *see* prec.]

Fet(e). *See* Fote.

Fethre-bed, *n.* feather-bed, XII a 94. [OE. *feþer-bedd*.]

Fette(n). *See* Fecche, Fote.

Feurþe, *adj.* fourth, XIII a 18. [OE. *fēorþa*, *fēowerþa*.] *See* Fowre.

Fewe. *See* Feaw.

Ficht. *See* Fight.

Fift, Fyft, *adj.* fifth, VII 129, x 2. [OE. *fiſta*.]

Fyfteyn; Uyf-, Vif-, Vyftene (III); *adj.* fifteen, III 21, 26, 29, XVII 443. [OE. *fiſtēne*.]

Fight, Fyght(e), Fiſte, *v.* to fight, IV b 26, VIII a 36, XVI 131, &c.; **Ficht**, x 66; **Fiste**, xv g 31 (*see* Appendix, p. 278); *fyght with*, oppose, XVII 138; **Faght**, *pa. t. sg.* XVI b 48; **Foght**, *pl.* VII 45; **Feghtande**, *pres. p.* in *are f.*, fight, IV b 18; **Yfouþte**, *pp.* VIII a 146. [OE. *fe(o)htan*.]

Fight, Fiht, *n.* fighting, battle, VII 29, 52, XIV c 60; **Ficht**, x 115, 198. [OE. *fe(o)hte*.]

Figure, *n.* shape, XII a 114. [OFr. *figure*.]

Fyked, *pa. t. sg.* flinched, v 206. [OE. **fician*; *cf.* *be-fician*, and next.]

Fikel, *adj.* fickle, XIV c 7. [OE. *ficol*.]
Fyl. See Falle(n).
Filde, Fylde. See Feld.
File, *n.* worthless creature, XIV b 47. [ON. *fýla*.]
Fyled, *pp.* sharpened, v 157. [OE. *filian*, to file; or OFr. *afiler*.] See Fylor.
Fill, *v.* to fill, XVII 180. [OE. *fyllan*.]
Fill(e), Fulle, *n.* one's fill, II 256, VIII a 261, XVII 207. [OE. *fyllo*.]
Fille, *n.* chervil (see Cheruelles), or wild-thyme, xv b 18. [OE. *filie*; in glosses *fil*, *cerfille* = *cerpillum* (i.e. *serpyllum* thyme, but perhaps confused with *chærephyllum*, chervil).]
Fillen. See Falle(n).
Fylor, *n.* whet-stone, v 157. [Cf. OFr. *afiloir*.] See Fyled.
Filthe, *n.* filth, IV a 37, b 16; corruption, XVI 380 (see note). [OE. *fylþ*.]
Fyn(e), *adj.* fine, VII 175, IX 64. [OFr. *fin*.] See Fine.
Finaly, *adv.* in the end, XII b 107. [From OFr. *final*.]
Fynde(n), Finde, Fynd, *v.* to find, discover, II 1, 256 (*subj.*), VI 148, VII 82, IX 75, XIII a 17, XVI 6, XVII 330, &c.; to get, XII a 17, XVI 288; to invent, devise, II 4, 14, XI b 137; to provide for, VIII b 80; to provide one with (as *fynden hem tode*), VIII a 71, b 21, 27, 51, 92; *founden me to scole*, provided the means to put me to school, VIII b 37; *founden with*, provided with, XI b 140. **Fint, Fynt**, 3 *sg. pres.* (OWS. *fint*) II 239, VIII b 92; **Fand**, *pa. t. sg.* x 182, 186; **Fond(e)**, I 37, II 426, VIII b 41, XII a 59, xv a 13, &c.; **Founde**, II 537, 569 (*subj.*); **Fande**, *pl.* XVI 62; **Found, Founde(n)**, II 309, VII 172, VIII b 37; **Fon**, *pp.* XVII 503; **Fonden**, IV a 63; **Founde(n)**, I 229, VII 66, XI b 140, &c.; **Fun**, XIV b 93; **Funden**, XIV b 47, 50; **Yfounde**, II 4, 14, XIII a 64. [OE. *fíndan*.]
Fyndyng, *n.* finding, IX 234; invention, XI b 226. [From prec.]
Fine, *adv.* extremely, very, II 94. [Cf. Afine, Fyn; see Zupitza, (15th c.) *Guy of Warwick*, l. 9086 (note).]
Fynen, *pres. pl.* refine, IX 45. [OFr. *finer*.]
Fynger, Finger, *n.* finger, II 109, VI 106, VIII a 10. [OE. *finger*.]
Fint, Fynt. See Fynde(n).
Fyr(e), Fire, Fuyr, *n.* fire, II 398, IV a 6, XII a 69, XIII a 3, 4, &c.; **Fere**, in *fere-flunderys* (q.v.), xv h 12. [OE. *fȳr* (Kt. *fēr*).]
Firmament, *n.* firmament, heavens, VII 124, 134, XVII 7, 422. [(Christian) L. *firmāmentum*; first appears in E. c. 1050.]
Fyrre. See Fer.
Firste, Fyrst(e). See Furst(e).
Fyrþer, *adv.* further, I 255. [OE. *furþor*, ? infl. by *firr*.] See Fer, Forþer.
Fysch, Fische, Fysh, *n.* fish, VIII a 305, XIII a 37, XVII 3. [OE. *fisc*.]
Fiste. See Fight.
Fitte, *n.*; *fele þi fitte*, undergo your turn of woe, XVI 346. [ME. *fit*, terrible or violent experience, &c.; ? OE. (once) *fitt*, contest.]
Fyue; Uif, Vif, Vyf (III); *adj.* five, III 22, 23, 27, v 125, VI 91 (see Þo, *adv.*), VIII a 319, XIII b 32, &c. [OE. *fif*.]
Flaggatis, *n. pl.* fagots, x 23, 25, 27. [? Alteration of Faggatis, q.v.; another reading is *fagaldis*.]
Flaz(e). See Fle(n), Flye.
Flay, *v.* to put to flight; terrify, XVII 380; **Flaide**, *pp.* *XVI 209 (required by rime; MS. ferde). [OE. *flēgan*.]
Flayles, *n. pl.* flails, VIII a 178. [OE. **flegel*, *fligel*; OFr. *flaiel*.]
Flapten, *pa. t. pl.* lashed, laid on, VIII a 178. [Cf. Du., G., *flappen*.]
Flasshet, *pa. t. sg.* flashed, VII 134. [Obscure.]
Flaw. See Flye.
Flawme, *n.* flame, IV a 14, 66. [OFr. *flaume*.]
Fle(n), *v.* to flee, v 57, 62, xv i 16, XVII 292, 296; **Fles**, 2 *sg. pres.* v 204; **Flese**, *pres. pl.* IV b 86; **Fleth**, *imper. pl.* XIV d 14; **Flaz(e)**, *pa. t. sg.* v 206, 208 (second); **Fley**, XI b 273; **Flowen**, *pl.* VIII a 177; **Fled**, *pa. t. and pp.* XIV b 48, 51, 80. [OE. *flēon*, str.] See Flye.
Flee, Fle(e)yng, **Fleze**; see Flye. **Fley**; see Fle(n).
Fleme, *n.* a fugitive, xv b 36. [OE. *flēma*.]
Flemmynges, *n. pl.* Flemings, people from Flanders, XIII b 7. [OE. **flæming*; cf. ON. *flæming-r*, MDu. *vlāming*.]

Fles(e). See Fle(n).

Flesch(e), Flessche, Flessh(e), *n.* flesh, meat, I 129 (note), v 245, VIII a 18, 150, 305, IX 141; *flesshe or bone*, a limb, I 197. [OE. *flæsc*.]

Flesch(e)ly, *adj.* carnal, of the body, IV a 57, b 71; **Fleeschly**, carnal-minded, worldly, XI b 158. [OE. *flæsc-lic*.]

Flete, *v.* to float; **Flietende**, *pres. p.* XII a 157; **Flett**, *pp.* XVII 436. [OE. *flēotan*, str.]

Fleth. See Fle(n).

Flett, *n.* floor, XVII 223. [OE. *flett*.]

Flex, *n.* flax, VIII a 13. [OE. *flex*.]

Flye, Flyghe, Flee (IV), *v.* to fly, I 193, IV b 4, 30, 38, 41, &c.; **Flaz**, *pa. t. sg.* v 208 (first); **Flaw**, x 92; **Fleze**, was, VI 71 (note); **Fle(e)yng**, *pres. p.* IX 148, 252; **Flone**, *pp.* XVII 487. [OE. *flē(o)gan*.] See Fle(n).

Flyeghyng, Flyghyng(e), *n.* flying; *of gude (ill) fl.*, strong (weak) in flight, IV b 34, 35, 38. [From prec.]

Flietende. See Flete.

Flyt, Flitte, *v. trans. and intr.* to move, remove, escape, depart, XVI 210, 336, 340 (*subj.*), XVII 223, 263; **Flyt**, *pa. t.* XVII 17; **Flyt, Flit(t)**, *pp.* XVII 454, 540; *in synder flit*, separated, XIV c 31. [ON. *flytja*.]

Flo, Floo, *v.* to flow, XVII 101, 115. [OE. *flōwan*, ON. *flóa*.]

Flone. See Flye.

Flood(e), Flod(e), *n.* flood, water, stream, v 105, VII 160, XII a 166, XVI 76; (in pl.) waters, waves, VII 123, 142, 171; floods, VII 109, VIII a 320, XVII 101, &c. [OE. *flōd*.]

Floterand, *pres. p.* weltering, tossing, VII 160. [OE. *floterian*.]

Flour, Flowre, *n.* flower, II 60, 67, IV a 57, xv e 19, &c.; *in the floures*, in the bloom, XII *introd.*; excellence, in *bar þe flour*, excelled (all), XIV c 23; flour, VIII a 150. [OFr. *flour*; the sense in VIII was not differentiated in spelling until end of 18th cent.]

Flowen. See Fle(n).

Flowyng, *n.* flood, XVII 540. [From OE. *flōwan*.] See Flo.

Flume, *n.*; *flume Iordanne*, River Jordan, XVI 76. [OFr. *flum*.]

Fo. See Foo.

Fode, Foode, *n.* food, VII 175, VIII a 21, 71, 200, 264, XVI 10 (see Frute), &c. [OE. *fōda*.] See Fede.

Foght; Fois. See Fight; Foo.

Foysoune, *n.* abundance, great number, x 166. [OFr. *foison*.]

Fold(e), *n.* earth, in (*vp*)*on folde*, allit. tag of little meaning, v 305, XIV b 18. [OE. *fólde*.]

Fold(e), *quasi-sb.* (variety, repetition) in *many oþer folde*, manifold other things, I 20; *other wise many fold*, in manifold other fashions, XVII 54; *bi foldis seuen*, seven times, XVII 13. [False division of OE. *manig-fáld*, *seofon-fáld*, &c., where *-fáld* is adj. suffix.]

Folde, *v.* to fold; enfold, xv f 9, 10; **Folde**, *pp.* (? or *pa. t.*) in *folde vp*, ? covered with her hands, *or* upturned, VI 74. [OE. *fáldan*.]

Fole, Folys, &c. See Fool.

Folehardi, *adj.* foolhardy, II 426. [OFr. *fol-hardi*.] See Fool.

Folzed. See Folwen.

Foly, *n.* folly, I 67, XI b 123. [OFr. *folie*.]

Folk(e), *n.* people, II 389, VIII a 292, 295, &c.; mortals, VII 45; **Folkes**, *pl.* peoples, XVI 70. [OE. *folc*.]

Folwen, *v.* to accompany, VIII a 2; **Folzed**, *pa. t.* v 354 (see note). [OE. *folgian*.]

Fome, *n.* foam, VII 172. [OE. *fām*.]

Fomen, *n. pl.* foemen, XIV c 85. [OE. *fāh-mann*.] See Foo.

Fon, Fond(e), Fonden. See Fynde(n).

Fonde, *v.* to endeavour, seek (to), VIII a 213, XII a 183, XII b 171, XIII b 24; **Fondet**, *pa. t.* v 57. [OE. *fándian*, *fóndian*.]

Fone, Fune, *adj. and pron.* few, XIV a 28, 29, XVII 99. [ME. also *fo*; ? obscurely rel. to Feaw, *q.v.*]

Fonge, *v.* to get, take, VI 79, 119; **Fang**, XVII 245. [OE. *fōn*, *ge-fāngen*; cf. ON. *fanga*.] See Onderuonge.

Fonnyd, (*pp.*) *adj.* infatuated, XI b 37, 38, 76, 167, 215. [From ME. *fon(ne)*, fool; obscure.]

Foo, *adv.* as an enemy, fiercely, v 258. [OE. *fāh*, *fā-*.]

Foo, *n.* foe, XIV d 12; **Fo**, II 112, VIII b 60; *frende nor foo*, nobody, XVI 287; *ichon other fo*, each hostile to the other, every man against his neighbour, XVII 112; **Fais**, *pl.* x 55, 65, 197,

Fois, XVI 30; **Foos**, XVI 386. [OE. *ge-fā*.]

Fool, **Fol(e)**, *n.* fool, I 30, v 346, XI *b* 42, 184, &c. [OFr. *fol*.]

For, *conj.* for, I 109, XVII 231, &c.; **Uor**, III 6, 8, &c.; because, v 300, VII 178, VIII *a* 235, 237, XIII *b* 16, XVI 258, 295; so that, XII *a* 93, 194, XVI 251; *for that*, so that, XII *b* 133. [OE. *for þam (be)*, for, because; *for þy þæt*, so that.] See Forþi.

For; **Uor**, **Vor** (III); *prep.* for (i) *Cause*: because of, on account of, through, I 134, II 32, III 17, IV *b* 35, v 279, VII 183, IX 130, X 136, XI *a* 32, *b* 28, 256, XV *b* 24, &c.; *for of* (OFr. *de par*) for sake of, XV *d* 5; *for why (whi)?* and why?, XVII 14, 284, 518; for (fear of), v 57, 199, XVII 102, &c.; (as precaution) against, VIII *a* 9, 62, 87, 209, 306, XIV *a* 36, XV *h* 12. (ii) *Indir. object*: for (benefit of), III *introd.*, VIII *a* 278, &c.; for sake, on behalf, of, I 90, III 40, IV *a* 88, &c. (iii) *Dir. object*: for (purpose of), with a view to, to get, &c., IV *a* 69, VII 32, 88, VIII *a* 230, X 41, XI *b* 126, 182, 235, XVI 220, &c.; *for (uor) to*, *for te*, in order to, so as to, I 81, II 568, III *introd.*, 44, XV *b* 30, *c* 18, &c.; *for till*, X 149, 169; as equiv. of *for* with vbl. sb., X 8, 33, 105; merely equiv. of *to*, *till*, I 21, II 37, X 143, &c. (iv) *Equivalence*: in favour of, VII 13, XI *b* 215; (in exchange, return, &c.) for, IV *a* 42, v 284, VIII *b* 76, IX 190, XI *b* 162, XV *g* 20, &c.; as result of, IX 201; for, as, VII 49, 50, VIII *a* 206, XII *a* 180, XIV *c* 92, &c. (v) *Reference*: with regard to, III 9, &c.; *for the*, for all you care, XVII 193; in spite of, II 571, v 64, XIV *a* 24, XVI 146; *for all(e)*, despite (all), I 73, 86, XIV *b* 23, XVI 158. (vi) *Time*: during, VI 226, VIII *a* 236, &c. See Maystrie, Nones, Soþe; Þar(e), Þere(foe), &c. [OE. *for(e)*.]

Forbede, *v.* to forbid, VI 19; *forbede þat* (with neg.), forbid to, I 78; **Forbodyn**, *pp.* I 7. [OE. *for-bēodan*.] See Bede, *v.*

Forbere, *v.* to spare, XIV *b* 12. [OE. *for-beran*.] See Bere, *v.*

Forbette, *pp.* cruelly beaten, IV *a* 86. [OE. *for- + bēatan*, str.] See Bete, *v.*¹

Force, *n.* strength, XVI 210. [OFr. *force*.]

Fordo, *v.* to destroy, XVII 100, 114; **Fordon(e)**, *pp.* XVII 145; *ben fordon*, come to grief, Introduction xv. [OE. *for-dōn*.] See Do(n).

Fore. See Fare, *v.*

Forest, *n.* forest; wild, unenclosed, and partly wooded, land, II 160, 246. [OFr. *forest*.]

Foret. See Forþ.

Forfete, *v.* to transgress, v 326; **Forfette**, *pa. t.* XVI 352. [From OFr. *forfait*, *-fet*, *n.*

Forgaa. See Forgon.

Forgete, *v.* to forget, IV *a* 79; **Forgetyng**, *n.* IV *b* 68. [OE. *for- + ON. geta*; cf. OE. *forgetan*.] See Gete, Forzete.

Forgon, *v.* to give up, XV *b* 35; **Forgoo**, v 142; **Forgaa**, IV *b* 31. [OE. *for-gān*.]

Forz, *n.* force, waterfall, v 105 (the earliest recorded instance in E.). [ON. *fors*.]

Forzelde, *v.* to repay, VIII *a* 272. [OE. *for-gēldan*.] See 3elde.

Forzete, *v.* to forget, XI *b* 157; **Forzete**, *pp.* XII *b* 202, XIV *c* 8, &c. [OE. *for-getan*.] See Forgete, Vnderzete.

Forzeue, *v.* to forgive, IX 324. [OE. *for-gefan*.] See 3eue.

Forloyne, *v.* to go astray, VI 8. [OFr. *forloignier*.]

Forlorn, (*pp.*) *adj.* ruined, in pitiful plight, I 136, II 127. [OE. *for-loren*, *pp.*] See Lese, *v.*¹

Forme, *adj. superl.* first, v 305. [OE. *forma*.]

Forme. See Fourme.

Forne, *adv.* of old, v 354. [OE. *foran*, *forne*.]

Forsake, **Fursake** (XV), *v.* to deny, XV *g* 33; forsake, v 312; (foll. by *infin.*) to refuse to, neglect to, XV *c* 19, XVII 273; **Forsoke**, *pa. t. sg.* forsook, II 227. [OE. *for-sacan*.]

Forschape, *pp.* transformed (to something worse), XII *a* 8. [OE. *for-scapen*, *pp.*] See Schap(e).

Forschreynt, *pp.* withered (by fire), II 398. [OE. *for-screncan*, oppress, rel. to *forscrincan*, wither.]

Forseyde, *pp.* aforesaid, XIII *b* 49; **Uore-zyede**, **Uorzede**, III 19, 23. [OE. *fore-sægd* (Kt. - *sēd*).]

Forsworn, *adj.* perjured, XIV *a* 21. [OE. *for-sworen*.] See Swere.

Forto, *prep.* until, XIII *a* 28, 29. [OE. *forþ tō*.]

Fortune, *n.*; *by (be) f.* by chance, VII 99, 180, IX 207; by good fortune, VII 171. [OFr. *fortune*.]

Forþ(e), **Forth**, *adv.* forth, away, out, on, forward, II 193, v 248, &c.; **Foret**, XV *g* 18 (see Appendix § 6); **Fourth(e)**, XVI 298, 386; **Furþ(e)**, **Furth(e)**, I 72, 87, X 87, XVI 140, XVII 480, &c.; *forþe ygete*, produced, II 14; *fra thine furth*, thenceforward, X 130. [OE. *forþ*, *fórþ*.]

Forþer, *adv.* further, II 481. [OE. *furþor*, *forþor*.] See Fyrþer.

Forþered, *pp.* furthered, advanced, XI *b* 231. [From prec.; cf. OE. *fyrþr(i)an*, *forþian*.]

Forþi (-þy, -thi, -thy), *adv.* and *conj.* wherefore, and so, therefore, II 461, IV *b* 35, V 42, 50, VIII *a* 79, 88, *b* 86, XII *introd.*, *b* 170, XV *c* 22; because, IV *b* 26. [OE. *for-þī*, *for-þī þe*.]

Forwake, *pp.* worn out with lying awake, XV *c* 29. [OE. *for-* + *wacn*, *pp.* of *wæcnan*.] See Awake.

Forward(e), *n.* agreement, covenant, V 279, VIII *a* 36, XVI 5, 166, 238. [OE. *fore-weard*, *n.*]

Forwes, *n. pl.* furrows, VIII *a* 98. [OE. *furh*.]

Fote, **Foot(e)**, **Fut** (x), *n.* foot, V 248 (see Spenne), IX 17, &c.; *collect. (dat.) sg.* in *on fote* (*fut*), on foot, V 295; on their legs, X 57; *vnder fote*, XIV *c* 85; foot's length, V 83, VIII *a* 2, XVII 263, 366; **Feet**, **Fet(e)**, *pl.* II 79, 441, IX 255, &c.; **Fette**, IV *b* 4; **Fote**, **Foot**, *orig. gen. pl.* in *two fote long*, &c., V 157, IX 155, XIII *a* 38, &c.; *orig. dat. pl.*, in *on his, to (my) fote*, V 161, 208, VII 174. [OE. *fōt*.]

Foul(e), *n.* bird, II 68, VIII *a* 32, XV *b* 6, 10, *c* 3, &c.; **Fowhel(e)**, IV *b* 33; **Fowle**, IV *b* 47, XVII 3, 487, &c.; **Fowll**, XVII 472; **Foull**, *pl.* XVII 156. [OE. *fugol*.]

Foule, *adj.* foul, loathsome, bad, II 464, VII 180, VIII *a* 320, XVI 337, &c.; **Uoul**, III *introd.*; *adv.*, in *foule mot hit falle*, evilly may it fare, V 310. [OE. *fūl*.]

Founde, *v.* to hasten, V 62, 161. [OE. *fúndian*.]

Founde(n), &c. See Fynde(n).

Fourme, **Forme**, *n.* manner, fashion, V 62, IX 305. [OFr. *fo(u)rme*.]

Fourth(e). See Forþ(e).

Fourty, **Forty**, *adj.* forty, XVII 148, 445, &c. [OE. *fēowertig*.]

Fowe, *adj.* streaked or variegated (fur), vair, in *fowe and griis* (partial transl. of ME., OFr. *vair & gris*), II 241. [OE. *fāg*.]

Fowheles, **Fowle(s)**, **Fowll**. See Foul(e), *n.*

Fowre, **Four(e)**, *adj.* four, I 232, V 33, 157, XIII *a* 37, &c. [OE. *fēower*.] See Feurþe, Fourty.

Fra. See Fro, *prep.*

Fray, *n.* strife, XVII 184. [Shortened from Affray, *q.v.*]

Frayne, *v.* to inquire, VII 97. [OE. (*ge*)*frægnian*.]

Fraist, **Frast** (XVII), *v.* to question, inquire of, XVII 183; *fraist of*, investigate, VII 97. [ON. *freista*.]

Fram; **Uram**. See From.

Franche, *adj.* French, XIV *b* 33, 46; **Frensche**, XIV *c* 101; **Frankys**, *n.* French language, I *introd.*; **Freynsch**, XI *a* 27, XIII *b* 19, &c.; **Frensch**, XIII *b* 34, &c. [OE. *frencisc*; the forms show infl. of OE. *Francan*, OFr. *France*, &c.]

Franklens, *n. pl.* franklins (men of free, but not noble birth, holding land by freehold), VIII *b* 68. [OFr. *franclein*.]

Frast. See Fraist.

Fraunchyse, *n.* privilege, or liberality, VI 249; the interpretation depends on that of Dard, Rescoghe (*q.v.* and note). [OFr. *franchise*.]

Fredom, *n.* freedom, XI *b* 150, 205, 206, &c. [OE. *frēo-dōm*.]

Free, **Fre**, *adj.* free, VIII *b* 68, XVI 295; lavish, VI 121; noble, good, XVI 5, XVII 327; as *sb.*, noble one, XVII 310; **Freest**, *superl.* noblest, V 354. [OE. *frēo*.]

Freend. See Frende.

Freike(s). See Freke.

Freynsch. See Franche.

Freke, *n.* man, knight, V 57, 206, VIII *a* 212, &c.; **Freike**, VII 160, 172. [OE. *freca*.]

Freles, *adj.* without reproach, VI 71. [ON. *frýja* + OE. *-lēas*.]

Frely, *adj.* pleasant, II 4 (note). [OE. *frēolic*.]

Frely, *adv.* freely, IX 90, XI *b* 201, 245, 258. [OE. *frēo-līce*.]

Fremmede, *adj.* not akin, IV *b* 22. [OE. *fremede*.]

Frenchype. See Friendschip.

Frende, **Freend**, *n.* friend, VI 198, XIV *d* 12, XVII 118; *fr. nor foo*, nobody, XVI 287; **Frendes**, &c. *pl.* friends, IV *b* 22, XIV *a* 28, XVI 29, 385; kinsfolk, VIII *b* 37, 41, XVI 62. [OE. *frēond*, friend; ON. *fréndi*, kinsman.]

Friendschip, **-ship**, *n.* friendship, love, XIV *c* 3, XVII 121; **Frenchype**, IV *b* 29; **Frenship**, XVII 362. [OE. *frēond-scipe*.]

Frensch. See Franche.

Freris, *n. pl.* friars, XI *a* 1, 33, 49, 55. [OFr. *frere*.]

Fresch, *adj.* fresh, VIII *a* 305. [Prob. OFr. *freis*, *fresche* (fem.), rather than OE. *fersc*.] See Fersch.

Frese, *n.* danger, in *no frese*, doubtless, XVII 391. [MDu. *vreesse* (OFris. *frēs*, OS. *frēsa*).]

Frese, *v.* to freeze, II 247. [OE. *frēosan*.]

Frete, *pa. t. pl.* devoured, II 539. [OE. *fretan*, *pa. t. pl. fræton*.]

Frewte. See Frut(e).

Fry, *n.* offspring, XVII 66, 177. [ON. *fræ*, *frjó*, seed.]

Frydays, *n. pl.* Fridays, VIII *b* 30. [OE. *frīg(e)dæg*.]

Fryed, *pp.* fried, VIII *a* 305. [OFr. *fri-re*.]

Frip, Fryth, *n.* woodland, park, II 160, 246, v 83. [OE. *fyr(h)þ*, *gefyrrþe*, wood.]

Fro, Froo, *adv.* away, XVI 210; *to and fro*, to and fro, on all sides, XVII 111. [ON. *frá*.]

Fro, *conj.* from the time when, since, VI 15 (cf. *fra þat*). [As prec.]

Fro, *prep.* (away) from, I 76, v 263 (follows pron.), VI 15, VII 90, VIII *a* 29, IX 26, &c.; **Fra**, IV *a* 18, *b* 34, X 130, &c.; *fra þat*, from when first, IV *a* 25; *þat ... fro*, whence, IX 230; *ther ... fro*, to where ... from, XII *a* 33; *fro whom ... fro*, from whom (mixed Fr. and E. constr.), IX 329 (see next). [ON. *frá*.]

From, Fram, *prep.* from, II 190, 225, VIII *a* 51, XIII *a* 27, &c.; **Uram**, III *introd.*, 4; *uram þet*, from the time that, III 38; *adv. in of whom ... from*, from whom (mixed E. and Fr. constr.), IX 78 (see prec.). [OE. *from*, *fram*.] See Pere, Pare.

Frote, *v.* to rub; wring, tear at, II 79; **Frotyng**, *pres. p.* grating, XIII *b* 59. [OFr. *froter*.]

Frouse, *v.* to pucker, v 238. [OFr. *fronci(e)r*.]

Frut(e), *n.* fruit, II 257, VIII *a* 320, IX 143; **Fruyt**, IX 139, 148, XIII *a* 51; **Frewte**, in *f. of erthely foode*, ? the fruit of the tree, which was earthly food, XVI 10. [OFr. *fruit*.]

Fuersly, *adv.* fiercely; *fuersly fell*, turned out stormy, VII 129. See Fers(e).

Fuyr. See Fyr.

Ful, II 388; see note.

Ful, Full(e), *adj.* full, complete, II 60, xv *e* 3, 6, &c.; **Uol**, III 47; as *sb.*, in *at þe full*, completely, XI *b* 198; *his fulle*, see Fille. [OE. *full*.]

Ful, Full(e), *adv.* full, quite, very, I 22, II 443, 559, IV *b* 27, v 19, IX 244, &c. [OE. *ful*.]

Fulfile(n), Fulfylle, *v.* to fill, IX 331, XII *introd.*; to fulfil, finish, perform, accomplish, IV *b* 15, 73, VIII *a* 36, 319, IX 317, XI *b* 86, 88, XVI 6, &c.; **Uolueld**, *pp.* III *introd.* [OE. *fulfyllan* (Kt. - *fellan*).]

Fun, Funden. See Fynde(n).

Fune. See Fone.

Furred, *pp.* fur-trimmed, VIII *a* 264. [OFr. *fo(u)rrer*.]

Fursake. See Forsake.

Furst, *adv.* first, II 14, XIII *b* 12, 20; **Fyrst, First**, I 154, II 121, XVII 42, &c.; at first, I 226, 228, v 159; firstly, XI *a* 6, *b* 5, &c.; **Uerst**, at first, III 33; *þoþ furst and last*, throughout, XIV *c* 76. [As next.]

Furste, *adj.* first, original, XIII *a* 7, *b* 4, 26; **Ferste**, XII *a* 112; **Fyrst(e)**, I 214, VI 188, &c.; **Firste**, in *atte firste*, at once, VIII *a* 165. [OE. *fyr(e)st*, (Kt. *ferst*).]

Furth(e). See Forþ(e).

Fut. See Fote.

Ga, Gaa. See Go(n).

Gabberes, *n. pl.* swindlers, IX 112. [From ON. *gabba*, to mock.]

Gadre, *v.* to gather, pick up, assemble, XII *b* 22, 113, 117; **Ged(e)re, Gedyr**, IV *b* 81, v 192, VII 86; **Ygadered**, *pp.* III 44; *gedereþ þe rake*, ? picks up the path, v 92. [OE. *gæderian*.]

Gaf, Gaffe. See Giffe.

Gay(e), *adj.* gay, gallant, v 297, VII 111; as *sb.*, fair one, VI 73. [OFr. *gai*.]

Gayne, *n.* gain (*i.e.* the three kisses), v 281. [OFr. *gaigne*.]

Gaynesay, *v.* to speak against, IV *b* 75. [ON. *gegn* + OE. *secgan*.] See Agayn, Seie.

Gam(e), Gaume (I), *n.* game, play, I 1 (see Somer), 99; sport, II 315; game (birds), II 309; trickery, XVII 214; merriment, XVII 529; *wiþ game*, merrily, II 19; **Gamys**, *pl.* rejoicings, XVI 20. [OE. *gamen*.]

Gan, *pa. t. sg.*; **Gune**, XVI 47, &c.; **Gan**, *pl.* II 504; **Gonne**, II 371; **Gun**, I 193; began, II 118, VIII *a* 146; (without *to*) II 425; made, II 438; did (without *to*, as equiv. of simple past) I 193, II 77, 78, 272, 371, 495, 504, 510, 530, XVI 47, 286. [OE. *ginnan*.] See Begyn(ne); Can, *auxil*.

Gane. See Go(n).

Gang, *v.* to go, depart, fare, x 4, XVI 144, 303, XVII 246. [OE. *gangan*.]

Garn, *n.* yarn, thread; *ther is garn on the reyll other*, there is other thread on the reel, other

business on hand, xvii 298. [ON. *garn*.]

Garre, Gar, *v.* to make, cause to, iv a 26 (*subj.*), xvi 20, 144, 199, 334, xvii 346; **Gert(e)**, *pa. t.* and *pp.* viii a 296, x 198; caused (men to), x 16, 70, 82, 90, 98, 185; *garre dye*, kill, xvi 164; *gert ga, cum*, sent, brought, x 168, 173. [ON. *gøra*; the *a* forms are difficult to explain.]

Garryng, *adj.* grating, harsh, xiii b 15. [Cf. MDu., MLG. *garren*, *v.*]

Gase; Gast(e), &c. *See* Go(n); Gost(e), &c.

Gastli, *adj.* terrible, xii b 126. [OE. (once) *gæst-lic*; cf. *gæstan*, *v.*] *See* Agast; *distinguish* Gostly.

Gate, *n.*¹ gate, ii 379. [OE. *gæt*, pl. *gatu*.] *See* 3ate.

Gate, *n.*² way, v 51; *hyze gate* (figuratively) highway, vi 35; *gang (3ede) his gate*, go (went) his way, vi 166, xvi 144; **Gatis**, *pl.* in *many gatis*, in many ways, xi b 117. [ON. *gata*.] *See* Algate, Sogat, Busgate.

Gate. *See* Gete, *v.*¹

Gaud, *n.* trick, in *gaudes and gile*, xiv a 18, 30; *gaudis and gilery*, xvi 160. [? Cf. AFr. *gaudir*, to jest.]

Gaume. *See* Gam(e).

Gawle, *n.* gall; rancour, vi 103. The spelling and rimes are noteworthy at so early a date. [OE. *galla*.]

Ged(e)re, Gedyr. *See* Gadre.

Gedlyng, *n.* fellow (contemptuous), xvi 212. [OE. *gædeling*.]

Gees, *n. pl.* geese, viii a 276, b 19. [OE. *gōs*, pl. *gēs*.]

Gef. *See* Giffe.

Geynest, *adj. superl.* most gracious, xv c 35. [ON. *gegñ*.]

Gentil(l), Genty(e), Ientil (III), *adj.* of gentle birth, iii 18, 23, viii b 82, xiii b 20, &c.; noble, ii 463, v 117, vi 245; gentle, graceful, &c., ii 305; docile, xvii 505; *pat gentyll*, that gentle lady, vi 242; *ientilman*, gentleman, iii 18, xiv *introd.* [OFr. *gentil*.]

Gere, Geir (X), *n. sg.* tools, apparatus, necessary things, x 110, xvii 245, 316, 326; arms, xvi 211; contrivance (the ark), xvii 274; affair, business, v 137. [ON. *gervi*.]

Gered, *pp.* attired, v 159. [From prec. in frequent sense 'apparel'.]

Gernier(e), *n.* garner, storehouse (for corn), iii 43, 46. [OFr. *gernier*.]

Gert(e). *See* Garre.

Gesse(n), *v.* to be of opinion; to expect, xi b 167; to conceive, form an idea, vi 139 (note). [Cf. MLG. *gissen*.]

Geste, *n.* tale, vii *introd.*, Introduction xxxiii. [OFr. *geste*.]

Gestis, *n. pl.* joists, frame-timbers, x 5. [OFr. *giste*.]

Get(e), *v.*¹ to get, find, xiv c 38, 110, xvii 184 (*subj.*); *pres.* as *fut.* xiv b 3, xvii 299; lay hold of, catch, xvii 339; *do get in*, get in (*trans.*), xvii 326; **Gate**, *pa. t. sg.* vii 76; **Getyn, Ygete**, *pp.* in *getyn agayne*, won back, xvi 11; *forþe ygete*, set forth, produced, ii 14. [ON. *geta*.] *See* Forgete.

Get, *v.*² to guard; *get for*, look out for, xiv a 36. [ON. *gæta*.]

Geþ. *See* Go(n).

Gyaunt, *n.* giant, viii a 328. [OFr. *geant*.]

Gyde, *n.* guide, viii a 1. [OFr. *guide*.]

Gif, Gyf, *conj.* if, iv a 85; *bot gif*, unless x 78, 180. [Northern variant of 3if; the *g* (where not graphic for 3) is difficult to explain.]

Gif(fe), Gyf(fe), *v.* to give, iv a 18, b 66, v 327, vi 183, xvi 114, &c.; **Gyue**, xv h 21; **Gaf(fe)**, *pa. t. sg.* xvi 163, xvii 16; **Gef**, v 5 (wished), 281 (2 *sg.*); **Gifen**, *pp.* xiv b 88 (surrendered); **Gyf(f)ene**, iv b 53, 66; *gaf in commaundement*, gave orders, xvii 33. [ON. *gefa*, OSwed. *gifa*; see *N.E.D.*] *See* 3eue.

Gyfte, *n.* gift, iv b 53, 59, 69, vi 247; giving (? or privilege), vi 205. [ON. *gift*.] *See* 3iftis.

Gile, Gyle, *n.* guile, treachery. ii 7, xiv a 6, d 4, xvii 214, &c. [OFr. *guile*.] *See* Wiles, Bigile.

Gilery, *n.* fraud, xvi 160. [OFr. *gilerie*, from prec.]

Gill, *woman's name*, Jill, xvii 219; *for lak nor for Gill*, for nobody, xvii 336. [Shortened from *Gillian*, OFr. *Juliane*.]

Gylofres, *n. pl.* in *clowe gylofres*, cloves, ix 157. [OFr. *gilofre*.] *See* Clowe.

Gyn(e), *n.* engine, machine, x 90, 99; contrivance, xvii 128, 276. [Shortened from OFr. *engin*.] *See* Engynys.

Gyng, *n.* troop, company, vi 95. [OE. *genge*; ? infl. by *gang*.]

Gynour, *n.* engineer (contriver of machines), x 98, 126. [Shortened from OFr. *engigneor*.]

See Gyn(e), Engynour.

Girdelstede, *n.* waist, II 266. [OE. *gyrdel* + *stede*.] See Gurdel.

Gyrde, *v.* to strike; *gyrdez he to*, strikes spurs into, V 92. [? Same as next.]

Gyrdit, *pp.* girt, X 24. [OE. *gyrdan*.]

Gisely, *adv.* skilfully, II 299. [From OFr. *guise*, *n.*] See Degiselich.

Giserne, *n.* battle-axe, V 197. [OFr. *guiserne*.]

Gyue. See Gif(fe).

Glad(e), *v.* to make glad, VIII a 113, XVII 491; **Gladde**, IV a 49. [OE. *gladian*.]

Gladde, **Glad(e)** (*of*), *adj.* happy, glad (at), II 583, XII *introd.*, XVI 42, 241, &c.; **Gladly**, *adv.* XII b 37; *beren gladly*, are glad to wear, IX 109. [OE. *glæd*, *glæd-lice*.]

Gle, **Glew** (I, IV), *n.* mirth, pleasure, play, II 34, 267, IV a 44, 72, XVII 529; (skill in) making music, minstrelsy, II 383, 434, 444, 529, &c.; *made hem glew*, directed their singing, I 39. [OE. *glēo(w)*.]

Gleme, *n.* radiance, XVI 42. [OE. *glæm*.]

Glent, *pa. t.* started aside, V 224. [Obscure; ME. *glenten* (mod. *glint*) has same senses as *Blenk*, *q.v.*]

Glew. See Gle.

Glyde, *v.* to glide, V 198, XII b 126. [OE. *glīdan*.]

Glyfte (*on*), *pa. t.* glanced sideways (at), V 197. [Obscure; ME. *gliffen*, and *gliften*, with same senses as *Blenk*, *q.v.*]

Glode, *n.* ? glade, open space, V 113; *on glode*, appar. a variant of *on bent* (*q.v.*), on earth, where he stood, V 198. [Unknown.]

Glorius, **-ous**, *adj.* glorious, XVI 42, XVII 166. [OFr. *glori(o)us*.]

Glotyng, **Glotomy**, *n.* gluttony, XVII 37, 52. [OFr. *gloutonie*.]

Gloutoun, *n.* Glutton (personified), VIII a 296. [OFr. *glouton*.]

Gloue, *n.* glove, VIII a 147. [OE. *glōfe*.]

Gnacchen, *v.* to gnash the teeth, XV h 9. [Echoic, on model of next.]

Gnauen, *v.* to gnaw, grind the teeth, XV h 9. [OE. *gnagan*.]

Go(n), *v.* VIII a 296, XV g 24, &c.; **Goo**, XI b 41, &c.; **Ga**, X 168; *pres. 2 sg.* **Gost**, II 129; *3 sg.* **Gase**, IV a 11, XIV a 25; **Geþ** (OE. *gæþ*), II 238, 551; **Gotz**, VI 5; **Goth**, IX 178, &c.; *pl.* **Gaa**, IV b 43; **Goo**, **Go(n)**, IX 18, 177, XI b 15, &c.; **Gotz**, VI 150; **Goþ**, XIII b 64, 65; *subj.* **Go**, VI 170, XVI 156; *imper. pl.* **Gos**, VI 161; **Gotz**, V 51, 175; *pp.* **Gane**, X 84, 100, &c.; **Go**, I 222, II 196; **Gon(e)**, I 161, II 492 (ago), VI 16, XVII 408 (done for), &c.; **Ygo**, II 349, 541 (ago); **Goande**, *pres. p.* V 146. To walk, V 146, IX 18, XIV a 25; *in him com ... gon* (OE. *cōm inn gān*), came walking in, XV g 24; to be (alive), V 41; *gon on bodi and bones*, see *Bodi*; to go, II 190, 345, XV g 12, &c.; *gon (be)*, travel (about), IX 112; *go hunte*, &c., go and hunt, &c., VIII a 30, 32; *go slepe*, go to sleep, VIII a 296; *hadde go*, had gone on, I 222; *hou it geþ*, what is the (inevitable) course of things, II 551; *is go(n)*, &c., went, II 196, X 176, XII b 176; *war tharin gane*, were in it, X 128; to come, get, IX 164, 186, &c.; *gotz (goth) out*, issues, VI 5, IX 178. [OE. *gān*.] See *3ede*.

Gobet, *n.* small share, VIII b 106. [OFr. *gobet*.]

God, *n.* God, I 89, V 81, VI 241, &c.; **Godd(e)**, I 78, V 51, 137, &c.; **Godys** (MS. *God*; see XVII 88, note), *gen. sg.* XVI 241; **Godes**, **Goddess**, *pl.* gods, II 31, VII 45, 176, 181, &c.; *gef hym God and goud day*, wished him Godspeed and good day, V 5. [OE. *god*.] See *Goddess*.

God(e), *adj.* good, I 9, II 35, V 281, &c.; **Good(e)**, VIII b 71, XI b 121, &c.; **Goud(e)**, V 50, 202, VI 208; **Gud(e)**, IV b 15, X 47, XIV a 14, &c.; **Guod**, III 59 (*guode*, *wk.*, III 30, 31, &c.); *goud day*, see *God*. [OE. *gōd*.]

God(e), **Good(e)**, **Guode** (III), **Gude** (IV, XIV b), *n. sg.* good, IV b 9, V 59, XII a 149; good thing, II 230; *collective*, goods, wealth, III 8 (*dat.*), IV b 81, VIII a 225, XII b 35, XIV c 75, &c.;

Godes (and forms as above) *pl.*, goods, III 1, VII 122, VIII a 218, XI b 272, XII b 48, XIV b 11, &c. [OE. *gōd*, *n.*]

Goddesse, *n.* goddess, XII a 44. [OE *god* + OFr. *-esse*.]

Godenisse, **God(e)nesse**, **Goodnesse**, *n.* goodness, bounty, II 55, VI 133, VIII a 132, IX 329, &c. [OE. *gōd-nes*.]

Godhede, *n.* divinity, VI 53, XI b 280, XVI 249. [OE. *god* + **-hædu*; cf. OE. *god-hād*.]

Godspelle, *n.* (*dat. sg.*) gospel, III 57; **Gospel(l)**, VI 138, XI a 23, b 20, &c. [OE. *godspell*.]

Goyng, *n.*; *for goyng*, as a result of moving about, I 157. [From *Go(n)*.]

Gold(e), *n.* gold, II 150, XV g 22 (*dat. sg.*), &c. [OE. *gōld*.]

Golde-hemmed, *adj.* bordered with gold, V 327. [Prec. and OE. *hemm*, border.]

Golf, *n.* abyss (of water), VI 248. [OFr. *golfe*.]

Gome, *n.* man, V 50, 159, 171, 191, 202, VII 54, VIII a 210. [OE. *guma*.]

Gon(e), Goo. *See* Go(n).

Gonne. *See* Gan.

Gore, *n.* triangular strip (of cloth), gore; by synecdoche for 'gown', in *under gore*, in gown (among women, alive), xv c 35. [OE. *gāra*.]

Gos, Gost. *See* Go(n).

Goshawk, *n.* goshawk (usually a large short-winged hawk), xii a 9. [OE. *gōs-hafoc*.]

Gost, *n.* spirit, soul, v 182; **Haly Gast(e), Hooly Gost(e),** &c., Holy Ghost, iv b 53, ix 331, xi a 11, xvi 77, xvii 162, &c. [OE. *gāst*.]

Gostly, *adj.* spiritual, ix 332, xi b 281, 289; **Gast(e)ly,** iv a 51, b 70, 85. [OE. *gāst-lic*.]

Goteȝ, *n. pl.* streams, vi 248. [OE. **got-* rel. to *gēotan*.]

Gotȝ, Gop, &c. *See* Go(n).

Goud(e). *See* Gode.

Gouerned, *pa. t.* controlled, xiv c 26. [OFr. *gouverner*.]

Goune, Gowne, *n.* gown (outer robe), v 328, xvii 262. [OFr. *goune*.]

Gowrdes, *n. pl.* gourds, ix 139. [OFr. *gourde*.]

Gowtes, *n. pl.*; *gowtes artetykes*, attacks of arthritic gout, ix 314. [OFr. *goute*.] *See* Artetyke.

Grace, *n.* favour, ix 296, xiv b 46, &c.; consideration, viii a 117; grace, mercy (of God), i 186, vi 76, 252, viii a 120, b 106, xv i 8, xvii 551, &c.; personified in our Lord, vi 65; what God may send, xvii 334; favour of fortune, luck, vii 76, viii b 102, xii b 169, 186; lot, ii 547. [OFr. *grace*.]

Graciose, -yous, Gracius, *adj.* pleasing, viii a 222; gracious, xvii 28, 165. [OFr. *gracious*.]

Gradde. *See* Grede.

Graidly. *See* Graythely.

Graelis, *n. pl.* books containing the 'gradual' (part of the Mass), xi b 229 (*see* note). [OFr. *graël*.]

Grayne. *See* Greyne.

Grayped, *pa. t.*; *grayped hym*, got ready, v 191; **Grathed,** *pp.* made ready, xvi 211 (rime requires Graide). [ON. *greiða*.]

Graybely, Grathely (xvi), **Graidly** (vii), *adv.* readily; ready, v 224; aptly, vi 139; carefully, vii 54; directly, xvi 92. [ON. *greið-liga*.] *See* prec., and Grath.

Grame, *n.* wrath, xvii 89. [OE. *grama*.] *See* Greme.

Gramer(e), *n.* grammar, xiii b 36; *mayster of gr.*, (title of) a licensed teacher of grammar, xiii b 28. [OFr. *gramaire*.]

Gramerscole, *n.* grammar-school, xiii b 28, 33, 38. [Prec. + OE. *scōl*.]

Grant merci, gramercy, thank you (*lit.* great thanks), v 58, xii b 92. [OFr.]

Grapes, *n. pl.* grapes, ix 159, 160. [OFr. *grape*.]

Grases. *See* Gresse.

Grath, *n.* readiness, in *with grath*, promptly, xvii 482. [ON. *greiði*.] *See* Grayped, &c.

Graue, *n.* grave, i 139, xvi 23, 393. [OE. *græf*.]

Graunt(e), Grante, *v.* to consent, i 51; to grant, vii 3, viii a 326, xiv b 46, xv i 8, xvii 178, &c.; (with *infin.*) i 199, ii 604. [OFr. *graanter*, AFr. *graunter*.]

Greate. *See* Gret(e), *adj.*

Grece, *n.* fat, v 245. [OFr. *gresse*.]

Grede, *v.* to cry out, ii 104; **Gradde,** *pa. t.* xii b 68. [OE. *grædan*.]

Greyn. *See* Grene.

Greyne, Grayne, *n.* grain, corn, viii a 113, 120. [OFr. *grain*.]

Grekes, Grekys, *n. pl.* Greeks, vii 40, 61, 86, 111, 176. [OE. *Grē(a)cas*, L. *Græcī*.]

Grem(e), Gremy (vii), *n.* anger; resentment, vi 105; mortification, v 302; cause for anger, harm, v 183; *with greme (gremy)*, wrathfully, v 231, vii 176. [ON. *gremi*; OE. *gremian*, v.] *See* Game.

Grene, Greyn (xvii), *adj.* green, ii 353, v 35, viii a 276, &c.; *n.* green, v 123, 159, 191, 227; green sward, ii 72; earth, xvii 534. [OE. *grēne*.]

Gresse, *n.* grass, ii 244, v 113; **Grases,** *pl.* herbs, ii 260. [OE. *gærs, græs*.]

Gret(e), Greate (iii), *adj.* great, large, i 22, 210, ii 101, 240, iii 9, 17, &c.; greatly esteemed, vii 40; big, boastful, xvii 379; *many grete*, many important people, xi b 207; *smale and grete, grete and small*, all, xiv c 22, xvii 90, 344; **Grettere,** *compar.* ix 70, 91; **Grettest,** *superl.* ix 182. [OE. *grēat; grēttra*, *compar.*]

Gret(e), *v.*¹ to greet, xii *introd.*, xiv d 2. [OE. *grētan*.]

Grete, *v.*² to weep, v 89; **Grette,** *pa. t.* iv a 87. [OE. *grētan* (**grætan*), or *grēotan*.]

Gretnesse, *n.* size, IX 54. [OE. *grēat-nes*.]
Greu, *n.* Greek (language), XI *a* 45. [OFr. *greu*.]
Grevance, *n.* offence, sin (*or* affliction), XVII 58. [OFr. *grevance*.]
Greue, *v.* to grieve, offend, VI 111, VIII *a* 225, XV *f* 3; oppress, VIII *a* 313; injure, VIII *b* 60; *greueth hym azeines*, voices a grievance against, VIII *a* 311; **Greuyng**, *n.* offending, insulting, VII 181. [OFr. *grever*.]
Greuous, *adj.* grave, IX 287; **Greuously**, *adv.* gravely, XI *b* 144. [OFr. *grevous*.]
Grew(e). See Growe(n).
Gryed, *pa. t.* sorrowed (inwardly), V 302. [Not known; *cf.* XI Pains of Hell (OE. Miscell.) l. 160, *gryd and wept*.]
Griffoun, *n.* griffin, IX 245, 248, 251. [OFr. *griffon*.]
Griis, *n.* grey (fur), II 241 (*see* Fowe). [OFr. *gris*.]
Grymme, **Grim**, *adj.* fearsome, grim, II 184, V 192. [OE. *grimm*.]
Gryndel, *adj.* wrathful, V 270; **Gryndelly**, *adv.* wrathfully, V 231. [? Back-formation from **grindlaik* (*gryndellayk* Sir Gaw. 312), ON. *grimmd* + *leik-r*; *cf.* ON. *grimm-leikr*.]
Gryndel-ston, *n.* grindstone, V 134. [OE. **grindel* (from *gríndan*) + *stān*.]
Grys, *n. pl.* young pigs, VIII *a* 276. [ON. *grís-s*.]
Grisbitting, *n.* gnashing of the teeth, XIII *b* 15. [OE. *gristbitung*.]
Gryste, *n.* resentment (? *lit.* grinding of the teeth), VI 105. [OE. *grist*, grinding.]
Grochinge, *n.* reluctance, III 10. See Grucche.
Gron(e), *v.* to lament, complain, V 89, XVII 409; groan, VIII *a* 255, XV *h* 9. [OE. *grānian*.]
Gronyngys, *n. pl.* lamentations (as a sign of repentance), XI *b* 99. [OE. *grānung*.]
Grot, *n.* small bit; *euerich a grot*, every detail, II 490. [OE. *grot*.]
Ground(e), **Grownd** (XVII), *n.* ground, XII *a* 80, &c.; bottom, XII *b* 71; bottom of the sea, XVII 439, 462; deep pool, XIII *a* 52; land, XVII 465; foundation, cause, VI 12, 24, 36, 48, 60, VII 80; (*vp*)*on grounde*, on earth, V 82, VIII *a* 225; *to grounde*, on the ground, II 549, VI 74. [OE. *grúnd*.]
Grounde, *v.* in *nouzt groundip hem*, they have no foundation, XI *a* 4; *groundid (in)*, based (on), XI *b* 52; *ben not gr. in God*, have no divine sanction, XI *a* 62. [From prec.]
Grounden, *pp.* ground, V 134; **Ygrounde**, XIV *d* 9. [OE. *gríndan*, *ge-grúnden*.]
Grow, *v.* to feel terror, X 94. [Cf. MLG. *grūwen*.]
Growe(n), **Grufe**, *v.* to grow, VIII *a* 113, IX 33, 53, XII *a* 80, &c.; to come into being, in *begynnys to grufe to vs*, is about to begin for us, XVII 463; **Grew(e)**, *pa. t.* I 164, 236, VI 65, VII 80; **Growe**, *pp.* II 266, XIV *c* 89, 98; **Growynge**, *n.* growth, IX 71. [OE. *grōwan*; *grufe* is freq. Northern form.]
Grucche, **Gruch**, *v.* to grumble, VIII *a* 210, 311; grumble at, V 183; **Gruchyng**, *pres. p.* reluctant, V 58. [OFr. *gr(o)ucher*.] See Grochinge, Bigruccheth.
Grufe. See Growe(n).
Grwe, *n.* jot, in *no grwe*, not a jot, not at all, V 183. [? OFr. *gru*, grain; *cf.* Grot.]
Gud(e), **Guod(e)**, &c. See Gode.
Gun(e). See Gan.
Gurdel, *n.* girdle, V 327; **Girdel**, V 290. [OE. *gyrdel*.]
Guttas, *n. pl.* entrails, VIII *a* 171. [OE. *guttas*.]

3a, **3aa**, *adv.* yea, yes, XVI 109, 305. [OE. *geā*.] See **3e**, **Yei**.

3af. See **3eue**.

3alow, *adj.* yellow, IX 34, 115, 116; fair (-haired), IX 22. [OE. *geolu*, *geolw-*.]

3alownesse, *n.* fairness (of hair), IX 22. [From prec.]

3ar, *adj.* ready, X 110. [OE. *gearo*.]

3are, *adv.* fully, V 342. [OE. *gear(w)e*.]

3arkke, *v.* to ordain, decree, V 342; **Y3arked**, *pp.* II 547. [OE. *gearcian*.]

3ate, *n.* gate, II 232 (*dat.*), 385; **3et**, X 167, 181, &c.; **3ate3**, **-es**, **-iis**, *pl.* V 2, IX 223, XVI 124, &c. [OE. *ge(a)t*, *gæt* (*pl. gatu*); the pls. above show infl. of sg.] See Gate, *n.*¹

3e, *adv.* yea, yes, VIII *a* 38, 227, *b* 110. [OE. *gēa*.] See **3a**, **Yei**.

3e, *pron.* 2 *pl. nom.* you, I 38, II 215, &c.; **3ee**, IX 187, 219, 284; **Ye**, XV *g* 25, &c.; **Yee**, XVII 397. **Ou**, *acc.* and *dat.* (to) you, XIV *c* 97; **3ou**, II 24, 204, &c.; **3ow**, I 22, VIII *a* 6, 14, &c.; **You(e)**, XVI 402, XVII 294, &c.; **Yow**, V 23, 26, &c.; *refl. (acc.)* yourselves, VIII *a* 112, XIV *b* 7, XVI 178; yourself, V 49, VIII *a* 25; (*dat.*) for yourselves, II 216, 217; *3if 3ou lyke, it lyke 3ou*, if it please you, IX 74, 284; *3ou to*, for yourselves, XIV *d* 7. **3or**, *poss. adj.* XIV *c* 13,

- 106; **3our(e)**, I 84, II 218, &c.; **3owre**, VIII a 14, 21, XIV a 8, 10, b 4, &c. The plural forms are often used to a superior, as: II 582, VIII a 118, *ff.*, &c.; but also without special reason and intermingled with *bou*, &c., as: II 466, v 42, 256-7, &c. [OE. *gē, ēow, ēower.*]
- 3ede** (*pa. t.* of *Gon, q.v.*), *fared, went*, &c., I 53, 104, II 301, 476, VIII a 93, &c.; *walked*, II 509; *was*, v 265; *3ede atwynne*, *broke apart, separated*, I 191; *3ede on fote* = *lived*, v 295; *3ede his gate*, *went his way*, VI 166. [OE. *ēode*; see *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Yede*, and Luick, *Hist. Gramm. d. engl. Sprache* § 261 n. 3; § 360.]
- 3ederly**, *adv.* ? promptly, ? fully, v 257. [? OE. *ædre, ēdre*, quickly, fully; cf. *Yendles.*]
- 3eer**, *n.* year, IX 61, 63, &c.; **3er(e)**, I 151, v 332, VIII a 44, XIII a 44, &c.; **Yeare** (*dat.*), III *introd.*; **Yer(e)**, III 44, VII 12, 99, XIV e 2, XVII 57; **3er(e)**, *pl.* I *introd.*, II 264, 492, 541, VI 123, VIII a 319, b 36, XVI 39, 354; **3eres**, I *introd.* [OE. *gēr, gēar.*] See *To3ere*.
- 3ef, Yef; 3if, 3yf**, *conj.* (usually with *subj.*) *if*, I 17, II 169, III 13, 28, v 230, VI 122, VIII a 163, XIII a 35, 48, XV b 34, &c.; *whether*, I 17, III 5, &c.; **Hyf**, VIII b 43; **If(f)**, VIII a 123, XVI 331, &c.; **Iif**, v 275; **Yf**, IV b 24; **Yiif**, XV a 23; *3if (if) þat*, *if*, IV a 24, 88, IX 219, 271, XII a 16, b 46, XIV c 69; *whether*, XII a 184; *all if*, *although*, XVII 231; see also *Bote*. [OE. *gef, gi(e)f.*] See *Gif*.
- 3eit**. See *3et(e)*, *adv.*
- 3elde(n)**, *v.* to yield, give (back), pay, repay, v 155, 257, VIII a 44, IX 189; **Yelde**, III 50; **3elde**, *subj. (imper.)* in *3. hit 3ow*, *requite you for it*, v 342; *3. 3ow (of)*, *reward you (for)*, VIII a 121; **3olden**, *pp.* *surrendered*, XIV b 89; **Yolde**, *restored*, III 58 (see the French). [OE. *gēldan.*] See *For3elde*.
- 3emen**, *n. pl.* yeomen, hired labourers, VI 175. [? OE. *geong-man*, ME. *3engman, 3emman, 3ēman*; see *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Yeoman*.]
- 3eply**, *adv.* cunningly; (allit. only) quickly, promptly, v 176. [OE. *gēap-līce.*]
- 3er(e)**. See *3eer*.
- 3ern(e)**, *adv.* eagerly, readily, II 323, VIII a 103, 292. [OE. *géorne.*]
- 3erne**, *v.* to desire, long for; **Y3yrned**, *pp.* XV c 32 (the relative before *ychabbe* is omitted); **3hernyng**, *n.* (the object of) desire, IV a 22 (cf. *Couaytyng, Lufyng*). [OE. *géornan, gírnan; géorning.*]
- 3et**. See *3ate*.
- 3et(e)**, **3eit** (X), **Yet**; **3it(t)**, **3yt**, **Yit**; **3ut** (VIII b); *adv.* yet; up to now, even now, XI b 243, XII a 196, XIV c 84, XVI 373, XVII 359, &c.; *strengthening (n)euere*, II 103, 147, VI 89, VIII b 41, XVI 136; *still, once more, in addition, moreover*, II 464, VI 14, VIII a 38, 250, IX 40, 200, XII b 75, &c.; *all the same, none the less*, I 225, II 174, v 151, VI 83, VIII b 98, XI b 119, XV g 31, XVII 12, &c.; *conj.* and yet, but, XVII 17, 197; *ac 3ete, but 3it, bot yit (3eit)*, &c., and yet, II 191, IX 99, x 95, XI b 239, XVII 35, &c. [OE. *gēt(a), gett, gī(e)t, gýt, &c.*]
- 3ete**, *v.* to grant, give; *no waning I wyl þe 3ete*, I wish to give you no curtailment (of what is due), VI 198. [OE. (late) *gēatan*, prob. modelled on ON. *játa.*]
- 3eue, Yeue** (III), *v.* to give, grant, III 7, IX 79, 293, XI b 162, &c.; **3iue(n)**, II 454, VIII a 121 (*subj.*), XII b 35, 42, &c.; **3yue**, XI b 300; **3ifth**, *3 sg. pres.* XII a 87. **3af, Yaf**, *pa. t. sg.* III 39, 44, VIII a 192, 238, XI a 11; **Yeaf**, III 10, 22, 52; **3af**, *pa. t. pl.* II 20; **Yeau**, *pa. subj.* III 21, 51. **3ouen**, *pp.* IX 90, XI b 264; **Yeue**, III 7, 14; **Y-yeue**, III 25, 29; *3af of*, *gave (cared) for*, XIV c 54. [OE. *gefan, giefan, gyfan.*] See *Giffe, For3eue*.
- 3hernyng**. See *3erne*, *v.*
- 3if (3yf); 3ifth**. See *3ef; 3eue*.
- 3iftis**, *n. pl.* gifts, VIII a 42, XI b 265. [OE. *gift*; see *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Gift*.] See *Gyfte*.
- 3it(t)**, **3yt**, **Yit**. See *3et(e)*, *adv.*
- 3iue(n)**, **3yue**. See *3eue*.
- 3oked**, *pp.* yoked, IX 253. [OE. *geocian.*]
- 3olden**. See *3elde(n)*.
- 3ole**, *n.* Yule, Christmas; *3ole nyzt*, Christmas night, I 187. [OE. *gēol*; cf. ON. *jól*, n. pl. Yule; *jóla-nátt*, Yule-night.]
- 3on**. See *Yone*.
- 3ong(e)**, **Yong** (XVII), *adj.* young, VI 52, 114, 175, VIII b 36, IX 21, XVII 397; *old or 3ong*, any one, II 221; *3ong and alde*, every one, IV a 49. [OE. *geong.*]
- 3or**. See *3e*, *pron.*
- 3ore**, *adv.* (since long ago), a long while, II 559, v 46, VI 226, XV c 32. [OE. *geāra.*]
- 3ou, 3our(e), 3ow(re)**. See *3e*.
- 3ouen**. See *3eue*.
- 3ut**. See *3et(e)*, *adv.*

Haade. See next.

Habbe(n), *v.* to have, possess, get, take, put, and *auxil.*, XIII *a* 59, 60, xv *g* 23; **A**, I 127; **Haf(e)**, IV *a* 64, v 150, &c.; **Haif**, xvii 286; **Han**, xiv *c* 6, xv *h* 22; **Haue(n)**, I 107, VIII *a* 74, XII *a* 66, &c.; **Hawe**, x *introd.* **Haf**, **Haue**, 1 *sg. pres.* v 23, IX 289, &c.; *see* Ichabbe, Ichaue; **Has(e)**, 2 *sg.* XVI 243, xvii 430, &c.; **Hast(e)**, I 131, XVI 223, &c.; **Hatz**, v 173, 228, 273, 324; **Hauest**, VIII *b* 26; **Habbeȝ**, 3 *sg.* *v 271 (note); **Hase**, IV *a* 39, xvii 550, &c.; **Hap**, **Hath**, I 11, XVI 356, &c.; **Hatz**, v 46, 126, 340; **Haues**, xv *a* 20; **Haueȝ**, VIII *b* 98; **Habbeȝ**, *pl.* III 2, XIII *a* 15, &c.; **Haf(e)** (with *pron.*), IV *b* 16, vi 159, x 16, &c.; **Han** (the commonest form), II 21, v 25, &c.; **Has(e)** (sep. from *pron.*), IV *a* 2, x 52, XIV *b* 71, xvii 95, &c. **Haue**, *pres. subj.* v 219, VIII *a* 114, 261; *as haue I (thou)*, so may I (you) have, xvii 237, 333, 402. **Haf**, **Haue**, *imper. sg.* v 75, I 124, &c.; **Haueth**, *pl.* XIV *d* 13. **Hadde**, *pa. t.* I 100, II 51, XI *b* 265, &c.; **Had(e)**, I 116, v 13, XI *b* 202, &c.; **Hedde**, III 5, 42, &c. (*Ok. hefde*); **Hadde**, 2 *sg.* XVI 219; **Hadestow**, II 533 (*see* Pou); **Hadyn**, *pl.* VII 126. **Haade**, *pa. t. subj.* had, would (should) have, XI *b* 270; **Hadde**, **Had(e)**, II 559, I 195, v 196, &c.; **Hed(d)e**, III 13, 30, &c.; **Hadeȝ**, **Hadest**, 2 *sg. subj.* II 573, v 326. **Yhad**, *pp.* II 249, 253. **Haf (haue) at þe**, have (*i.e.* let me get) at thee, v 220, xvii 219; *haue done*, be quick, xvii 316, 352, 480; *his lyf hade*, preserved his life, VII 163. [OE. *habban.*]

Habide. *See* Abide.

Habundant, *adj.* abundant, IX 330. [OFr. *abundant.*]

Hacches, *n. pl.* hatches; of a buttery, or kitchen, VIII *b* 29; of a ship, VII 147. [OE. *hæcc.*]

Hade, *see* Habbe(n), Heued; **Hadestow**, *see* Habbe(n).

Haf(e). *See* Habbe(n), Half.

Hafyng, *n.* possession, VI 90. [From stem of Habben; cf. OE. *hæfen.*]

Hay(e), *n.* hay, xvii 159; mowing grass, IV *a* 33. [OE. *hæg.*]

Haif. *See* Habbe(n).

Hayle, *n.* hail, I 162. [OE. *hægl.*]

Hayroun, *n. (collective)*, herons, II 310. [OFr. *hairon.*]

Haithill. *See* Hapel.

Haywarde, *n.* hayward (who had charge of fences, enclosures, &c., and was sometimes keeper of the cattle on the common land), VIII *b* 16 (*see* note). [OE. *hægward.*]

Hald(e), &c. *See* Holde(n).

Haldynge, *n.*; *haldynge vp*, maintaining, XI *b* 168. *See* Holde(n).

Hale, *v.* to draw, pull, XII *b* 87; **Halt**, *pp.* in *vp halt*, uplifted, high, v 11. [OE. **halian* (Ofris. *halia*), or OFr. *haler.*]

Half, **Halue**, **Haf** (III), *n.* side, x 198; *vpon boþe halue*, on both sides, v 2, 97; *o this half*, on this side (of the world), IX 250; *behalf*, in *ane ... haf* (with intervening *gen.*) on behalf of, III 11; (*vp*) *on Goddeȝ halue*, a (on) *Goddes half*, &c., in God's name, for God's sake, v 51, 81, XI *a* 15, XII *b* 80; *adj.* and *adv.* half, IX 241, XII *b* 35, 79, &c. [OE. *half.*] *See* Behalue.

Halȝeȝ, *n. pl.* saints, v 54. [OE. *hǎlga.*] *See* Holi.

Haly. *See* Holi.

Halydam, *n.* halidom, holy thing (such as relics of the saints, but frequent coupling with *God*, and *help*, seems to show word to imply the saints as a body; cf. prec. line), v 55. [OE. *hǎligdōm.*]

Hall(e), *n.* mansion, hall, home, II 219, v 261, XVI 136, xvii 67, 348, 516, &c. [OE. *hall.*]

Halme, *n.* shaft, v 156. [OE. *halm*, stalk; cf. *Stele.*]

Halpeny, *n.* halfpenny in *halpeny ale*, ale at a halfpenny a gallon, small beer, VIII *a* 300. [OE. *half-penig.*] *See* Pené.

Hals, *n.* neck, VIII *a* 63. [OE. *hals.*]

Halsed, *pa. t.* embraced, greeted, XVI 64. [OE. *h(e)alsian*, *embrace, implore, usually confused with next. Cf. ON. *heilsa* (= next), greet; *hǎlsa*, embrace.]

Halsen, *v.* to interpret (dream), XII *a* 148. [OE. *hǎlsian*, *hǎlsian*, interpret omens, &c.]

Halt, *see* Hale; **Halue**, *see* Half.

Halue-acre, **Half-acre**, *n.* half-acre, small plot, VIII *a* 4, 5, 100, 110. [OE. *half* + *æcer.*]

Halvendel, *n.* half, XII *b* 49, 218. [OE. *halfan dǎel*, accus.] *See* Dele.

Halwid, *pp.* consecrated, XI *b* 29. [OE. *hǎlgian.*] *See* Halȝeȝ, Holi.

Ham, **Hamsylf**. *See* Hi, *pron. pl.*

Hame. *See* Hom, *adv.*

Hamerys, **Hamers**, *n. pl.* hammers, xv *h* 10, 13. [OE. *hamor.*] *See* Homered.

Hamese, *n. pl.* alleged oriental name for diamonds, IX 37 (so in French original).

Han, *see* Habbe(n); **Hand(e)**, *see* Hond.

Handled, *pp.* wielded, xv *h* 13. [OE. *handlian.*]

Hange, *v.* to hang (*trans.* and *intr.*), I 219, VIII *a* 63, XVI 307; **Hongeȝ**, 3 *sg. pres.* II 506, 507;

Heng(e), *pa. t. sg.* II 344, 500; **Yhoned**, *pp.* XIII a 14. [OE. *hōn* (*pa. t. hēng*), trans.; *hāngian*, intr.; cf. ON. *hanga* (str.) intr.]

Hap, Happ, *n.* chance, fortune, XII b 8, XV c 9; **Happes**, *pl.* happenings, II 8, XIII a 62. [ON. *happ*.] See Myshap.

Happe, *v. impers.* happen, VIII a 47; **Happed, Happit**, *pa. t.* it befell, VII 117, VIII b 99. [From prec.]

Happene, Happyn, *v.* to happen, IX 47, 207, XVII 481; **Hapneth**, *3 sg. pres.* XII b 6. [Extended from prec.]

Hard. See Here, *v.*

Hard(e), *adj.* hard, harsh, cruel, I 28, 135, II 243, &c.; strong, immovable, IV a 48; as *sb.*, what is hard, VI 246; *adv.* hard, V 85, XV h 13; grievously, VII 117; closely, X 150, XVI 151. [OE. *heard*; *hearde*.]

Hardely, Hardily, Hardiliche, *adv.* boldly, VIII a 30, XVI 143; (parenthetic), certainly, I may say, V 322, XVII 522. [From next.]

Hardi, Hardy, *adj.* bold, II 27, VIII a 179, &c. [OFr. *hardi*.]

Hardyment, *n.* (act of) daring, X 183. [OFr. *hardement*.]

Hardynesse, *n.* hardihood, boldness, IX 79. [OFr. *hardi* + *-ness*; cf. OFr. *hardiesse*.]

Hardis, *n. pl.* hards (coarser part of flax), X 20. [OE. *heordan*, pl.]

Hare. See Hi, *pron. pl.*, and *fem.*

Harkens, &c. See Herkne.

Harlot, *n.* rascal, scurrilous fellow, VIII a 54, [XVI 185]. [OFr. *harlot*.]

Harm(e), *n.* grief, misfortune, injury, detriment, I 147, V 204, 209, VI 28, XII a 162, XIII b 39, XIV a 26, XVI 323, &c. [OE. *hearm*.]

Harp, *n.* harp, II 19, 231, &c. [OE. *hearp*.]

Harpe, *v.* to harp, II 37, 271, &c. [OE. *hearpian*.]

Harpour(e), Harper, *n.* harper, minstrel, II 35, 40, 513, 522, &c. [OE. *hearpere*; OFr. *harpour*.]

Harpyng, *n.* harping, minstrelsy, II 3, 43, 277, &c. [OE. *hearpung*.]

Harryng, *n.* snarling, XIII b 15. [Echoic.]

Harrowe, Herrowe, *interj.* a cry for help, XVI 185, 343; as *sb.*, uproar, XVI 98. [OFr. *harou*.]

Harrowing, *n.* despoiling, XVI *title*. [OE. *hergung*.]

Hartely. See Hertely.

Harwen, *v.* to harrow, VIII b 19. [Cf. ON. *herfi*, OSwed. *harva*, a harrow.]

Hasell-note, *n.* hazel-nut, IX 55. [OE. *hæsel-hnutu*.]

Hast(e), *n.* violence, haste, VIII a 291, XVII 411, &c.; *an haste*, III 22, 43, 47; *in hast(e)*, V 150, VIII a 167, XVII 158, 293, 447, speedily, immediately. [OFr. *haste*; cf. Heste, n.²]

Hast(e), *v. intr.* and *refl.* to hasten, VIII a 317, XVII 182; *hastis hemselue to hange*, rashly (precipitately) hang themselves, XVI 307. [OFr. *haster*.]

Hast(e)ly, *adv.* speedily, XVII 39, 109. [From Haste, *n.*; cf. OE. *hæstlice*.]

Hate. See Hoot.

Hate, *n.* hatred, VI 103, &c. [Stem of next.]

Hate, Hatie, *2 sg. pres. subj.* (you should) hate, IV a 47, VIII a 52. [OE. *hatian*.]

Hatȝ, Haȝ, &c. See Habbe(n).

Hatte, *n.* hat, V 13, XIV b 41. [OE. *hætt*.]

Hatte, see Hote, *v.*; **Hatter**, see Hoot.

Hapel, Haithill (VII), *adj.* noble, VII 38; *n.* knight, V 263, 340. [OE. *æpele*, adj., and *hælep*, warrior; see Björkman, *Morte Arthure*, 358 (note, and refs.).]

Hauenes, *n. pl.* harbours, XIII b 68, XIV c 38. [OE. *hæfen(e)*.]

Hauer-cake, *n.* oat-cake, VIII a 277. [ON. *hafri* + ME. *cake* (cf. Icel., Swed. *kaka*).]

Haukin, *n.*; *on haukin*, a-hawking, II 308. [OE. *hafoc*, ON. *hawk-r*, a hawk.]

Haunche, *n.* haunch; app. = shoulder, I 120. [OFr. *hanche*.]

Haunt, *n.* frequentation; *wel gode haunt*, great plenty, II 309. [OFr. *hant*, from next.]

Haunteȝ, *3 sg. pres.* frequents, I 2. [OFr. *hanter*.]

Hawe. See Habbe(n).

He, *pron. 3 sg. masc.* he, I 4, 10, &c.; **Hee**, XVI 185; **A**, XIII a 27, &c. (see A); *indef.* one, VIII a 130, 131, 211; *as he which*, as (being) one who, XII a 23 (note), b 37, &c. **Him, Hym(e)**, *acc.* and *dat.* I 63, II 51, &c.; *refl.* (for) himself, I 10, 70, II 244, 485, IV b 78, 80, V 191, VI 118, XVI 126; often pleonastic (*dat.*) with verbs of bodily action, II 289 (note), XV b 7 (note), g 33; esp. of motion, III 19, V 86, XIV c 61, XV g 18, 24 (note), 27, 29, 30; orig. *refl.*

accus. II 475, 501. **Himself, Hymself(e), -selue(n), -seluyn, -sylf**, *nom.* himself, IV *b* 82, V 41, VII 69, XI *b* 225, XIII *a* 27, &c.; he himself, II 37, VII 161; *acc. refl.* XI *b* 223, XV *g* 16, &c. **Hiis**, *poss. adj.* (orig. *gen.*) XIV *d* 7; **Hys, His**, I 46, II 29, &c.; **Hysse**, VI 58; **Hus**, VIII *b* 60, 101, 102; **Is**, XV *g* 7, 24, 29; **Us**, VIII *b* 106; **Hise**, *pl.* XII *a* 156, &c.; as *sb.*, his folk, I 135, XVII 553; written for genitive inflexion, XIII *a* 22 (*see note*), *b* 23. [OE. *hē*, *nom.*; *his*, *gen.*; *him*, *dat.*] *See* Hi, Hit.

He, *pron. fem.* she, II 408, 446, XV *c* 7, 15, 17, &c. (*see* Hi, *pron. fem.*); *pl.* they, II 185 (*see* Hi, *pron. pl.*). [OE. *hēo*.]

He. *See* Heigh(e).

Hebenus, *n.* ebony, XII *a* 91. [L. *ebenus*.]

Hed(e), *see* Habbe(n), Heued; **Hedde(n)**, *see* Habbe(n).

Hede, *n.* heed, notice, VIII *a* 15, XIV *c* 10; *take hede*, look you, XVII 424. [Stem of OE. *hēdan*.]

Heder, -ir. *See* Hider.

Hee. *See* He, *masc.*; Heie, *adv.*

Heele, *n.* heel, XIII *b* 39; **Hele3**, *pl.* v 85. [OE. *hēla*.]

Heele. *See* Hele, *n.*

Heep, Hep, *n.* host, VIII *a* 181; *an hep* (without *of*), a host of, XII *a* 82. [OE. *hēap*.]

Heere. *See* Her(e), *adv.* and *n.*

Heggen, *v.* to make and trim hedges, *VIII *b* 19 (MS. *eggen*). [From next.]

Hegges, *n. pl.* hedges, VIII *a* 31. [OE. **hecg*.]

Heght. *See* Hight.

Heie, Hye (x), Hy3(e), Hee (IV); *adv.* high, IV *a* 9, VI 113, X 16, 124, XV *g* 12; loudly, V 144, X 86. [OE. *hēh*.]

Heigh(e), Hei3(e), Heih, *adj.* high, noble; loud; II 26, 205, 326, 356, VIII *a* 4, XI *b* 133, XIV *c* 18, 100, 109, &c.; also **He**, XVII 469; **Hegh**, VII 142; **He3e**, V 129; **Hye**, IX 196, XVII 553; **Hy3e**, V 19, VI 35, XIII *a* 40, &c.; **High(e), Hygh**, I 13, VII 101, IX 137, &c.; **Hihe**, XII *a* 51; *an hy3*, *on hegh*, on high, VII 142, XIII *a* 11; *hy3e gate*, *see* Gate, *n.*²; *heighe pryme*, full prime, the end of the period 'prime' (6-9 a.m.), VIII *a* 106; *hygh tymes*, festivals, I 13; *heigh way*, highway, VIII *a* 4; **Hyar**, *compar.* taller, X 10. [OE. *hēh*.]

Heighlich, *adv.* at a high rate, VIII *a* 307. [From prec.; cf. OE. *hēa-līce*.]

Hei3ing, *n.* haste; *an hei3ing*, in haste, II 137. [From Hy, *v.*]

Heiste; Heite; Held(e). *See* Hote; Hete, *n.*; Holde(n).

Helde, *v. intr.* to incline, turn, V 263; **Heldand**, *pres. p.* inclined, IV *a* 28. [OE. *hēldan*.]

Hele, Heele (XVI), *n.* health, VIII *a* 256, *b* 7, 10; restoration, XII *a* 18; salvation, XVI 38, 67, 106. [OE. *hælu*.] *See* Hol(e).

Hele, *v.* to heal, VIII *a* 186, IX 92. [OE. *hælan*.]

Hele3. *See* Heele.

Heling, *n.* covering, X 6. [From OE. *hel(i)an*.]

Hell. *See* Hil.

Hell(e), Hel, *n.* hell, IV *a* 48, 64, VI 82, &c.; originally *gen.*, in *helle pitte*, the abyss of hell, XVI 348; *fendis in h.*, hell-fiends, XI *b* 216 (*cf.* OE. *fēond on helle*). [OE. *hell*.]

Helme, *n.*¹ helm(et), V 75, 129, &c. [OE. *helm*.]

Helm(e), *n.*² helm (of rudder), XIV *c* 59, XVII 272, 420. [OE. *helma*.]

Help(e), *n.* help, reinforcements, VII 3, VIII *a* 240, X 180, &c.; forces, XIII *b* 65. [OE. *help*.]

Helpe(n), Help(pe), *v.* to help, avail, II 116, V 141 (note), VIII *a* 21, 241, &c.; *pres. subj.* v 55, XVII 247; **Holpyn**, *pa. t. pl.* VIII *a* 100; **Hulpen**, VIII *a* 110; **Helping**, *n.* X 18. [OE. *helpan*.]

Hemself, -selue. *See* Hi, *pl.*

Hende, *adj.* courteous, gracious, II 563, XVI 45; as *sb.*, good sir, V 262; **Hendely**, *adv.* courteously, V 340. [OE. (*ge-*)*hēnde*, convenient, at hand.]

Hendy, *adj.* gracious, fair, XV *c* 9, 37, &c. [Extended from prec.]

Henge. *See* Hange.

Hennes; Hence, Hens (XVII), *adv.* from here, VIII *a* 273, *b* 84, XVII 292, 507; from now, ago, VIII *b* 36, XVII 25. [ME. *henen(e)*, *henne* (OE. *heonane*) + *adv. -es*.]

Hent(e), *v.* to catch, seize, get, receive, I 112, V 249, VI 28 (*pres. subj.*), VIII *a* 167, 181; *hent to*, lay hold of, XVII 420; **Hent**, *pp.* IV *a* 24, V 209, 255; **Yhent**, XV *c* 9, 37, &c. [OE. *hentan*.]

Hep; Heore. *See* Heep; Hi, *pl.*

Her(e), Heere, Hier(e), (III, XII), *adv.* here, at this point, III 2, VI 159, XI *a* 1, *b* 82, XII *b* 34, 118, XVI 40, &c.; here is, XII *b* 161, XVI 325; *here abowte*, hereabouts, XV *i* 1. **Her(e)-, Hyer-**, used for *neut. pron.* (this &c.) in: **Her(e)fore**, for this reason, XI *a* 22, 33, *b* 139;

Hereinne, VI 217; **Her(e)of**, **Hyerof**, at, of this, III 1, VIII a 177, IX 150, XI a 54. [OE. *hēr*.]
Her(e), **Heere** (I), *n.* hair, I 164, 237, II 265, 506, XV c 13. [OE. *hǣr*, *hēr*.]
Her(e), *see* Hi, *pron. fem.* and *pl.*; **Hereself**, *see* Hi, *fem.*
Herbarwe, **Herberowe**, *n.* lodging, II 434, XVI 136. [OE. *here-beorg*.]
Herber, *n.* arbour (grassy place with trees), XV a 13. [OFr. *herbier*.]
Here, *n.* host (of foes), V 203. [OE. *here*.]
Here, *v.* to hear, listen to, hear of, I 81, II 43, V 136, 205, VIII a 54, 206, XI b 223 (*subj.*), &c.;
Heryn, II 17; **Heris**, 2 *sg. pres.* XVI 101; **Herd(e)**, *pa. t.* I 75, 239, &c.; **Hard**, *pp.* XVII 46;
Herd(e), IV a 24, IX 172, XVI 98. *For likyng to here*, VII 71, *see* Likeing. [OE. *hēran*.] *See* Yhere.
Heremites, **Heremytes**, *n. pl.* hermits, VIII a 139, 181, b 4. [Med.L. (*h*)*erēmīta*; OFr. (*h*)*ermite*.]
Hereres, *n. pl.* hearers, IX 276, 321. [From Here, *v.*]
Heresye, *n.* heresy, XI a 1, 64. [OFr. *heresie*.]
Heretik, *n.* heretic, XI a 4; **Heretikis**, **-ys**, *pl.* XI b 37, 45, &c. [L. *hǣreticus*.]
Heryen, *v.* to praise, XI b 152. [OE. *herian*.]
Heryng(e) (*of*), *n.* hearing (of), listening (to), IX 277, X *introd.*, XI b 59, &c. [OE. *hēring*.]
Herkne, **Herken**, *v.* to listen, II 443, 525; *imper. sg.* II 557, XV c 36; *pl.* II 23; **Harke**, *imper. sg.* XVI 137; **Harkens**, *pl.* XVI 37. [OE. *hercnian*; cf. OFris. *herkia*.]
Herrowe. *See* Harrowe.
Hert(e), *n.* heart, II 338, IV a 8, VI 4, VIII a 208, &c.; *distrib. sg.* for *pl.* (usual ME. idiom in similar contexts, cf. Kne, &c.), IV a 16, b 41; *hertes lif*, life, XII a 4. [OE. *heorte*.]
Hertely, **Hartely**, *adj.* heartfelt, XVI 245; *adv.* in heart, XVII 388. [Prec. + OE. *-lic(e)*.]
Heruest, *n.* autumn, harvest, VII 101, VIII a 68, 285, 294, b 7. [OE. *hǣrfest*.]
Heruest-tyme, *n.* harvest-time, VIII a 108. [OE. *hǣrfest-tīma*.]
Hespyne, *n.* boat, X 127. [ON. *esping-r*, a ship's boat.]
Heste, *n.*¹ command(ment), XI b 106; **Hestis**, *pl.* XI b 70, 187, 191, &c. [Extended from OE. *hǣs*; cf. *Beheste*, *Biqueste*.]
Heste, *n.*² violence, VII 142. [OE. *hǣst* (allit.). This form has hitherto escaped record (?); prob. distinct from *Hast(e)*, *q.v.*]
Het(e), **Hette**, &c. *See* Hote, *v.*
Hete, *n.* heat, I 163, VI 194, VII 138, IX 13; **Heite**, VII 101. [OE. *hǣtu*.]
Heterly, *adv.* bitterly, violently, suddenly, V 223, 243, 249, VI 42. [Blend of OE. *hete-līce*, and ON. *hatr-līga*.]
Hethen, *adv.* hence, IV a 17. [ON. *héðan*.]
Hep(e), *n.* heath, II 237, 243. [OE. *hǣþ*.]
Hepenisse, *n.* pagan lands, II 513. [OE. *hǣþen-nes*.]
Heu. *See* Hew(e).
Heue, *v.* to raise, exalt, V 220, VI 113 (2 *sg.*). [OE. *hebban*, *hef*.]
Heued, *n.* head, VI 99, 105, XV g 13; ? leader, XIV d 8; **Hade**, II 391; **Hed(e)**, V 75, 249, VIII a 322, XI b 136, &c.; *on hed*, on his head, II 149. [OE. *hēafod*, *hēafd*.]
Heuen(e), **Heuyn**, *n.* sky, heaven, Heaven, IV a 9, b 10, V 11, VII 137, 153, XIII b 52, &c.;
Heuenez, *pl.* the heavens, VI 63, 81; *Crystes (þe Lordes, &c.) loue of heuene*, love of Christ (&c.) in heaven, VIII a 19, 214, XIV d 10. [OE. *heofon*.]
Heuently, *adj.* heavenly, XI b 291. [OE. *heofon-lic*.]
Heuenryche, **Heuenryke**, *n.* Heaven, IV a 15; *vnder heuenryche*, on earth, V 355. [OE. *heofon-rīce*.] *See* Ryche.
Heuy, *adj.* heavy, XV h 13; *heuy in*, laden with, IV b 29. [OE. *hefig*.]
Heuynes, **Hevynesse**, *n.* heaviness, IV b 35; sorrow, XII a 10. [OE. *hefig-nes*.]
Hew(e), **Heu** (XV), *n.* hue, complexion, beauty, I 165, 237, IV a 69, XV c 13; shade (of colour), XII a 55. [OE. *hēow*.]
Hi, *pron. 3 sg. fem.* she, III 32, 33, 55, 60 (it, ref. to *fem. noun*), &c.; **Hy(e)**, II 81, 337, III 45; **He**, II 408, 446, XV c 7, 15, 17; **Ho**, VI 68, 77, 83, 84, 94, 96. **Hare**, *acc.* and *dat.* III 55; **Her(e)**, I 53, II 92; **Hir(e)** (the most usual form), II 73, VI 68, X 30, XII a 27, 44, 107, 145, XV c 17 (*refl.*), &c.; **Hyr**, VI 67, 70; **Hure**, VIII b 53. *Poss. adj.* (orig. *gen.*) **Hare**, III 33, 35, 45; **Her(e)**, I 210, 243, II 565; **Hir(e)** (the most usual form), II 56, IV b 6, &c.; **Hyr(e)**, IV b 4, VI 69, XV c 4, &c. **Hereself**, **Hirself**, *refl. acc.* herself, XI b 57, XII a 32, 184. [OE. *hēo* (*heō*), also *hē*, *hīe*, *hī*, nom. and acc.; *heore*, *hire*, &c., gen. and dat. On vowel of *hare* see next.]
Hi, *pron. 3 pl.* they, III 58; **Hy(e)**, II 91, XIII a 17, b 9, 11; **Hii**, VIII a 15; also **He**, II 185, III 57

(second); **A**, XIII a 13, &c. (*see* A). *Acc.* and *dat.* **Ham** (to, for) them, III *introd.*, XIII a 23, b 39; **Hem** (the most usual form), I 39, II 88, &c.; **Hom**, v 353, VII 24, 35, &c.; *refl.* (to, for) themselves, I 200, II 69, VI 191, VII 33, VIII a 69, 181, 182, XI b 40, XV h 10, &c.; pleonastic (*dat.*), XI a 61; *cf.* He. **Hamsylf** (XIII); **Hemself**, **-selue**, *nom.* themselves, XI b 190; *acc.* and *dat.*, XI b 198; (*refl.*) VIII a 144, XI b 93, 109, XIII b 24, XVI 307; *of herself*, by themselves, XI b 73. *Poss. adj.* (orig. *gen.*) **Hare**, their, III *introd.*; **Heore**, XIV c 7, 45, &c.; **Her(e)** (the most usual form), I 39, II 16, &c.; **Hire**, IX 165, 185, &c.; **Hor**, v 345, VII 8, 181, &c.; **Huere**, xv b 8, 11, 29; **Hure**, VIII b 50; (pronom.) *here*, theirs, XI b 129; *here names of alle*, the names of all of them, I 37; *at here aboue*, *see* Aboue(n). [OE. *hī, hīe* (*hē, hēo*), &c., *nom.*, *acc.*; *heora, hira*, &c. *gen.*; *heom, him*, *dat.* The vowel of *a, hare, ham*, is prob. due to infl. of OE. *þā, þāra, þām.*] *See* Þai, His(e).

Hy, Hyz (v), **Hie**, *v.* to hasten; *intr.* XI b 274, XII b 104, XVII 371; *refl.* v 53, XVII 289, 312 (1 *pl. imper.*). [OE. *hīgian.*]

Hy(e), *n.* haste, in *in hy(e)*, in haste, swiftly, x 46, 82, XVI 367, &c.; *in (full) gret hy*, x 80, 90, &c. *Cf.* Heizing. [From *prec.*]

Hy(e). *See* Heie, Heigh(e); Hi, *pron. fem.* and *pl.*

Hyar. *See* Heiz(e).

Hide, *v.* to hide, keep secret, XI a 57; *refl.* XIV b 22; **Hidde**, *pa. t.* II 268, XVI 249 (*intr.*); **Hidd**, *pp.* XII b 187. [OE. *hȳdan.*]

Hyde, *n.* skin, v 244; *hide*, xv h 11. [OE. *hȳd.*]

Hydel. *See* Ydel.

Hider, *adv.* hither, II 422, v 23, XIV c 47, &c.; **Heder**, XVII 290; **Hedir**, to me, XVII 291. [OE. *hider.*]

Hiderward, *adv.* hither, VIII a 317. [OE. *hiderweard.*]

Hidous, Hidus, *adj.* awful, XVII 101, 417; **Hydously**, *adv.* terribly, XVI 138. [OFr. *hidous.*]

Hiere, Hyerof, *see* Her(e), *adv.*; **Hyf**, *see* 3ef; **Hyz(e)**, *see* Heie, Heigh(e); Hy, *v.*

Hight, Hyzt (VI), **Heght** (XVII), *n.* height, XVII 260; *of h.*, in height, XVII 125; *on h.*, on high, above, up, VI 141, XVI 88, 235, XVII 136. [OE. *hēhþu.*] *See* Heigh(e).

Hizt(e) (Hyght, Hihte, &c.); Hihe. *See* Hote, *v.*; Heigh(e).

Hii, *see* Hi, *pl.*; **Hiis**, *see* He, *masc.*

Hyle, *v.* to protect, I 184. [ON. *hylja.*]

Hil, Hill(e), Hyll(e), *n.* hill, II 354, v 13, 131, XVII 337, 442, 466, &c.; **Hell**, XII a 65, 79, 86; **Hul (Hulles, pl.)**, XIII a 18, 45; *by hylle ne be vale*, nowhere, under no circumstances, v 203. [OE. *hyll* (Kt. *hell*).]

Him, Hym(e). *See* He, *masc.*; Hit. **Himself; Hymself, -selue, -sylf, &c.** *See* He, *masc.*

Hyndrid, *pp.* hindered, XI b 232. [OE. *hindrian.*]

Hyne, *n.* servant, VIII a 125; *pl.* labourers, VI 145. [OE. *hīga*, *gen. pl. hīgna.*]

Hypped, *pa. t.* hopped, v 164. [OE. **hyppan*; *cf.* *hoppian.*] *See* Hoppit.

Hir(e), Hyr(e). *See* Hi, *prons.*

Hyre, Hire, Huyre (VIII), *n.* hire, pay, reward, VI 163, 223, VIII a 133, 189, 192, &c.; (in bad sense) XIV b 66, XVI 167, 260. [OE. *hȳr.*]

Hyre, *v.* to hire, VI 147; **Huyred**, *pp.* VIII a 108, 307. [OE. *hȳr(i)an.*]

Hirself. *See* Hi, *pron. fem.*

Hys, His(e). *See* He, *masc.*; Hit; Is.

His(e), *pron. acc. sg. fem.* her, III 32, 53; *acc. pl.* them, III 7, 8, 28 (*see* note). [See *N.E.D.*, s.v. *His.*]

Hysse. *See* He, *masc.*

Hystoriale, *adj.* historical, VII *title* and *introd.* [OFr. *historial.*]

Hit, *pron. 3 sg. neut. (nom. and acc.)* it, III 27, IV a 52, &c.; **Hyt**, I 19, XIII a 12, &c.; **It**, II 132, &c.; pleonastic, XII a 56; as anticipated subject, *it is (ere)*, there is (are), I *introd.*, II 552; *it* (with *pl. verb. ref. to prec. or following plural*), they, VIII a 56, b 62, IX 139, XIII a 11; them, VIII a 43, 44. *Dat.* **Him**, (to) it, IX 124, 127; **It**, IV a 16, II 20 (*indef. or pl.*). *Poss. adj.* **His, Hys**, IX 130, 132, XIII a 61, XIV c 59; **Hytself**, *refl.* itself, VI 86. [OE. *hit, him, his.*]

Hitte, *v.* to strike, to hit (a mark), v 228; **Hit, Hyt**, *pa. t.* v 85, x 103, 127; **Hitte**, *pp.* v 219. [OE. (late) *hittan* from ON. *hitta.*]

Ho, Hoo, *interj.* ho!, esp. used to call a pause, v 262 (or *imper.* of next), XIV d 13, XVII 229. [Cf. OFr. *ho!*]

Ho, *v.* to pause, XVII 411. [From *prec.*]

Ho, *pron.* she; *see* Hi, *fem.*

Hobbe: familiar form of Robert (used contemptuously), XI b 176; *Hobbe þe Robbere*, XIV d 6 (*see* note).

Hode, *n.* hood, II 229, v 229, VIII a 264. [OE. *hōd*.]

Hogges, *n. pl.* hogs, VIII a 174. [OE. *hogg*.]

Hoyle. See Hol(e), *adj.*

Hoyne (= hōne), *v.* to delay, XVII 319. [? Related to Ho, *v.*]

Hol(e), *adj.* whole, sound, entire, (a)mended, v 322, VI 46, VIII a 61, IX 80; **Hoyle**, XVII 388; **Holle**, v 228. [OE. *hāl*.] See Hele, *v.*

Hold(e), *n.* stronghold, XII a 98; captivity, XVI 151. [OE. (*ge*-)*hāld*.]

Holde, *adv.* loyally, v 61. [OE. *hólde*.]

Holde(n), **Hold**, **Hald(e)**, *v. trans.* to hold, keep, guard; possess, have; regard as, think; II 295 (inf. dep. on *se* 289), 495, IV a 52, 95, v 145, 280, 322, VI 94, 130, x 31, XI b 186, XIV b 37, &c.; *refl.* keep (oneself), remain, VIII a 194, IX 279, XIV d 15, xv h 10 (*holdyn*, pres. pl.); think oneself, IV b 12, v 273, XVI 325; *intr.* keep, remain, II 95, x 57. **Held(e)**, *pa. t.* II 94, VII 21, &c.; *2 sg. subj.* if you kept, v 61; **Holdyn**, *pa. t. pl.* VII 50; **Halden**, *pp.* v 29, 209; **Holde(n)**, VII 38, XI b 45, XII *introd.*, &c.; **Yhold**, II 31. *Held in hond*, ruled, II 488; *holde vp her hertis*, keep up their spirits, (or sustain them), VIII a 208; *holde with*, have to do with, VIII a 54; *holde it for*, treasure it as, VIII a 206; *hold none slyke*, reckon none like (her), XVII 233; *holde (to)*, beholden (to), XII *introd.*; *holden*, bound, under obligation, VIII a 88, XI b 298, 300. [OE. *hāldan*.] See Bihold.

Hole, *n.* hole, v 112, IX 222, XIV b 22, &c. [OE. *hol*.]

Holȝ. See Holwe.

Holi, **Holy**, *adj.* holy, I 12, XI b 299, &c.; **Hooly**, XI a 10, 11; **Haly**, IV a 84, b 50, 53, 75; **Holyere**, *compar.* XI b 28. [OE. *hālig*.] See Halȝez, Halwid.

Holy. See Holliche.

Holicherche, *n.* Holy Church (personified), VIII a 239; **Holikirke**, VIII a 28. See Holi, Cherche, Kirke.

Holynesse, *n.* sanctity, XI b 100. [OE. *hālig-nes*.]

Holle. See Hol(e).

Holliche, **Holly**, **Holy** (VI), *adv.* wholly, altogether, VI 58, XIV c 12, 97. [From Hol(e).]

Holpyn. See Helpen.

Holtes, *n. pl.* woods, II 214. [OE. *holt*.]

Holwe, **Holȝ**, *adj.* hollow, II 268, v 114. [OE. *holh*, *n.*]

Holwenes, *n.* cavity, XIII a 15. [From prec.]

Hom. See Hi, *pron. pl.*

Hom(e), *n.* home, XII b 181; *long home*, eternal home (after death), I 207. [OE. *hām*; cf. *langne hām gesēcean*, Fates of Apost., 92.]

Hom(e), **Hame** (XVII), *adv.* home(-wards), II 162, III 54, v 53, VIII a 194, IX 285, 314, XVII 143, &c.; back, VIII a 92. [OE. *hām*.]

Homely, *adv.* familiarly, XVI 64. [OE. **hām-līce*.]

Homered, *pa. t.* (hammered), struck, v 243. [From OE. *hamor*, *homor*, *n.*] See Hamerys.

Homward, *adv.* homewards, XII b 104, 154, XVII 182. [OE. *hām-weard*.]

Hond(e), **Hand(e)**, *n.* hand, I 101, II 470, IV a 27, v 37, XIV c 45 (*pl.* or *distrib. sg.*; see Hert), &c.; **Hend(e)**, *pl.* IV a 65, 80, XVI *75, 400, XVII 34, 255; **Honden**, *pl.* II 79. *Held in hond*, ruled, II 488; *at our h.*, at hand, VII 13; *hand yn h.*, I 151, 223; *on hond*, on the wrist, II 307; *out of honde*, straight away, v 217; *tak vpon hand* (without *to*), undertake to, x 130. [OE. *hónd*, *hānd*; *pl. hánda*; ON. *pl. hend-r*.]

Hondqwile, *n.* moment, VII 117. [OE. *hónd-hwīl*.]

Hondred, **Hundred**, *adj.* and *n.* (orig. foll. by *gen. pl.*), II 143, 291, III 12, 15, XIII b 31, XV g 30 (see note), &c.; (as ordinal) hundredth, IX 301. [OE. *hundred*.] See Hund(e)reth; Part.

Hondreduald, *adj.* hundredfold, III 50. [From prec.; cf. OE. *hund(tēontig)fāld*.]

Hongeþ. See Hange.

Hony, *n.* honey, IV b 19, 20, 26. [OE. *hunig*.]

Honnoure, **Honour(e)**, *n.* honour, II 36, VI 64, XVI 132, 133, &c. [OFr. *honour*.]

Honoure, *v.* to honour, adorn, VIII a 12; *pp.* as *adj.* v 344. [OFr. *honourer*.]

Honourable, *adj.* worthy (of honour). IX 311. [OFr. *honourable*.]

Hoo, see Ho, *interj.*; **Hooly**, see Holi.

Hoot, **Hot(e)**, **Hate** (IV, VI), *adj.* hot, burning, II 58, VI 28, VIII b 7, IX 7, 11, XIII a 1, XV h 10, &c.; grievous, bitter, IV a 31; **Hatter**, *compar.* IV a 13. [OE. *hāt*; *hāttra*, *compar.*]

Hope, *v.* to hope, expect, imagine, v 233, VIII *introd.*, a 88, XIV c 91, XVI 43, &c.; *hoped of*, hoped for, v 240. [OE. *hopian*.]

Hoper, *n.* sower's seed-basket, VIII a 63. [See *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Hopper*.]

Hoppit, *pa. t.* leapt, VII 142; **Hopyng**, *pres. p.* dancing, I 233; *verbal n.* I 226. [OE. *hoppian*.]
See Hypped.

Hor. See Hi, *pron. pl.*

Hore, *adj.* hoar, grey, II 214, VIII a 77. [OE. *hār*.]

Hors, *n.* horse, v 85, &c.; *pl.* XIII a 34 (beside *horses*, XIV b 73); *on hors*, on horseback, II 304, 395; *gen.* in *hors bred* (see Bred). [OE. *hors*.]

Hose, *n. pl.* hose, long stockings, XVII 225. [OE. *hosa*, *hose*.]

Hospitalité, *n.* hospitality, XI b 254. [OFr. *hospitalité*.]

Host. See Ost.

Hote, *v.* to bid; promise, assure, VIII a 256, 258; **Hete**, v 53, VI 42, XIV a 26. *Pa. t. (act.) Het*, bade, III 7, 20; **Hyzt(e)**, **Hizte**, promised, v 150, 273, VIII a 125, 230. *Passive (pres. and pa. t.)*, is (was) called, **Hatte**, III *introd.*, VIII a 45, XIII a 63; **Heiste** (= *hehte*; see Appendix § 6, end), XV g 18; **Hette**, XV g 19; **Hyzt(e)**, **Hyght**, **Hizte**, **Hight**, I 27, 40, 45, VIII a 72, XVI 231, &c.; **Hihite**, XII a 85, b 20, &c. [**Het**], *pp.* promised, XVII 301; **Hight(e)**, XVI 351, 396, XVII 46; **Yhote**, called, II 601; commanded, III 29. [OE. *hātan*; *hēt*, *heht*, *pa. t.*; *hätte*, *pass.* *Hette*, *hizte*, &c., are due to blending in form and function of the *pa. t.* forms with *pass.* (taken as *wk. pa. t.*). *Hete*, *pres.*, is prob. back-formation from *hette*.]

Hote. See Hoot.

Hou, *adv. interrog. (dir. and indir.)*, how, in what way, that, II 132, 507, III 1, XI a 62, 233, &c.; **Hou3**, XI b 281, XIII a 13, b 1, 42; **How(e)**, XVI 3, &c.; *hou euere*, however, XI b 255; *how þat*, how (*indir.*), IX 220, XII a 43, &c.; *hou*, how (it happened), II 115. [OE. *hū*.] See Wou.

Houed; **Houndes**. See Hufe; Hund.

Houped, *pa. t. sg.* shouted, VIII a 165. [OFr. *houper*.]

Hourez. See Oure, *n.*

Hous(e), *n.* house, II 432, III 54 (*dat.*), XII a 47, XVI 136, &c.; *houses of offyce*, XVII 134, see Office. [OE. *hūs*.]

Housebonde, *n.* husband, XII a 133; **Husband**, XVI 45, XVII 208, &c. [OE. *hūsbunda*, from ON. *húsbóndi*.]

How(e), *interj.* ho!, VIII a 110, XVI 213. Cf. Ho.

Huanne; **Huere**; **Huerof**. See Whan(ne); Hi, *pron. pl.*; Wher(e).

Hufe, *v.* to tarry, XVII 461; **Houed**, *pa. t.* halted, v 100. [ME. *hōve(n)*; obscure.]

Huge, *adj.* great, v 13, 352, IX 233, XIII a 10. [Cf. OFr. *ahuge*.]

Huyre(d); **Hul(les)**; **Hulpen**. See Hyre; Hil; Helpen.

Hund, **Hound**, *n.* dog, II 286, XIV b 21, 76; *houndes bred*, see Bred(e). [OE. *húnd*.]

Hund(e)reth, *adj. and n.* hundred, v 226, x 147, XVI 39, XVII 57, &c. [ON. *hundrað*.] See Hondred.

Hungre, **Hunger**, *n.* hunger, VIII a 233, XVII 155, &c.; Famine (personified), VIII a 165, &c. [OE. *hungor*.] See A-hungrye.

Hunt(e) (*to*), *v.* to hunt (after), II 284, VIII a 30; **Huntinge**, *n.* XII b 5. [OE. *huntian*; *huntung*.]

Hure. See Hi, *pron. fem. and pl.*

Hurt, *v. trans.* to hurt, v 223; *pp. and pa. t.* v 243, x 56. [OFr. *hurter*.]

Hus. See He, *masc.*; We.

Hw-. See Wh-.

I. See Ich; In, *prep.*

Iacke, **Iak**, Jack, XI b 176; *Iak nor Gill*, nobody, XVII 336. [ME. *iakke*, &c., pet-name assoc. with 'John'.]

Iaies, *n. pl.* jays, XI b 249. [OFr. *jai*.]

Iangle, *v.* to quarrel, VIII a 309. [OFr. *jangler*.]

Iape, *n.* trick, delusion, XI b 137, XII a 129, b 66. [Not known.]

Iboust. See Bigge, *v.*

Ic; **Icast**. See Ich, *pron.*; Cast.

Ich, *adj.*¹ (after *þis* or *þat*), same, very, II 63, 455, 540; **Yche**, I 208, 216. [OE. *ilca*.] See Ilk(e), *adj.*¹

Ich, **Yche**, *adj.*² each, every, II 179, 254, 364 (see Manere), VII 19, XVII 151 (see Kinde), 170, &c.; **Vch**, v 13, VI 243, XV b 6; *ich a*, every, II 187, 276 (not 307); each, XVII 273; *vch a*, vi 15, 76, 101, XIV c 20, 99; *ich a deyll*, *ylk a dele*, see Dele, *n.*; *in ich ways*, see Way, Wise; **Ich**, *pron.* each (one), II 184, 292, 295, 307. [OE. *ylc*.] See Eche; Euerich; Ichon; Ilke,

*adj.*²; ꝥe.

Ich, *pron.* 1 *sg.* I, II 113, III 2, VIII *b* 1, XV *c* 5, *d* 4, *f* 6, &c.; **Ic**, XV *g* 26, 31; **Icche**, XV *a* 2, 11; **I**, **Y**, *passim*; coalescing with foll. word in Ichabbe, Icham, Ichaue, Ichil, Ichim, Ichot, Ichulle, *q.v.* **Me**, *acc.* and *dat.* (to, for) me, V 138, 145, VI 205, XV *a* 20, *c* 10, 31 (*see* Reue), and *passim*; **Mee**, XVI 274; *ethic dat.* (I beg), V 76; in *impers. constr.* (where Mn.E. has 'I'), II 177, IV *a* 10, XV *b* 34; *me is wo*, woe is me, II 331; *refl. acc.* myself, IX 279, XVI 325, XVII 238, &c.; *dat.* (pleonastic with verb of motion) XV *a* 4. **Mi**, *poss. adj.* II 120, 124, &c.; **My**, *passim*; **Min**, **Myn(e)**, I 126, II 205, VIII *a* 31, XV *g* 11, &c.; as *sb.* (my property, people, &c.), VI 206, VIII *a* 142, XVI 217, 312, XVII 226 (*see* ꝥat, *pron.*). **Miself(f)e**, **Myselfue(n)**, *nom.* myself, II 566, V 293, VIII *a* 80, IX 292, &c.; I myself, VIII *a* 252, XVI 67, 212; *acc.* and *dat.* (me) myself (not *refl.*), VIII *a* 28, 131. [OE. *ic*, *mē*, *mīn*, *mē selfan*, &c.] *See* Self.

Ichabbe, 1 *sg. pres. ind.* I have, XV *c* 9; **Ychabbe**, XV *c* 32; **Ichaue**, II 209, 516. [OE. *ic hæbbe* (*hafo*, but not WS.)] *See* Habbe.

Icham, 1 *sg. pres. ind.* I am, II 127, 382, 513, XV *c* 8, 29, *d* 1; **Ycham**, XV *b* 23. [OE. *ic am*.]

Ichil, 1 *sg. pres. ind.* I will, intend to, II 132, 212, 341, 451; (with ellipse of verb of motion) I will go, II 129, 316; **Ichulle**, XV *c* 19; *ichil ꝥatow be*, may you be, II 471. [OE. *ic wile*, *wylle*.] *See* Wille, *v.*

Ichim = Ich him (*acc.*), II 428.

Ichon, **Vchon** (VI, VIII), *pron.* each one, every one, II 161, VI 90, VIII *a* 202, &c.; in apposition with pl. noun, XVII 279. [OE. *ylc* + *ān*.] *See* Ich, *adj.*²; Echone, Euerichon, Ilkane.

Ichot, 1 *sg. pres. ind.* I know, XV *b* 23, *c* 10. [OE. *ic wāt*.] *See* Wite(n).

Ichulle. *See* Ichil.

ICnowe, *v.* to know, XV *g* 32. [OE. *ge-cnāwan*.] *See* Knowe(n).

Ientilman. *See* Gentil.

Ieu, **Iewe**, *n.* Jew, IX 163, XI *b* 201, XV *g* 18, XVI 147, &c. [OFr. *giu*, older *ju(i)eu*.]

If(f), **Yf**, **Iif**. *See* 3ef.

Ile, *n.* island, IX 40; **Yle**, IX 134, 261 (note), 310. [OFr. *ile*.]

Ileid, **Ileyd**. *See* Lay.

Ilyche (MS. *inlyche*), *adv.* equally, alike, VI 186, 242. [OE. *ge-lice*.] *See* Lyke.

Ilyke, *adj.* equal, the same, IV *a* 14. [OE. *ge-līc*.] *See* Lyke.

Ilkane, **Ilkone**, *pron.* each one, every one, X 160 (note), XIV *b* 74. [OE. *ylc* + *ān*.] *See* Ilk, *adj.*²; Ichon; Echone.

Ilk(e), *adj.*¹ (only after *þe*, *þis*, *þat*) very, same, III 45, V 65, VIII *a* 155 (*see* While), XII *a* 190, *b* 29, &c.; *þe ilke zelue*, (namely) that same man, III 27. [OE. *ilca*.] *See* Ich, *adj.*¹; Thilke; ꝥe.

Ilk(e), **Ylk** (IV), *adj.*² each, every, X 35, XVI 273; *ilk(e) a*, every, IV *a* 27 (*see* Dele, *n.*), X 133, XVI 130, 253. [OE. *ylc*.] *See* Ich, *adj.*²; Eche.

Ill, **Yll**, *adj.* bad, IV *b* 35; grievous, IV *a* 31; evil, wicked, IV *b* 84, XVII 208; as *sb.* (*pl.*), the wicked, XVI 34; **Ill(e)**, *adv.* ill, XV *b* 24 (*see* Like); badly, evilly, cruelly, unluckily, VIII *a* 198, XIV *a* 31, XVI 139, XVII 203, 220, 246, &c. [ON. *ill-r*; *illa*, *adv.*]

Illusious, *n. pl.* deceptions, IX 85. [OFr. *illusion*.]

Imete, *v.* to meet, XV *g* 6; *imette wid*, he met, XV *g* 7. [OE. *ge-mētan*.] *See* Mete(n).

Impe. *See* Ympe.

In, **Yn**, *adv.* in (of motion), I 80, II 347, XIII *a* 9, XV *g* 24, XVI 270, &c.; **Inne**, V 128. [OE. *inn*.] *See* Into, Intill; Inne; Pare.

In, *n.* lodging, II 565; *pl.* in *takes he his ines*, takes up his quarters, XIV *b* 27. [OE. *inn*, *n.*]

In, **Yn**, **I** (XV *a*, *g*), *prep.* (i) In, I 3, II 13, XIII *a* 3, XV *a* 9, *g* 5, 13, &c.; into, II 349, XII *a* 125, &c.; according to, as regards, with respect to, &c., VI 239, IX 141, XI *b* 26, 204, &c.; *in all his myghte*, with &c., IV *b* 77. (ii) On, IV *b* 41, V 157, 279 (of time), IX 122, 286, XIII *a* 45, &c. *In cas*, *in feere* (*feere*), *see* Cas, Yfere (*Fere*). [OE. *in*.] *See* In, Inne, *adv.*

Incontynence, *n.* unchastity, IX 130. [OFr. *incontenance*.]

Indede, *adv.* indeed, XI *b* 108, &c. [OE. *in* + *dæde*, *dat. sg.*]

Induyr. *See* Enduir.

Informacioun, *n.* information, IX 291. [OFr. *informacion*.]

Infortune, *n.* evil fortune, XII *a* 162. [OFr. *infortune*.]

Inglis. *See* Engli3sch.

Inne, **Ynne**, *adv.* in (inside), IX 188, XIII *a* 21; after rel. in *þat ... in(ne)*, in which, I 190, VIII *a* 298, XV *i* 10; **Ine**, *prep.* in, III *introd.* 16, 33, 35, 49, 50; on (of time) III *introd.* [OE. *innan*, *prep.*, *adv.*; *inne*, *adv.*] *See* In, *adv.*, *prep.*; Pare; ꝥer(e).

Innoghe, **Inogh(e)**. *See* Yno3.

Impossible, *adj.*; *impossible ... to be*, impossible, IX 152. [OFr. *impossible*.]
Inspiracioun, *n.* inspiration, IX 331. [OFr. *inspiracion*.]
Instrumentis, *n. pl.* appliances, x 8. [OFr. *instrument*.]
Insuffisance, *n.* inability, IX 313. [OFr. *insuffisance*.] *See* Suffise.
Intil(l), **Intyl(l)**, *prep.* into, IV a 3, 9, 16, 21, b 30, &c.; in, x 118, 122. [OE. *inn* + ON. *til*.] *See* In, *adv.*; Til, *prep.*
Into, **Ynto**, *prep.* into, I 146, II 163, &c.; onto, in *putten hem into*, embark on, IX 183; up to, until (*cf.* To), XII a 190, 221; (un)to, XIV c 25. [OE. *inn tō*, *intō*.] *See* In, *adv.*
Inward, *adv.* inside, XII a 72. [OE. *in(nan)-weard*.]
Inwardly, *adv.* heartily, earnestly, XVI 361. [OE. *in-weard-līce*.]
Inwyt, **Inwytte**, *n.* conscience, III *title* and *introd.* [OE. *in* + *witt*; *cf.* *in-gewitnes*, conscience.]
Inwith, *adv.* within, v 114. [OE. *in* + *wiþ*.]
Iohan, **Iohon**. John, XIV d 2, 3, 6, 9, 16. [L. *Iōhannēs*; *cf.* OFr. *Jehan*.] *See* Iacke.
Ioie, **Ioy(e)**, *n.* joy, II 6, 45, IV b 54, XII a 175, &c.; *makes ioie*, rejoice, XVI 383. [OFr. *joie*.]
Iolif, *adj.* gay, joyous, II 305. [OFr. *jolif*.]
Iolité, *n.* riotous mirth, levity, XI b 116, 129, 182. [OFr. *joli(ve)té*.]
Ioparde, *n.* hazard; *lys no ioparde of*, there is no question of, VI 242. [OFr. *ju (jeu) parti*, even game, doubtful chance.]
Journeyes, *n. pl.* day's journeys, IX 259. [OFr. *ournée*.]
Ipotayne, *n.* hippopotamus, IX 240. [*Ipotaine*, mistake (*in* for *m*) for OFr. *ypotame*, convenient corruption of L. *hippopotamus*.]
Ire. *See* Yre, n.²
Irnebandis, *n. pl.* iron bands, x 24. [OE. *īren* + ON. *band*; *cf.* OE. *īren-bend*.] *See* Bond; Yre, n.¹
Is, **Ys**, **His** (XI), *3 sg. pres. ind.* is, I 9, 19, VIII b 105, XI b 256, &c.; exists, IX 146; (without *pron.*) it is, I 253, 254, v 121, &c.; *2 sg. art.*, XVI 360; *pl. are*, VIII b 48, x 124, XVII 10, &c.; rime requires Es (*q.v.*) at I 128 (note), XVII 10. [OE. *is*.] *See* Es, Nis.
Is, *gen. sg.* *See* He.
Iseȝe, **-seye**, **-seȝe**. *See* Se(n).
Isold. *See* Selle(n).
Issue, *n.* way out, IX 198, 235. [OFr. *issue*.]
Ist, is it, XVII 517. *See* Is.
It; **Itake**. *See* Hit; Take(n).
Iueler, *n.* jeweller, XII b 150. [OFr. *juel(i)er*.]
Iuelis, *n. pl.* jewels, XI b 283. [OFr. *juel*.]
Iuge, *v.* to judge, XVI 320. [OFr. *jugier*.]
Iuggement, *n.* judgement, XII b 207. [OFr. *jugement*.]
Iuntly, *adv.* close, x 97. [From OFr. *joint*, *juint*, pp.]
Iustice, *n.* justice, VIII a 324. [OFr. *justice*.]
Iwis, **Iwysse**, *adv.* certainly, indeed (often, *esp.* in rime, practically meaningless), v 121, 172, VI 34, XIV b 17, XVII 550. [OE. *ge-wiss*, *adj.*; *cf.* *mid (to) gewisse*.]

K-. *See* also C.

Kache, *v.* to chase, catch; *kacheȝ his caple*, urges on his horse, v 107; **Kaȝt** (*to*), *pa. t.* took hold (of), v 308; **Cawht**, *pp.* caught, XII a 161. [ONFr. *cachier*, conjugated on anal. of ME. *la(c)chen*.]
Kaies, **Kayes**, *n. pl.* keys, XIV a 36, b 88, 89. [OE. *cæg*.]
Kalf, *n.* calf, VIII a 282. [OE. *calf*.]
Kanel, *n.* (wind-pipe), neck, v 230. [ONFr. *canel*.] *See* Chanel.
Karol(l)e, *v.* to perform a 'carol' (*see* next), I 54, 83, &c.; **Karollyng**, *n.* I 55. [OFr. *carol(l)er*.]
Karolle, *n.* a carol, a dance accompanied with song (often used with ref. to song only), I 1, 14, &c. [OFr. *carolle*.]
Kauelacion, *n.* cavilling, quibbling objection, v 207. [OFr. *cavillacion*.]
Keyng(es). *See* Kyng.
Kele, **Keill**, **Keyle**, *v.* to cool, IV a 26 (*intr.*); *to kele (keill) cares*, to assuage sorrows, XVI 84, XVII 300; with person as *dir. obj.*, *from cares the to keyle*, to preserve thee from grief, XVII 118. [OE. *cēlan*.]
Ken, **Kenne**, *v.* to make known, VII 25 (*see* note); to teach, VIII a 14, 22, 24, XIV b 4 (*see*

Crede), XVI 50, &c.; to know, in *daw to ken*, to be known for a fool, XVII 248; *will ze it ken*, if you will recognize the fact, XIV *b* 8; understand, I *introd.*; *pp.* (well) known, XIV *b* 9. [OE. *cennan*, prob. infl. by senses of ON. *kenna*.] Cf. Knowe(n).

Ken. See Cou, Kyn.

Kene, *adj.* keen, bold, eager, XIV *a* 2, *b* 9, 76; bitter (enemy), v 338. [OE. *cēne*.]

Kepe, *n.* heed; in *tok no kepe of*, XII *a* 159. [From next.]

Kepe, *v.* to guard, preserve, keep, tend, II 208, v 80, 230, VIII *a* 85, 134, 153, IX 206, XI *b* 146, XVII 235 (see *Charité*), &c.; *kepe seyntewarie*, minister in the sanctuary, VIII *b* 83; to care to, in *be lette I ne kepe*, I have no wish to stop you, v 74; **Kepyng**, *n.* XI *b* 70. [OE. *cēpan*.] See Vnkept.

Kertel. See Kirtel.

Kerue(n), *v.* to cut, VIII *a* 98; prune, VI 152. [OE. *ceorfan*.]

Kest, *n.* a 'cast' (see *Cast*, *v.*); a blow, v 230; plot, treachery, v 345; used as 'treacherous thing' (cf. *Falssyng*), v 308. [ON. *kast*.]

Kest(e). See *Cast*, *Kysse*.

Ketten. See *Kutten*.

Keuer(e), *v.* to (re)gain, recover; *intr.* recover, survive, v 230; *keuere3*, 'gets', makes his way, v 153. [OE. *ā-cofriān*, *intr.*, and OFr. (*re*-)covrer, 3 sg. *-keuvre*, *trans.*] See *Recoueren*.

Kidde, Kyd; Kyend; Ky3n, Kyn(e). See *Kybe*; *Kinde*; *Cou*.

Kille, Kylle, *v.* to kill, VIII *a* 32, v 43. [? OE. **cyllan*; earliest ME. sense appar. 'beat'.]

Kyn, Kynne, Ken (III), *n. sg.* kindred, relatives, III *introd.*, VIII *b* 81, XVI 232 (see *Ende*); kind, sort: **Cunnes, Kyns**, *gen. sg.* in *enes cunnes*, (of any kind), any sort of, XV *g* 22; *eny kyns*, VIII *b* 20; *nones cunnes*, (of no kind), no sort of, XV *g* 20; (with loss of inflexions) *na kyn*, X 59 (see *Þing*); *nor ... no kyn*, nor ... any (sort of), XVII 138; cf. *Alkyn*, *Wolues-kynnes*. [OE. *cynn* (Kt. *cenn*).] See *Eny*, *No(ne)*.

Kinde, Kynd(e), Kyend (IV), *n.* nature, natural character (of body or mind), kind, IV *a* 41, 44 (see note), v 312, VIII *a* 157, IX 56, XII *a* 8, 125, &c.; *in hir kinde*, in her own way, XII *b* 128; species, in *ich kynd* (without *of*), every kind of, XVII 151; **Kyndis**, *pl.* characteristics, IV *b* 1. [OE. (*ge*-)cýnd.]

Kynde, *adj.* inborn, naturally belonging to one, VIII *a* 243, *b* 58; *to his kynde name*, as his proper name, VII 70; *Kynde Witt*, natural intelligence, common sense, VIII *a* 243 (personif.). [OE. (*ge*-)cýnde.] See *Vnkinde*.

Kynd(e)ly, *adv.* kindly, VI 9, VII 173, &c. [From prec. in developed sense 'having natural feeling'; OE. *ge-cýnde-lice*, naturally.]

Kindel, *v.* to kindle; *trans.* to cause (sorrow), XIV *a* 10; *intr.* to begin, XIV *a* 19. Cf. *Kele*. [Rel. to ON. *kynda* (cf. *kyndill*, torch); distinct from ME. *kindlen*, beget.]

Kyndom, *n.* kingdom, VI 85. [OE. *cyne-dōm*.] See *Kyngdome*.

Kyng, King, Keyng (IV), *n.* king, I 27, II 25, IV *a* 8, 66, v 207 (note), XIV *d* 10 (note), &c.; **Kynggis**, *pl.* XI *b* 284. [OE. *cyning*, *cyng*, &c.]

Kyngdome, Kingdom, *n.* kingship, XI *b* 268, XVI 186; kingdom, II 206, &c. [OE. *cyningdōm*.]

Kirke, Kyrk, *n.* church, Church, v 128, VIII *a* 85; see note to VIII *b* 63. [ON. *kirkja*.] See *Cherche*.

Kirtel(I), Kertel (III), *n.* kirtle (a short coat reaching about to the knees, worn under an outer garment), II 229, III 39, XIV *b* 61. [OE. *cyrtel*, Kt. **certel*.]

Kysse, *v.* to kiss; **Kyssedes**, 2 *sg. pa. t.* v 283; **Keste**, 3 *sg.* XII *a* 178. [OE. *cyssan* (Kt. *cessan*).] See *Cosse3*.

Kip, Kyth, *n.* country, people, v 52, XIV *c* 92. [OE. *cýþþu*.]

Kybe, *v.* to make known, reveal; ***Kybe3** (MS. *lyþe3*), *imper. pl.* show, VI 9; **Kidde**, *pp.* revealed, XII *b* 188, XVI 251; **Kyd**, shown, offered, v 272; acknowledged, VII 173; **Kud**, famed, XIV *c* 91. [OE. *cýþan*, *pp.* (*ge*-)cýdd.]

Knacke(n), *v.* to sing in a lively or ornate manner (ref. esp. to the breaking up of simple notes into runs and trills; cf. *smale brekyng*), XI *b* 161, 173, 177; **Knackyng**, *n.* trilling, XI *b* 159, 182. [Prob. same as ME. *knacken*, to crack, snap, &c.]

Knackeris, *n. pl.* trill-singers, XI *b* 145. [From prec.]

Knape, *n.* fellow, v 68. [OE. *cnapa*.]

Knappes, *n. pl.* studs, bosses, VIII *a* 265. [OE. *cnæpp*.]

Knarre3, *n. pl.* ? crags, ? gnarled boulders, v 98. [? Cf. LG. *knarre*, knot.]

Knaue, Knafe (XVII), *n.* a lowborn man, servant, VIII *a* 51, *b* 66, XVI 244, XVII 173; **Knaue**, *gen. plur.* VIII *b* 56, XV *h* 4. [OE. *cnafa*.]

Knaw(e). See *Knowe*.

Kne, Kneo (XIII), *n.* knee, II 507, XIII *a* 39, XVII 488 (*distrib. sg.*; see *Herte*). [OE. *cnēo*.]

Knele, Kneole (XIII), *v.* to kneel, II 223, 418, 472, v 4, XIII *a* 48; **Kneland(e)**, *pres. p.* II 250,

Knet; Knew(e). See Knit; Knowe.

Knight(e), Knyght(e), Knizt, Knyzt(e), Kniht (XIV), *n.* knight, II 86, III 14, V 63, VII 87, VIII *a* 22, IX 108, XIV *c* 58, &c.; **Knizte**, *dat. sg.* III 11, 25; **Cnistes** (for *Cniste*, *gen. pl.*) XV *g* 30 (note). [OE. *cnihht*, servant; on *cnistes*, see Appendix, p. 278.]

Knyght-fees, *n. pl.* estates of land (held by a knight under obligation of armed service), VIII *b* 81. [Prec. + OFr. *fé*.]

Knit, Knyt, Knet (XII), *pp.* tied, bound, closed together, XII *b* 30, 54, XIV *c* 29, XVII 451. [OE. *cnyttan*.]

Knok(ke), Knock(e), *n.* knock, blow, V 311, XV *h* 4, XVII 342. [From next.]

Knokkeþ, *3 sg. pres.* knocks, II 379. [OE. *cnocian*.]

Knokled, *adj.* knobbed, rugged, V 98. [From ME. *knok(e)le*, knob, knuckle; *cf.* OFris. *knok(e)le*.]

Knorned, *adj.* ? gnarled, V 98. [Unknown.]

Knowe(n), *v.* to know, V 26, IX 75, &c.; **Cnowe**, VIII *a* 213; **Knaw(e)**, I, IV, VI, XVI, XVII; **Knewe(n), Knew**, *pa. t.* II 408, IV *a* 43, IX 291, &c.; **Knowe(n)**, *pp.* VII 46, XI *b* 231, XIV *c* 91; **Knowun**, XI *a* 2, 7, &c.; **Yknowe**, XIII *a* 12, *b* 1: to know, understand, recognize, I 220, IV *b* 86, V 174, VI 50, VIII *a* 51, IX 75, 114 (*subj.*), XI *a* 40, &c.; *knowe* (*fro, fram*), distinguish (from), VIII *a* 50, XIV *d* 12; to experience, in *vnrid to knowe*, grievous to endure, XVII 41; to confess, acknowledge (*cf.* *Biknowe*), XVI 315; *the soth for to knaw*, to tell the truth, XVII 246; to make known, declare, XVI 283. [OE. (*ge-*)*cnāwan*.] See *Icnowe*, *Ken*.

Knowing, *n.* knowledge, XI *a* 41, 66. [From prec.]

Knoweleche, Knowledge, *n.* knowledge, VII 73; *for knoweleche*, for fear of recognition, II 482. [? Stem of ME. *knowelechen*, OE. **(ge-)cnāwlæcan*; but the noun is recorded first.]

Koyntly. See *Queynt*.

Kokeney, *n.* (*lit.* cocks' egg), small egg, VIII *a* 280. [ME. *cokken(e)*, *gen. pl.* (OE. *cocc*) + *ey* (OE. *æg*); see *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Cockney*.]

Kole-plantes, *n. pl.* cabbages (and similar vegetables), VIII *a* 281. [OE. *cāl* + *plante*.] See *Coyll*.

Kongons, *n. pl.* changelings, misshapen creatures, XV *h* 5. [ME. *conjoun* (frequent); from ONFr. **ca(u)ngiūn*, OFr. *changon* (very rare).]

Konne. See *Can*, *v.*

Kort, *n.* court, V 272; **Court(e)**, I 232, II 376, &c. [OFr. *co(u)rt*.]

Kowarde, *adj.* coward(ly), V 63. [OFr. *coward*.] See *Cowardyse*.

Kowe, *n.* tail, (verse in) tail-rime; *couthe not haf coppled a k.*, could have made nothing of an intricately rimed verse, Introduction xv. [OFr. *coue*.] See *Couwee*.

Kronykeles, *n.* chronicles, I 251. [OFr. *cronicle*.]

Kud. See *Kybe*.

Kun, Kunne(n). See *Can*, *v.*

Kutten, *v.* to cut, IX 140; **Cut**, VII 146; **Ketten**, *pa. t. pl.* VIII *a* 182. [? OE. **cyttan*; see *N.E.D.*]

Labour(e), *n.* labour, VIII *a* 27, 247, *b* 44, &c. [OFr. *labour*.]

Labor(e), Labour(e), *v.* to labour, VIII *a* 118, *b* 8, 70, &c.; *laboure with londe*, till the soil, VIII *a* 267; *trans.* to labour upon, cultivate, VI 144. [OFr. *labo(u)rer*.]

Laborer(e), *n.* labourer, VIII *a* 302, 313, *b* 77, XI *b* 296. [From prec.; *cf.* OFr. *laboreor*.]

Lac, *n.* blemish, flaw, II 460. [*Cf.* MLG. *lak*.] See *Lakke*.

Lacche, *v.* to catch; to get, VIII *a* 223; **Laghton**, *pa. t. pl.* in *laghton þe watur*, put to sea, VII 119. [OE. *læccan*, *læhte*.]

Lace, *n.* thong, V 158 (*see note*).

Lacyd, *pp.* ensnared, caught, IV *a* 79. [OFr. *lac(i)er*.]

Ladde, *n.* low-born fellow, XVI 243. [Obscure.]

Ladde. See *Lede(n)*.

Ladyschyp, *n.* queenly state, VI 218. [OE. *hlæfdige* + *-scipe*.] See *Leuedi*.

Laghton. See *Lacche*.

Lay, Legge (VIII), **Lei, Ley(e), Leyn**, *v.* to lay, set, put, I 217, IX 125, XV *f* 12, *g* 13, XVII 461; *lay on*, smite, XVI 143; *leid to wedde*, deposited in pledge, mortgaged, VIII *b* 77; to wager, VIII *a* 263, XVII 479; lay down, establish (law), XVI 329. **Layde**, *pa. t.* in *layde þeron*, applied to it, II 38; **Leyde**, VIII *a* 116; **Ileyd, Ileid**, *pp.* in *ileid ... lowe*, laid low, XIV *c* 71, 81; **Layd, Laide**, I *introd.*, XVI 83, XVII 282, &c.; **Leyd, Leid(e)**, I 109, XII *b* 33, 119, &c. [OE. *lecgan*, *leg-*; *legde*.] See *Ligge(n)*.

Lay, Lay3. See Ligge(n).

Lay(e), *n.* lay, II 3, 13, 599, &c.; see note to II 12. [OFr. *lai*.]

Layf, Laiff, *n.* remainder, rest, X 132, 142. [OE. *lāf*.]

Layne, *v.* to conceal; *layne yow (me)*, keep your (my) secret, V 56, 60. [ON. *leyna*.]

Laite, *n.* lightning, VII 135, 153. [OE. *lēget(u)*.]

Laited, *pa. t.* searched for, VII 170. [ON. *leita*.]

Lake, *n.* lake, IX 182, XIII a 63, 64. [OE. *lacu*, stream infl. by unrelated OFr. *lac*, lake.]

Lakke, *v. intr.* with *dat.* to be lacking (to); *yow lakked a lyttel*, you were somewhat at fault, V 298; *trans.* to find fault with, VIII a 219. [From Lac, *n.*; cf. MDu. *laken*.]

Lammasse, *n.* Lammas (August 1st), VIII a 284 (note). [OE. *hlāf-mæsse*, *hlāmmæsse*.]

Lance, *v.* to utter, V 56. [OFr. *lanc(i)er*, cast.] See Launchet.

Land(e); Lang-. See Lond; Long-.

Langage, Longage (XIII), language, VII 59, IX 185, XI a 12, XIII b 2, 4, &c. [OFr. *langage*.]

Langett, *n.* thong (for tying hose, shoes, &c.), XVII 224. [OFr. *languette*.]

Lante. See Lene, v.¹

Lanterne, *n.* lantern, VIII a 170. [OFr. *lanterne*.]

Lapidarye, *n.* treatise on precious stones, IX 75 (see note). [L. *lapidarium*.]

Lappe, *n.* loose end, or fold, of a garment, VIII a 288, XV f 11. [OE. *læppa*.]

Large, *adj.* generous, II 28; ample, VI 249; broad, large, V 157, IX 18, 155, 254 &c.;

Largelich, *adv.* generously, II 451. [OFr. *large*.]

Larges, *n.* generosity, V 313. [OFr. *largesse*.]

Lascheth, 3 *sg. pres.* ? belabours, XV h 17. [See *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Lash*.]

Lasse, Les(se), *adj. compar.* less, smaller, IV a 92, V 158, VI 131, IX 29, 48, XIII b 36, &c.; *quasi-sb.*, less, VI 241, &c.; ? a smaller piece, XV h 17; *be lasse in werke*, those who have worked less, VI 239, 240 (see Longe, *adv.*); *more and les(se)*, *les and more*, see More; *adv.* less, V 300, VIII a 161, XI a 58, &c.; *neuer be lesse*, nevertheless, I 71. **Leest, Leste**, *superl.* least, IV b 85; *both the most and the leest*, all, XVII 452. [OE. *læssa* (*læ̃s*, *adv.*); *læ̃st*.]

Last, Lest, *conj.* lest, XI b 242, XV c 31, XVII 55. [OE. *be læ̃s-be*.]

Last(e), *superl. adj.* last, VI 187, 211, &c.; *quasi-sb.* in *at be, atte, ate last(e)*, at last, in the end, II 93, VIII b 99 (MS. *latiste*), XII a 105, b 188, &c.; *at be laste ende*, in the end, VIII b 101. [OE. *latost*, *læ̃test*.] See Atte, Late, Furst.

Last(e), *v.* to endure, last, extend, IV a 1, 25, IX 199, XVI 66, XVII 265, &c.; **Last** (OE. *læ̃st*), 3 *sg. pres.* II 335; **Last**, *pa. t. sg.* VII 56; *be lastand*, endure, IV a 58; *euer to last*, everlasting, VII 2; **Lastynge**, *n.* endurance, perseverance, IV b 73, XI b 122. [OE. *læ̃stan*.]

Lat(e). See Lete.

Late, *adv.* late, I 108, VI 178, XIV b 91, &c.; lately, recently, XVII 442; *erly and late*, at all times, VI 32; *nowe late*, just lately, XVI 162, 329. [OE. *late*.] See Laste.

Lateyn, Latyn(e), *n.* and *adj.* Latin, I 58, 96, XI a 18, &c. [OFr. *latin*.]

Latte. See Lete.

Laped, *pa. t.* invited, V 335. [OE. *lapian*.]

Laude (of), *v.* to praise (for), XVI 384. [L. *laudāre*.]

Laue, *v. trans.* and *intr.* to pour, VI 247, XV g 16. [OE. *lafian*.]

Launce, *n.* lance, V 129. [OFr. *lance*.]

Launchet, -it, *pa. t.* darted, leapt, VII 135, 153; *launchet to*, reached, VII 163. [ONFr. *lancher*.] See Lance.

Launde, *n.* glade, grassy space, V 78, 86, 103, 265. [OFr. *la(u)nde*.]

Laund-syde, *n.* shore, VII 170. [OE. *land* + *sīde*.] See Lond(e).

Law. See Lowe, *adj.*

Law(e), *n.*¹ law, VIII a 159, 313, XI a 2, 22, XIV b 63, XVI 313, &c.; practice, customary behaviour, in *dop at Crystyn mennys l*, behave as Christians, I 82. [OE. *lagu*, from ON.]

Lawe, *n.*² mound, knoll, V 103, 107. [OE. *hlāw*.]

Lawse, *v.* to loose(n), undo, V 308; **Lowsyd**, *pa. t.* delivered, XVII 209. [From ME. *laus*, *lous*, *adj.*; ON. *laus-s*.]

Leche, *n.* physician, VIII a 268. [OE. *læ̃ce*.]

Lechecraft, *n.* (art of) medicine, VIII a 251. [OE. *læ̃ce-cræ̃ft*.]

Lechery(e), *n.* sensuality, VIII a 137, XVII 53. [OFr. *lecherie*.]

Ledderis, *n. pl.* ladders, X 53. [OE. *hlæ̃dder*.]

Lede, *n.*¹ man, knight, v 27, VII 62, 75; *voc.* my good man, VI 182; **Leyde**, XVII 48, in *euery liffyng l.*, everybody; **Leude**, v 265, 321, 353. [OE. (allit.) *lēod*, prince.]

Lede, **Leede**, *n.*² people, country, in *burgh land and lede*, over the earth, I 227; in *leede*, on earth, XVI 70, 135. [OE. *lēode*, pl., and *lēod*, fem.]

Lede(n), **Ledyn**, **Leyd** (XVII), *v.* to lead, bring, I 153, IX 214, XVI 391; guide, direct, XI a 55; to pass, lead (life), IV a 49, 63, VI 32, XV h 20, XVII 393. **Ledys**, *pres. pl.* IV b 55; **Ladde**, *pa. t.* II 584; **Ledde**, I 63, III 55; **Led**, *pp.* treated, XVII 202. [OE. *lædan*.]

Ledeing, *n.*; *at his l.*, under his control, XIV b 54. [From prec.]

Leder. See Lyþer.

Leders, *n. pl.* leaders, XIV b 94. [From Lede(n).]

Leede. See Lede, *n.*²

Leef, **Lef**, *n.* leaf; item (with ref. to books), VIII a 251; *sette ... at a lef*, made light of, VIII b 101; **Leues**, **Leves**, *pl.* II 244, VII 103, IX 154, XV b 14. [OE. *lēaf*.]

Leel; **Leere**. See Lele; Lere.

Lees, **Lese**, *n.* falsehood; *without(en) lees*, &c., truly, XVI 127, XVII 390. [OE. *lēas*.] See Lesing.

Leest; **Leet**; **Leue**. See Lasse; Lete; Leue, *v.*²

Lef, **Leof** (XIV), *adj.* dear, II 102, *406; eager, XIV c 6; **Leue** (*wk.* in *voc.*), XV g 10; as *sb.*, dear one, VI 58. **Leuer**, *compar.* in *I me were to*, I would rather, II 177; **Leueste**, most pleasing (to God), VIII b 89. [OE. *lēof*.]

Lef, see Leef; **Lef(f)e**, **Lefte**, see Leue, *v.*¹

Leggaunce, *n.* (performance of) duty to his liege lord, XIV c 67. [OFr. *legiance*.]

Legg, *n.* leg, VI 99, v 160, VIII a 116. [ON. *legg-r.*]

Legge, **Lei**, **Ley(e)**, &c. See Lay, *v.*

Leid(e), **Leyd(e)**. See Lay, *v.*; Lede, *n.*¹; Lede(n).

Leif(f), **Leyf**, **Leyue**. See Leue, *v.*¹ and *v.*³

Leymonde. See Leme.

Lele, **Leel**, *adj.* lawful, VIII b 109; faithful, XVI 65; according to covenant, XVII 446. [OFr. *leél*.]

Lelly, *adv.* loyally, faithfully, v 56, 60, XVI 403. [From prec.]

Leme, *v.* to shine, flash, v 158; **Leymonde**, *pres. p.* VII 153. [OE. **lēomian*; ON. *ljóma*.]

Lemes. See Lym(e).

Lemman, *n.* lover, XV a 20. [OE. **lēof-man*; early ME. *leofmon*.]

Lende, *v. trans.* and *intr.* to 'land'; *lende (on)*, to come, fall (upon), XVI 47, 54; *lendes (in)*, brings (into), IV a 44; **Lended**, *pa. t.* remained, XIV b 45; **Lent**, *pp.* gone, taken away, XV c 11, 39; **Ylent** (*on*), come (upon), XV c 24. [OE. *lendan*, go, arrive; the ME. sense development is obscured by confusion with Lene, *v.*¹]

Lene, *adj.* lean, II 459. [OE. *hlæne*.]

Lene, *v.*¹ to grant, give, VIII a 17, (*absolutely*) VIII a 215; **Lante**, *pa. t.* v 182; **Lent**, *pp.* IV a 21. [OE. *lænan*.]

Lene, *v.*² to lean; *lened (with)*, inclined, v 187; *lened (to)*, leant (on), v 264. [OE. *hleonian*.]

Leng; **Lengar**, **-er**. See Long(e), *adv.*

Lenghe, *n.* length, VI 56. [OE. *lengu*.]

Lent. See Lende, Lene, *v.*¹

Lenten, *n.* spring, XV b 1; **Lenten-tyde**, Lent, I 242. [OE. *lencten*, *lencten-tīd*.]

Lenþe, **Lenþthe**, **Lenght**, *n.* length, v 248, XVII 123, 257. [OE. *lengþu*.]

Leof. See Lef.

Lepe, *v.* to leap, run; *lepez hym*, gallops, v 86; **Lepte**, *pa. t.* leapt, XII a 160. [OE. *hlēapan*, str.]

Lepys, *n. pl.* leaps; *wyth sundyr lepys*, ? dancing separately, I 234 (but see Sonder, and note). [OE. *hlēp*.]

Lere, *n.* face, VI 38. [OE. *hlēor*.] See Lyre.

Lere, **Leere**, *v. trans.* to teach, instruct, VIII a 251, XVI 55, 127, 330, 391; *intr.* to learn, IV a 17, XIV b 57, XVI 313, 321; **Lerid**, *pp.* educated (*i.e.* clergy), XI a 38. [OE. *læran*, teach.]

Lerne(n), *v.* to learn, II 39, VII 20, &c. **Lurne(n)**, XIII b 29, 34, 36. [OE. *léornian*.]

Lernyng(e), *n.* learning, XI b 169; instruction, in *for l. of us*, for our instruction, VII 32; knowledge, XVI 85. [OE. *léornung*, *intr.*]

Les(e). See Lasse, Lees.

Lese, *v.*¹ to lose, II 178, V 74, IX 130; **Lose**, XVII 363; **Lore**, *pp.* XII a 187; **Lorne**, XVI 198; **Lost**, VII 148, VIII b 99; **Ylore**, II 209, 545. [OE. (*be-, for-*)*lēosan*, *pp.* *-loren*; cf. *losian*, *be lost.*] See Forlorn.

Lese, *v.*² to glean, VIII a 68. [OE. *lesan*.]

Lesing, *n.* a lie, II 465; **Lesyngis**, *pl.* XI b 39; *lesyngis on*, lies against, XI b 98. [OE. *lēasing*.] See Lees.

Lesse. See Lasse.

Lesso(u)n, *n.* lesson, VIII a 272, XIII b 19. [OFr. *leço(u)n*.]

Lest(e). See Lasse; Last, *conj.*

Lete, **Lette** (IV a 88), *v.* to let, &c.; **Lat(e)**, IV b 41, X 30; **Lat(e)**, **Latte**, *imper. sg.* VIII a 40, 262, XVI 194, &c.; **Let(e)**, II 114, V 140, &c.; **Letez**, *pl.* V 319. **Leet**, *pa. t. sg.* IX 223, 232; **Let(e)**, II 386, III 34, &c.; **Lette**, V 189; **Lete**, *pl.* II 74; **Ylete**, *pp.* III 32, *VIII b 3. (i) To let, allow, II 74, IV b 41, &c.; bequeathe, III 32, 34; cause to (as *leet make*, caused men to make, had it made), IX 223, 232, XII b 192; *let untrusse*, unloaded, XII b 52; forming periphrastic *imper.*, XIV b 90; *lete ben*, *latte be*, cease, stop, II 114, XVI 234; *let be*, left unheeded, XII b 94. (ii) To give up, abandon, IV a 88, VIII a 266, XIV c 6; lose, II 177; cease, II 279; neglect (to), XIV c 70. (iii) *Lette as*, behaved as if, V 189; *lete lizte of*, make (made) light of, give little thought to, VIII a 161, XIV c 63; *lytel ylete by*, held in small esteem, *VIII b 3. [OE. *lætan*, *létan*; forms with *a* perhaps due partly to ON. *láta*, and partly to early shortening (? orig. in *imper. sg.*).]

Lette, *n.* hindrance, obstacle, XII a 72; delay, XII a 154. [From next.] See Ylet.

Lette(n), **Let** (*of, fro*), *v.* to hinder, prevent, keep (from), V 74, 235, XI a 41, b 3, 155, 179, XVII 341 (*subj.*), 470; **Let**, *pp.* XII b 10; **Lettid**, XI b 181; *lette to sue* (*studie*), prevent from following (studying), XI a 41, b 112. [OE. *lettan*.] Distinguish *Lete*.

Lettyng, **-ing** (*to*), *n.* hindering (from), hindrance, XI a 26, b 307; delay, interruption, VIII a 7, XI b 80. [OE. *letting*.]

Lettres, *n. pl.* letters, III *introd.*; **Letteurs**, writings, VII 26, 59. [OFr. *lettre*.]

Leþez, *3 sg. pres.* softens, is assuaged, VI 17. [OE. (*ge-*)*liþian*, *-leoþian*, distinct from *liþian*.]

Leude. See *Lede*, *n.*¹

Leue, *n.* permission, VIII a 68; leave, in *tok his leve*, XII a 31. [OE. *lēaf*, *fem.*]

Leue(n), *v.*¹ to leave (alone, behind, off), abandon, neglect, cease (to), V 86, XI b 10, 50, 301, XIII a 56, XVI 284, &c.; **Lef(f)e**, IV b 66, XVI 376; **Leif(f)**, X 156, 198; **Leueþ**, *imper. pl.* stop, I 265. **Left(e)**, *pa. t.* and *pp.* I 71, IV b 74, VII 26, XI b 261, XII b 179, XVI 314, &c.; **Leuid**, **Leuyt**, **Levit**, VII 74, 126, X 159, XIV b 78; **Yleft**, *pp.* XIII b 8, 41. *For to leue for to*, that you may cease to, I 21; *to lefe*, to be left undone, avoided, IV b 66. [OE. *læfan*.] See *Bleue*.

Leue(n), **Leeue**, *v.*² to grant, in *Crist leue*, Christ grant, XIV c 87, 95. [OE. *lēfan*.] See *Leue*, *n.*

Leue(n), *v.*³ to believe, V 60, 353, VI 65, 109, VIII a 84; **Leyf**, **Leyue**, *imper.*, VIII b 3, 24. [OE. (*ge-*)*lēfan*.] See *Beleue*, *Ylefde*.

Leue, **Leu-**, &c. See *Leef*, *Lef*, *Liue(n)*.

Leued, *adj.* leafy, I 62. [From *Leef*.]

Leuedi, *n.* lady, mistress, II 53, 89, 347, 455, XV c 23, &c.; **Ladi**, XII a 50, 144, &c.; **Lady**, *gen. sg.* in *oure Lady day*, I 242. [OE. *hlæfdige*.]

Levyn, *n.* lightning, XVII 346. [? OE. **lēfn-* < **lau(h)mni-* (cf. Goth. *lauhmun*).]

Levyr, *n.* liver; *l.* and *long*, allit. elaboration of *hert*, XVII 399. [OE. *lifer*.]

Lew. See *Lo*.

Lewed(e), **Lewid**, *adj.* lay, ignorant, uneducated, III *introd.*, VIII b 4, XI a 3, XII b 144; *lerid* and *lewid*, XI a 38. [OE. *læwede*.]

Lewté, *n.* loyalty, fidelity, V 298, 313. [OFr. *le(a)uté*.] See *Lele*.

Lhord, &c. See *Louerd*.

Lyand. See *Ligge(n)*.

Libben, *v.* to live, XV a 10; **Libbe**, *1 sg. pres.* XV c 5; **Libbeth**, **Lybbeth**, *pres. pl.* VIII a 20, 71. [OE. *libban*, *libbe*, *libbap*.] See *Liue(n)*.

Lich(e); **Lyckend**. See *Lyk*; *Likne*.

Lie, *v.* to tell lies, VIII a 227. [OE. *lē(o)gan*.]

Lye. See *Ligge(n)*.

Lif, **Lyfe** (obl. stem **Lif-**, and **Lyu-** &c.), *n.* life, manner of life, lifetime, I 199, V 44, VI 32, VIII a 170, XI a 57, b 40, XVII 398, &c.; **Liffe**, XVI 66; **Liif**, II 124, &c.; living being, IV a 43, XII a 117, 121; *lef liif*, beloved (one), II 102, *406. **Lyfes**, *gen. sg.* IX 328; **Lyuez**, VI 117 (see *Longe, adv.*), 218; **Liue**, **Lyue**, *dat. sg.* II 583 (being still alive), III 16, XII a 168; *bi my lyue*, during my life, VIII a 95; *yn þys lyue*, in this world, I 170; *vpon lyue*, alive (*lede vpon*

l. = man), v 27. [OE. *lif*.] See Liue(n).

Lyf-holynesse, *n.* holiness of life, VIII *b* 84. [OE. *lif* + *hālignes*.]

Lyflich, *adj.* active, XIV *c* 93. [OE. *lif-lic*.]

Liflode, Lyflode, *n.* (means of) living, sustenance, food, VIII *a* 17, 230, 267, 284, *b* 43, 47, XII *b* 25. [OE. *lif-lād*.]

Lift, Lyfte, Left, *adj.* left (hand, &c.), v 78, IX 69, XIII *b* 39, &c. [OE. *lyft*.]

Lift, *n.* sky, x 100. [OE. *lyft*.] See Loft(e).

Lyfte, *v.* to raise, IV *a* 15, v 241; **Lyft(e)**, *pp.* IV *a* 9, VI 207 (see Lyþer). [ON. *lyfta*.]

Lyf-tyme, *n.* lifetime, VIII *a* 27. [OE. *lif* + *tīma*.]

Ligge(n), Lygge, Lig, *v.* to lie (down, idle, &c.), be (lodged, situated, &c.), II 74, VIII *b* 16, XIII *a* 53 (*subj.*), XVII 409; **Lye**, VII 172, IX 19; **List** (OE. *līst*), 2 *sg. pres.* xv *f* 2; **Lyep**, 3 *sg.* is to the point, is admissible, VIII *b* 93; **Liggeth**, lies idle, VIII *a* 156; **Ligis**, XVII 84; **Lys**, exists, VI 242; **Lip** (OE. *līp*), II 243, XII *a* 95; **Liggeþ**, *pl.* II 441, VIII *a* 15; **Lyse**, IV *a* 61. **Lay**, *pa. t. sg.* I 181, II 133, IX 286, &c.; *pl.* II 394, 399, x 1 (were encamped), &c.; **Layþ**, *subj.* XI *a* 52. **Lyand**, *pres. p.* x 55; **Ligand**, XIV *b* 71; **Liggeand**, II 388 (see note); **Lyggynge**, I 139. *Liggen oute*, be abroad, out of doors, VIII *b* 16. [OE. *licgan*; the *g(g)* forms in I, XIV *b*, XVII prob. represent dial. *lig* from ON. *liggja*.]

Lightnes, *n.*¹ splendour, XVII 16. [OE. *līht-nes*.]

Lightnes, Liþtnesse, *n.*² lightness; gladness, VII 15; ease, unburdensomeness, XI *b* 151. [OE. *līht*² + *-nes*.]

Lyþt, Light, Lyht, *n.* light, VII 135, XI *b* 291, xv *b* 25. &c. [OE. *lē(o)ht*.]

Liþt, *v.*¹ to shine, II 371. [OE. *līhtan*¹.]

Lyþt, Liþte, Light, *v.*² *trans.* to lighten, relieve, IV *a* 70; *intr.* to alight, v 108; come down, v 152; **Lyht (on)**, *pp.* lit (on), settled (on), xv *c* 12. [OE. *līhtan*².]

Lyþte, Liþt, Lyhte, *adj.*¹ light, bright, II 369, VI 140, xv *b* 14. [OE. *lē(o)ht*, *lī(o)ht*, *adj.*¹.]

Liþte, Lyght, Liht, *adj.*² light, slight, easy, I *introd.*, IV *a* 49; *lete liþte (liht) of*, make (made) light of, give little thought to, VIII *a* 161, XIV *c* 63; **Lyþttere**, *compar.* easier, XI *b* 238. [OE. *lē(o)ht*, *lī(o)ht*, *adj.*².]

Liþtly, Lightly, Lyghtly, *adv.* lightly, easily, IV *b* 5, v 241, IX 14, 118. [OE. *līht-līce*.]

Lyþtning, *n.* lightning, I 166. [From ME. *liþtne(n)*, extended from Liþt, *v.*¹.]

Liif. See Lif.

Lik, *v.* to sup, taste; *lik on*, have a taste of, XVII 378; *cf.* Drynk. [OE. *liccian*.]

Lyk(e), Like, Lich(e), *adj.* and *adv.* usually foll. by (*un*)to, like, IV *a* 16, VI 72, 141, IX 35, 98, XII *a* 57, XVII 506. [OE. (*ge-*)*lic*; (*ge-*)*lice*, *adv.*] See Ilyche.

Like, Lyke, *v.* to please, II 251, 449, 529, VI 206, VIII *b* 42, XI *b* 142; *impers.* with *dat.* (as *vs liketh*, it pleases us, we please), v 66, 178, VIII *a* 150, 286, IX 177, XII *a* 115, XVI 321 (or *pers. pl.* 'like', as below), &c.; *þif þou lyke*, if it pleases you, IX 74 (*cf.* *þif it lyke þou*, 284); *for loue þat likes ille*, that are wretched bec. of love (*or* bec. of love that is painful), xv *b* 24; *quasi-pers.* (with *it*) v 267, IX 284; *pers.* to like, XVII 361. (OE. *lician*.)

Likeing, Likyng, Lykyng(e), *n.* delight, pleasure, IV *a* 30, VII 20, 75, XI *b* 158, XVII 75, &c.; *for likyng to here*, to be heard with delight, to give pleasure in the hearing, VII 71; *of gode likeing*, well-pleasing, II 599. [OE. *licung*.]

Likne, Lykne, Lyken, *v.* to make like, XIII *b* 23; to compare, IV *a* 6, VI 140, XIV *c* 74; **Lyckend**, *pp.* (to be) compared, IV *a* 33. [From Lyk, *adj.*]

Liknes(se), *n.* likeness, appearance, XII *a* 9, 133, 172, XVII 28. [OE. *lic-nes*.]

Lilie, *n.* lily, xv *b* 17; **Lilie-flour**, lily, xv *e* 19. [OE. *lilie*; see Flour.]

Lym(e), *n.* limb, member, VI 102, XIV *c* 93; **Lemes**, *pl.* IX 80; **Limes, Lymes**, II 171, VIII *a* 118, *b* 8; *Lymmez*, VI 104. [OE. *lim*; *pl.* *leomu*, *limu*.]

Lymbo, Lymbus, *n.* limbo; the 'border' (of hell) where the souls of the just who died before Christ awaited His coming, XVI 102, 198. [L. *limbus (patrum)*; *in limbo*.]

Lymp(e), *v.* ? to limp; *lympit of the sothe*, ? stumbled from, fell short of, the truth, VII 36. [Cf. OE. *lemp-healt*, limping; MHG. *limphin*, to limp. Not recorded otherwise in E. until much later.]

Lynage, *n.* kindred, VIII *b* 26; tribe, IX 163. [OFr. *li(g)nage*.]

Lynde, *n.* lime-tree; (allit.) tree, v 108. [OE. *līnd(e)*.]

Lyne, *n.* sounding-line, XVII 461. [OE. *line*; OFr. *ligne*.]

Lynt, *n.* lint, refuse of flax used as an inflammable stuff, x 20. [ME. *lin(e)t*, obscurely rel. to OE. *līn* (OFr. *lin*), flax.]

Lyoun, *n.* lion, II 538, IX 247, 249. [OFr. *lioun*.]

Lippe, Lyppe, *n.* lip, v 238, VIII *a* 259, XI *b* 84, XII *a* 181, &c. [OE. *lippa*.]

Lyre, *n.*¹ face, XVI 119. [ON. *hlýr*.] See *Lere*.

Lyre, *n.*² flesh, calves, v 160. [OE. *lira*.]

Lys(e), List. See *Ligge(n)*.

List(e), Lyst(e), *v. impers.* to desire, wish (as *me list*, I desire), IV a 77, v 65, 74, XVI 68, 277; prob. *pers.* at IX 302, XVI 313; *þat hym list after*, what he has a desire for, VII 20; **List**, *pa. t.* VII 166. [OE. *lystan*.]

Lyste, *n.* joy, VI 107. [Alteration of *Lust*, under infl. of *prec.*; or ON. *lyst*.]

Lystens, *imper. pl.* listen, XIV b 57. [OE. **hlysnan* (ONth. *lysna*) infl. by *hlystan*.]

Lite, *adv.* little; *bot gode lite*, of but little worth, II 258. [OE. *lyt*.]

Lyte, *n.* waiting; *on lyte*, in delay, v 235. [From ME. *liten*, to expect, await, tarry; ON. *hlíta*, to trust.]

Litel, -ill, Lytill, Littel, Lyttel, Lutel (XV c), &c., *adj.* little, small, slight, unimportant, IV b 45, VI 214 (or *adv.* 'little time there'), 244, IX 14, 21, 141, XV a 6, c 3, &c.; *quasi-sb.* in a *lityl(l)*, &c., a little, v 298, IX 62; ? a small piece, XV h 17; somewhat (*adv.*), v 199, IX 103, 110; a little way (*adv.*), v 78, 103, XVII 507; *for litill*, for little cause, XVII 187; *litel or nouȝt*, little or nothing, XI b 188 (*adv.*), 258; *wyth lyttel*, with little result (or ? soon), VI 215; **Litel, Litle, Lyttill**, *adv.* little, IV b 24, VII 36, VIII b 3, XI b 253, &c. [OE. *lytel*, *adj.*] See *Lite*.

Lip, Lyth, *n.* limb, VI 38, XIV c 93. [OE. *lip*.]

Lip, Lith. See *Ligge(n)*.

Lyber, Leder, *adj.* bad; sluggish, XVII 289; as *sb.*, in *to lyber is lyfte*, ? is turned towards evil, VI 207. [OE. *lyþre*.]

Liue(n), Lyue(n), *v.* to live, II 168, VI 117, VIII a 70, &c.; **Lif(fe), Lyf(e)**, IV a 17, 73, XVI 68, 70, XVII 4, 58, 145, &c.; **Leue**, XVI 243, 322, 353, &c.; **Lyfed**, 2 *sg. pa. t.* VI 123; *pres. p.* living, (while) alive, IV b 31, XII a 171, XVI 55, XVII 47, 48, 73, &c.; *lyue men*, let men live, XI a 46; *liuen bi*, &c., live on, II 257, VIII b 26 (but *lyue on*, VIII b 46, &c.); *lyue (leue) with*, live by, VIII b 44, XVI 160. [OE. *lifian*, *leofian*.] See *Libben*, *Lif*.

Lo, Loo, *interj.* lo! II 381, 556, XVII 239; look, see, II 505, 507; **Lew**, XVII 507; *we loo*, alas! v 140 (see *We*, *interj.*). [OE. *lā*; ME. vowel and usage show infl. of *Loken*.]

Lode, *n.* load, XII b 26. [OE. *lād*.]

Lodesman, *n.* leader, I 39. [Cf. OE. *lād-mann*.]

Lofers, *n. pl.* lovers, IV a 50. [From *Louye*.]

Lofte, *n.* air, in *on lofte*, aloft, v 193. [ON. *loft*, *á loft*.] See *Alofte*, *Lyft*.

Logede, *pa. t.* dwelt, VII 62. [OFr. *logier*.]

Loȝe, Loh. See *Louȝ*.

Loke, *pp.* locked, I 101. [OE. *lūcan*, *pp. locen*.] See *Vnlokynne*.

Loke(n), Look, *v.* to look, I 124, XVII 129, &c.; **Lokyt**, *pa. t.* VII 36; **Yloked**, *pp.* III 58. *Intr.* (i) to look, gaze, I 124, II 112, III 34, v 78, &c.; have an expression, VIII a 315; appear, VIII a 170; *loken (app)on*, look at, VIII a 179, XI b 175; read, VII 75; *on lusti to loke*, pleasant to read, VII 15; *loke agaynste*, gaze (straight) at, XVI 92; *loke to*, look at, v 265; (ii) to make investigations, VII 36; (iii) to see to it, take care; foll. by *þat* and *subj.*, II 165, XVI 152, 211; without conj., IV a 19, 46, VIII a 39, XIV d 7, XVII 129. *Trans.* to watch over, in *God þe mot loke*, may God have you in his keeping, v 171; adjudicate, III 58; ordain, decree, VIII a 313. *Loke what*, consider what (*i.e.* whatever, *interrog.*), VI 103 (cf. OE. *lōc(a) hwæt*, indef.). [OE. *lōcian*.]

Lokyng, *n.* examination, VII 26. [From *prec.*.]

Lokkeȝ, *n. pl.* locks (of hair), v 160. [OE. *locc*.]

Lollare, -ere, *n.* idler, vagabond, VIII b 2, 4; **Lollarene**, *gen. pl.* VIII b 31. [From ME. *lollen*, to lounge; see *Piers Pl.* C x 215.]

Lomb(e), Lamb, *n.* lamb, IX 142; used of Our Lord, VI 47, 53. [OE. *lōmb*, *lāmb*.]

Lome, *n.* tool, weapon, v 241, VIII b 47. [OE. *lōma*.]

Lond(e), Land(e), *n.* land, country, soil, I 25, II 208, 355, VII 163, VIII a 267, IX 179, XIV b 63, &c.; *in land(e)*, on earth, XVI 68, 314, XVII 145; *þurgh land and lede*, I 227 (see *Lede*, *n.*²). [OE. *lōnd*, *lānd*.]

Long, *n.* lung (see *Levyr*), XVII 399. [OE. *lungen*.]

Longage. See *Langage*.

Long(e), *adj.* long, II 506, IX 152, 155, &c.; *longe clothes*, clerical garb, VIII b 42; tall, VIII b 24; lasting long, I 203, VIII a 7; *þy long home*, your eternal home (after death), I 207 (OE. *lang hām*); *for long zore*, a long while, VI 226; *þe long day, the l. night ouer, al þe woke l.*, all day (&c.) long, VI 237, VII 166, XIII a 28 (cf. next); tedious, IX 267. [OE. *lāng*, *lōng*.]

Long(e), Lang, *adv.* a long while, II 335, v 232, VIII a 19, b 84, XV c 19, XVII 244, &c.; after an *advb. gen.*, in *hys lyueȝ longe, þise dayeȝ longe*, all his life (this day) long, VI 117, 173 (cf.

- prec.); **Leng**, *compar.* longer, II 84; **Lenger(e)**, **Lengar**, I 79, II 330, v 235, XI *b* 130, XII *b* 146, XVI 68, 193; *euer þe lenger þe lasse þe more*, the further (you pursue the argument) the less (work) the more (pay), VI 240; **Longer**, XVII 531. [OE. *lónge*, *lángge*; *compar.* *lénge* (adv.), *lengra* (adj.).]
- Long(e)**, *v.*¹ to long, VII 113; **Langand**, *pres. p.* in *langand es*, longs, IV *a* 91. [OE. *lóngian*, *lángian*.]
- Long(e)**, *v.*²; *longe to (into)*, to belong (to), benefit, v 313, XIV *c* 25, 53; **Longande**, *pres. p.* that belongs, VI 102. [From ME. (*i*)*long*, adj.; OE. *ge-láng (on)*, dependent (on).] *See* Bylongeth.
- Longinge**, **-yng**, *n.* longing, VII 119, XV *c* 24; **Langyng** (*til*), longing (for), IV *a* 93. [OE. *lóngung*, *lángung*.] *See* Loue-longinge.
- Longith**, *3 sg. pres.* lengthens, ? beats out long, XV *h* 17. [From Long, *adj.*]
- Lording**, **-yng**, *n.* man of high rank, II 26, 520; sir (as a polite address, *esp.* of minstrel to his audience), II 23, 204. [OE. *hlāfording*.] *See* Louerd.
- Lordischipes**, **-is**, *n. pl.* lordships, estates, XI *b* 97, 141. [OE. *hlāford-scipe*.]
- Lore**, *n.* (method of) teaching, XI *a* 39, XIII *b* 28. [OE. *lār*.]
- Lore**, **Lorne**, *pp.* of Lese, *v.*¹
- Lorel(l)is**, *n. pl.* good-for-nothings, wastrels, XI *b* 140, 161, 173. [Prob. from prec.] *See* Loseles.
- Los**, *n.* fame, XIV *c* 111. [OFr. *los*.]
- Loseles**, *n. pl.* wastrels, VIII *a* 116. [Prob. from ME. *lose(n)*, variant of *lore(n)* *pp.* of Lese, *v.*¹] *See* Lorel(l)is.
- Losengerye**, *n.* lying flattery (of a parasite), VIII *a* 137. [OFr. *losengerie*.]
- Lossom**, **Lossum**. *See* Louesum.
- Lost**, *n.* loss, VIII *b* 101. [Rel. to Lese, *v.*¹; cf. OE., ME. *los*.]
- Lote**, *n.* noise, v 143. [ON. *lát* (pl.), behaviour, noise; cf. Bere, *n.*¹]
- Lop**, **Lothe**, *adj.* hateful, I 9; loath, unwilling, XIV *c* 6. [OE. *lāþ*, adj.]
- Loþe**, *n.* grief, VI 17. [OE. *lāþ*, *n.*]
- Loþli**, **Loþlich**, *adj.* horrible, II 78; unpleasing, II 461. [OE. *lāþ-lic*.]
- Loud(e)**, *adj.* loud, II 511, XII *a* 138; *loud or still*, under all circumstances, XIV *b* 54. [OE. *hlūd*.]
- Loue**, *n.* love, II *12, 55, &c.; **Louue**, XV *a* 21; **Luf(e)**, I *introd.*, IV *a* 1, 5, XVII 82; with *object. gen.* (as *mi lordes loue*, love for my master), II 518 (note), VIII *a* 19, 214; *þi loue*, love of thee, VIII *a* 27; *for loue or ay*, in any event, II 571. [OE. *lufu*.] *See* Louye.
- Louely**, *adj.* gracious, beautiful, pleasant, VIII *a* 10, 272, XVI 119. [OE. *luf(e)lic*.] *See* Luflyly.
- Lou(u)e-longinge**, *n.* unsatisfied love, XV *a* 9, *c* 5. [OE. *lufu* + *lóngung*.] *See* Longinge.
- Louerd**, *n.* lord, (the) Lord, master, husband, XV *g* 1, 11, &c.; **Lhord**, III *introd.*, 11, 29, 46; **Lord(e)**, II 120, 518, VIII *a* 19, 272, XII *a* 157, &c.; **Lordene**, *gen. pl.* VIII *b* 77. [OE. *hlāford*.]
- Loues**, *n. pl.* loaves, VIII *a* 278. [OE. *hlāf*.] *See* Pese-lof.
- Louesum**, **-som**, *adj.* beautiful, lovely, II 111, 460; **Lossom**, **-sum**, XV *b* 17, *c* 15; **Lufsum**, as *sb.*, lovely one, VI 38. [OE. *lufsum*.]
- Louȝ**, *pa. t. sg.* laughed, II 314; **Loȝe**, v 321; **Loh** (*on*), smiled (upon), XV *c* 15. [OE. *hlæhhan*, *pa. t. hlōh*.]
- Louy(e)**, **Louie**, *v.* to love, like, v 27, 31, VIII *a* 202; **Loue(n)**, II 34, IX 100, 101, XII *a* 5, &c.; **Luf(e)**, **Luffe**, IV *a* 4, *b* 7, v 300, XVI 403, XVII 47, &c.; **Yloued**, *pp.* II 123. [OE. *lufian*.]
- Louyly**, *adj.* ? lawful, VI 205 (note). [OE. *lah-lic*.] *See* Lawe, *n.*¹
- Louyng**, **Lufyng**, *n.*¹ love; beloved (one), IV *a* 5 (note), 56. [From Louye.] *Distinguish* next.
- Louyng**, *n.*² praise, IV *a* 24, XVI 405. [OE. *lofung*.] *Distinguish* prec.
- Loupe**, *n.* any jewel of imperfect brilliance (*esp.* sapphire, with which it is often joined), IX 116. [OFr. *loupe*.]
- Lowable**, *adj.* praiseworthy, VIII *b* 109. [OFr. *louable*.]
- Low(e)**, **Law**, *adj.* low, VII 102, x 137, XVII 21; near the bottom, VI 187; lowly, VIII *a* 223, &c.; *heize and lowe*, all men, XIV *c* 100; *adv.* low, v 168, XII *b* 11, &c.; *thus low*, here below, in so lowly a place, XVII 173. [ON. *lág-r*.]
- Low(e)**, *n.* flame, VII 136, 152, 159. [ON. *logi*.]
- Lowe**, *v.* to praise; *to lowe*, praiseworthy, II 12 (MS. Harl.); cf. *Sir Gaw.* 1399, and (for idiom) Wale. [OFr. *louer*.] *See* Allowe.
- Lowsyd**. *See* Lawse.

Lowte, *v.* to bow; *trans.* (but *see* Pat, *rel.*) bow before, reverence, xv i 4; **Lutte**, *pa. t. sg.* bowed, v 187; *refl.* v 168. [OE. *lūtan*, str.]

Lud, *n.*, in *on hyre lud*, ? in her own language, xv c 4. [? OE. *lēoden*, *lȳden*, language.]

Lufe, *n.* palm of the hand, xvii 462. [ON. *lófi*.]

Luf(f)-. *See* Loue-; Louy(e); Louyng, *n.*¹

Luflyly, *adv.* courteously, v 321; in seemly manner, v 108. [From Louely.]

Lunatyk, *adj.* suffering from recurrent fits of insanity (thought to depend on the changes of the moon), ix 93. [L. *lunaticus*.]

Lurdans, *n. pl.* rascals, xvi 102. [OFr. *jourdein*, lazy fellow.]

Lurnede, **Lurnep**. *See* Lerne.

Lust, *n.* pleasure, desire, iv a 16, 59; lust, iv b 17, ix 277. [OE. *lust*.] *See* Lyste.

Lustful, *adj.* pleasure-loving, xi b 256. [OE. *lust-ful*.]

Lusti, *adj.* pleasant, vii 15. [From Lust.]

Lutel; **Lutte**. *See* Litel; Lowte.

Ma. *See* Make(n), Fai.

Maad(e), **Mad(e)**, &c. *See* Make(n).

Madde, *adj.* mad, xvi 247. [OE. (*ge-*)*mædd*, pp.]

Madde, *v.* to act madly, v 346. [From prec.]

Magesté, *n.* majesty, vii 1. [OFr. *majesté*.]

Magré. *See* Maugré, *prep.*

Maꝛtyly, *adv.* powerfully, forcibly, v 194, 222. [OE. *mæhtig-lice*.] *See* Myꝛt(e).

Mai, *v.* 1 & 3 *pres.* (*ind.* and *subj.*), am able to, can, may, may well, have reason to, &c., iv a 31, xii a 66, xiv c 1, &c.; **May(e)**, iv a 6, 36, &c.; **May(e)**, 2 *sg.* iv a 20, xvi 173, &c.;

Meist (= *meiht*; *see* Appendix, p. 278), xv g 6; **Miꝛt**, **Myꝛt(e)**, ii 452, viii a 217, b 35.

Mai, **May**, *pl.* iv a 61, ix 213, &c.; **Moun**, vi 176; **Mowe**, i 115, viii a 40, ix 164, &c.

Micht, **Mycht**, *pa. t.* (*ind.* and *subj.*), was able to, could, might, &c., x 17, 139, &c.,

Miꝛt(e), **Myꝛt(e)**, i 16, ii 221, viii a 133, xi a 44, b 283, &c.; **Myꝛtte**, xi b 30, 103;

Myght(e), i 184, ix 276, &c.; **Mihte**, **Myhte**, xii a 16, 75, xiv c 36, &c.; **Moꝛt(e)**, vi 67,

115, 119, **Moghte**, iv b 31. [OE. *mæg* (*meaht*, *miht*, 2 *sg.*); late *pl.* *mugon*, *subj.* *muge*; *pa. t.* *mihte* (late *muhte*).]

Mai, **May**, *n.*¹ maiden, vi 75, xv a 6, 16, c 28, Introduction xii. [ON. *mæ-r*, gen. *mejj-ar*; cf. OE. *mæg*, woman (in verse).]

May, *n.*² May, ii 57, iv a 57; **May dew**, dew gathered in May (thought to have special properties), ix 63. [OFr. *mai*.] *See* Deaw.

Maid(e). *See* Make(n).

Mayde(n), **Maiden**, *n.* maiden, virgin, i 41, ii 64, viii a 323, xv i 7, &c. [OE. *mægden*.]

Mayll, **Male**, *adj.* male, ix 58, xvii 152. [OFr. *ma(s)le*.]

Mayn, *n.* might, xvii 310. [OE. *mægen*.]

Mais; **Maister**. *See* Make(n); Mister.

Maysterful, *adj.* arrogant, vi 41. [From next.]

Maistre (-er, -ur), **Mayster**, *n.* lord, Lord, ii 413, vi 102, vii 1, xiii a 2; master, v 22, viii a 41, 236, 314, xv h 17; *mayster of gramere*, a title, xiii b 27 (*see* note). [OFr. *maistre*; OE. *mægester*.]

Maistrie, **Maystrie**, *n.* mastery, viii a 323; *for the maystrie* (OFr. *pour la maistrie*), to the utmost possible degree, ix 233; *pl.* (partly due to OFr. *maistrise*, *sg.*) in *make maistries*, do a wonderful, mighty (*here* masterful, high handed) deed, xvi 116, 202, 216, 217. [OFr. *maistrie*.]

Make, *n.* mate, xv b 20, c 18, 31, xvii 139. [OE. (*ge*)*maca*.]

Make(n), **Mak**, *v.* to make, do; (with or without *to*) cause, compel; viii a 205, 280, ix 120, 206, xiv b 87, &c.; **Ma**, x 14, 167; **Mase**, 3 *sg.* iv a 15; **Matꝛ**, vi 250; **Mais**, *pl.* x 72; **Man**, vi 152; **Mase**, xiv b 34, xvi 116; **Makes**, **Maketh**, *imper. pl.* viii a 14, xvi 383. **Mad**, **Made(n)**, *pa. t.* i 39, ii 20, vi 179, &c.; **Maid(e)**, x 5, xvii 3 (2 *sg.*), 28, &c.; **Maked**, ii 329, 498, &c. **Maad(e)**, *pp.* xi b 101, 196, &c.; **Mad**, vi 126, viii b 74, &c.; **Maid(e)**, x 3, xvii 73, &c.; **Ymad**, iii *introd.*; **Ymaked**, viii a 180. *Mad sumoun*, caused (men) to summon (them), vi 179; *makes ioie*, rejoice, xvi 383; *it maketh*, brings it about (that), viii a 199; *ich made of*, I summed up (as Mn. E. idiom), viii b 5; *see also* Dere, Qwart, Ylet, &c. [OE. *macian*; with the reduced forms cf. Taken.]

Makelez, *adj.* matchless, vi 75. [OE. *ge-maca* + *-lēas*.]

Maker, *n.* maker, causer, i 204; Creator, vii 1, xvi 2, xvii 1. [From Maken.]

Makyng(e), *n.* building, work, I 183; making, XI *b* 230. [OE. *macung*.]

Malais, *n.* hardship, II 240. [OFr. *malaise*.] *See* Ese.

Malice, Malis, *n.* evil purpose, ill-will, VII 177, IX 119, XVI 302. [OFr. *malice*.]

Malt, *pa. t. sg.* melted, V 12. [OE. *meltan*, *pa. t. malt*.]

Man. *See* Make(n).

Man(e), Manne, *n.* man, mankind, (any)body, one, I 102, II 27, IV *a* 12, *b* 62, XVII 236, &c.; **Mon**, V 32, 170, 271 (note), VI 160, &c. *Gen. sg.* (often generic, equiv. to 'human', &c.), **Manes(se)**, II 552, XV *i* 16; **Mannes, -is, -ys, -us**, III 54, VIII *a* 234 (note), XI *b* 113, 114, XII *b* 139, XVI 246, &c.; **Mans**, in *mans wonder*, monster, XVII 408. **Manne**, *dat. sg.* III 19. **Men(e)**, *pl.* I 32, IV *b* 9, &c.; **Men(ne), Mene**, *gen. pl.* men's, people's, &c., IV *b* 69 (footnote), VIII *b* 29, XIII *b* 20; **Mennes, -ys, -us**, I 82, VIII *a* 96, XI *b* 119, 192; **Mens**, IV *b* 50, *69 (footnote). [OE. *man(n)*, *mon(n)*.] *See* Men, Noman.

Manaced, *pa. t.* threatened, VIII *a* 163; **Mansed**, V 277. [OFr. *manecier*, *manasser*; cf. *Comsed*, for the reduction.]

Manans, *n.* threat, X 72. [OFr. *manace*, with confusion of suffix.]

Mandep, *3 sg. pres.* sends forth, XV *b* 16, 25. [OFr. *mander*.]

Maner(e), Manyere (III), *n.* (a) manner, way, I 80, X 103, XI *a* 11, XIII *b* 30 (without foll. *of*), &c.; in *his manere*, after his fashion, VIII *a* 104; custom, II 431, XIII *b* 17, 26; kind, sort, IX 102, 139, &c.; *any (ich) maner*, any (every) kind of, II 364, VIII *a* 213; with *sg.* form after *al(le)*, *meny*, and numerals (usually without *of*), II 302, III *introd.*, VIII *a* 20, XIII *a* 37, *b* 1, 9, &c.; *deuise, tell, the maner (of)*, describe, IX 264, 268; **Manerez**, *pl.* courtesy, *VI 22 (MS. *marerez*). [OFr. *man(i)ere*.]

Manes(se). *See* Man(e).

Manfully, *adv.* manfully, X 117. [From OE. *mann* + *-full*.]

Manhode, *n.* virility, IX 80. [OE. *mann* + *hād*.]

Mani(e), Many(e), *adj.* many, I 133, II 294, III 41, VIII *a* 100, &c.; **Meny(e)**, VIII *b* 36, XIII *a* 6, &c.; **Moni, Mony**, V 201, VI 212, &c.; *mani (moni) a*, &c., many *a*, II 432, XIV *c* 68, 92, &c.; (without *a*), I 157 (note), II 520, XVII 355, 436; *many ... fold(e)*, *see* Fold(e). [OE. *manig*, *menig*, *monig*.]

Manyere. *See* Maner(e).

Manyfold, *adj.* many times multiplied, great, XII *b* 154. [OE. *manig-fāld*.] *See* Fold.

Mankyn, *n.* mankind, XVII 71. [OE. *man-cyn(n)*.]

Mankunde, Mankynde, *n.* mankind, XIII *a* 2, XVI 15. [OE. *mann* + *cýnd*; cf. *prec.*]

Mannus, &c.; **Mansed**. *See* Man(e); Manaced.

Mappa Mundi, *n.* map, or descriptive geography, of the world, IX 301. [Latin; also appears in ME. in Fr. form *mappe-mounde*.]

Mar, Marre, *v.* to hinder, stop, XVI 116, XVII 129 (*subj.*); *marre ... to*, prevent from, XVI 173; to destroy, V 194, XVI 208. [OE. *merran*, hinder, spoil.]

Marchant, *n.* merchant, XII *b* 166. [OFr. *marchand*.]

Marchaundise, *n.* commercial dealings, XI *b* 290. [OFr. *marchandise*.]

Marches, *n. pl.* (frontiers), regions, IX 273. [OFr. *marche*.]

Marche, *v.*; *marcheth (to, upon)*, borders on, IX 193, XII *a* 61. [OFr. *marchir*, from *prec.*]

Mare. *See* Mor(e).

Maryage, *n.* marriage; *to Hys m.*, as His spouse, VI 54. [OFr. *mariage*.]

Mark, *n.* a mark (about 2/3 of a pound, 13s. 4d.), XI *b* 162. [OE. *marc*, a borrowed word of disputed origin.]

Marked, *n.* market-place, VI 153. [Late OE. *marcet*, from ONFr. *market*.]

Martyrdome, *n.* martyrdom, I 34. [OE. *martyr-dōm*.]

Mase. *See* Make(n).

Mased, *adj.* bewildered, XVI 247. [Cf. OE. *ā-masod*.]

Masse, *n.*¹ Mass, VIII *a* 88, XI *b* 131, &c.; **Messe**, I 8, 69, VI 137, &c. [OE. *mæsse*, *messe*; OFr. *messe*.]

Masse, *n.*² conglomerate mass, IX 44, 46. [OFr. *masse*.]

Masse-prest, *n.* (secular) priest, V 40. [OE. *mæsse-prēost*.]

Mast. *See* More, Mor(e).

Mast, *n.* mast, X 123, XIV *c* 49, &c. [OE. *mæst*.]

Mate, *adj.* dejected, VI 26. [OFr. *mat*, orig. 'mated' in chess.]

Mater(e), Matiere, *n.* matter, subject, VII 35, 98, IX 111, XII *a* 45, XIV *c* 14. [OFr. *mat(i)ere*.]

Matz. *See* Make(n).

Matyn(n)es, -ys, *n. pl.* matins (first of the canonical 'hours', properly recited at midnight or before daybreak), v 120, xi b 131, 189, &c.; applied to all the morning office preceding public Mass, i 68, ? xi b 208; *matynes of Oure Lady*, matins proper to Our Lady (made a part of daily morning office), xi b 132. [OFr. *matines*.]

Maugré, *n.* displeasure, ill-will, viii a 236. [OFr. *maugré*.]

Maugré (-ee), Mawgree, *prep.* in spite of, viii a 69, ix 197, 314; **Magré**, x 197; *m. Medes (bi) chekes*, in spite of Meed (you), viii a 41, 151 (an extension of ME. *maugré þin, his*, &c. where *þin*, &c., are orig. *gen.*). [OFr. *maugré*.]

Maulardes, *n. pl.* mallards, wild-duck, ii 310. [OFr. *mallart*.]

Maundementis, *n. pl.* commandments, xi b 184. [OFr. *mandement*.]

Maunged, *pp.* eaten, viii a 255. [OFr. *mangier*.]

Mawe, *n.* belly, viii a 167, 306 (*pl.* or *distrib. sg.*; see Herte). [OE. *maga*.]

Me. See Men; and Ich, *pron.*

Measse, *n.* mess, portion (of food), xvii 389. [OFr. *mes*.]

Mecull. See Mekill, *adj.*

Mede, *n.* reward; Lady Meed (personif. of bribery, &c.), viii a 41; *to mede*, in payment, as reward, iv a 64, xiv b 2, xvii 122; *qwhite hym his m.*, pay him out, xvii 216. [OE. *mēd*.]

Medeful, *adj.* profitable, xi b 247. [From prec.]

Medycyne, *n.* cure, i 244. [OFr. *medicine*.]

Medill-erd. See Myddel-erde.

Medyn, ? *n. pl.* meadows, xv i 14 (such a pl. form is remarkable in this text, if genuine). [OE. *mæd, mēd*.]

Meditacioun (*of*), *n.* meditation (upon), xi b 295. [OFr. *meditacion*.]

Meete, *n.* measure(ment), xiii a 47. [OE. *ge-met*.] See Meteth.

Meyny, *n.* household, body (of servants, &c.), retinue, company, vi 182; **Meneye**, xvii 290; **Menzhe**, x 39; **Menye**, vii 37, xvii 22. [OFr. *mai(s)nee*.]

Meyntene(n), Mayntene, *v.* to maintain, defend, support, keep up, viii a 37, xi b 43, 55, 166, xiv c 76; *subj.*, xiv c 100; **Meyntenynge**, *n.* upholding, xi b 170. [OFr. *maintenir*.]

Meist. See Mai, *v.*

Meke, *adj.* meek, humble, submissive, iv a 74, vi 44, viii a 199, xi b 58, xvi 1. [ON. *mjúk-r*, earlier **meuk-*.]

Mekenesse, *n.* meekness, gentleness, vi 46, viii a 41 (personified), xi b 118, 122. [From prec.]

Mekill, *adj.* great, x 116, xiv b 84, xvi 129, xvii 109, &c.; **Mecull**, vii 10. [OE. *micel*.] See Mische, Mochel, More.

Mekill, *adv.* greatly, much, iv b 23. [OE. *micel, micle*.] See Moche, Mor(e), Mo.

Mekis, *2 sg. pres.* in *mekis þiselffe*, humblest thyself, xvi 350. [From Meke, *adj.*]

Mele, *v.* to speak, say, v 227, 268, 305, vi 137, 229, ? *xv b 20 (MS. miles). [OE. *mælan*.]

Melke, Milke, *n.* milk, ii 146, viii a 176. [OE. *me(o)lc, milc*.]

Mell, *v.*¹ to announce, declare; ? grant, xvii 44 (*or* from next, in vague use extended from that seen in xvi). [OE. *mēðlan*.] Cf. Mele.

Melle, *v.*² to mix, mingle, xvi 302; **Mellit**, *pp.* x 22; **Ymelled**, xiii b 3; **Mellyng**, *n.* mingling, xiii b 12. [OFr. *mesler, meller*.]

Melody, *n.* melody, (sweet) music, ii 46, 278, 442, 523, 590, iv a 67. [OFr. *melodie*.]

Membre, *n.* limb, member, v 224, viii b 34; *fig.* vi 98. [OFr. *membre*.]

Memoire, Memorye, *n.* memory, xii b 221; commemoration (of the faithful departed), viii a 89. [OFr. *memoire, memorie*.]

Men, *impers. subject sg.* one, ix 69; also freq. (esp. in *men may*) in syntactically doubtful cases prob. apprehended as pl., as ix 75 (first), 118, xv h 3, &c.; **Me**, iii 3, 16, 48, 51, xiii a 9, xv g 8, 28. [OE. *man*, reduced under wk. stress.] See Man (*esp.* v 170).

Mencioun, *n.* mention, ix 267. [OFr. *mencion*.]

Mend(e), *v.* to improve; make better (free from fault), xvi 359; increase (joy), xvi 79; *mend 3ow of 3oure misdede*, reform your evil ways, xiv b 7; **Mendynge**, *n.* improvement, vi 92. [Shortened from Amend.]

Mendinauns, *n. pl.* beggars, viii b 80. [OFr. *mendinant*.]

Men(e). See Man(e).

Mene, *adj.* common, thin (ale), viii a 176. [OE. (*ge-*)*mæne*.]

Mene(n), *v.*¹ to mean; signify, i *introd.*, viii b 38, xvi 46; declare (as one's intention), xvi 174; to intend, *xvi 301 (MS. mouys); to imagine, suppose xi b 74 (*or* imply); *impers.* in *me menys*, i call to mind, xvi 231; **Menede**, *pa. t.* viii b 38; **Mente**, *pa. t.* i *introd.*; *pp.* xvi

174; **Ymende**, *pp.* noted, III *introd.* [OE. *mænan*.]

Mene, *v.*² to complain, XV *b* 22; *refl.* in *mened hem*, made their complaint, VIII *a* 2. [OE. *mænan*, *v.*²; prob. distinct from prec., and rel. to Mon(e), *q.v.*]

Meneye. See Meyny.

Mengen, *v.* to remember, VIII *a* 89. [OE. *myn(d)gian*.]

Men3he. See Meyny.

Meny(e). See Mani, Meyny.

Menyng, *n.* mention, XVI 103. [From Mene, *v.*¹]

Menne(s), -ys, -us. See Man(e).

Menskes, *n. pl.* honours, v 342. [ON. *mennska*, humanity, kindness, ? hence in ME. grace, courtesy, honour; cf. senses of OE. *ār*.]

Menstraci, *n.* minstrelsy, music, II 302, 420, 589. [OFr. *menestralsie*.]

Menstrel, *n.* minstrel, II 430, 449, 532; **Minstrel**, II 382, 486. [OFr. *menestral, -el*.]

Mente. See Mene, *v.*¹

Merci, Mercy(e), Mersy, *n.* mercy, I 167, II 113, III 1, VI 23, VIII *a* 40 (personified), XVI 359, &c.; *grant merci*, thank you, v 58, XII *b* 92 (see Grant). [OFr. *merci*.]

Mercii, *n. pl.* Mercians, men of the Midlands, XIII *b* 54. [Med.L. *Mercii*; OE. *Merce*.]

Mery. See Miri(e).

Meridionall, *adj.* Southern, IX 2, 3. [L. *meridionālis*.]

Merke(nes). See Mirke, Myrknes.

Mersh, *n.* March, XV *c* 1. [AFr., ONFr. *march(e)*.]

Merþe. See Mirthe.

Meruayl(l)e, -uail(e), -ueyl(l)e, &c. (*of*), *n.* amazement, wonder (*at*), I 211, IX 151, 226; marvel, II 409, 598, IX 143, 146, 292, &c.; a marvel (without *a*), I 115, 205, IX 18; *no meruayle þa3* (with *subj.*), no wonder (*if*), v 239. [OFr. *merveille*.]

Merueyl(l)ous, *adj.* marvellous, I 247, IX 145; **Merveilous**, XII *a* 64; **Mervelus**, XVII 12, 164. [OFr. *merveillous*.]

Meschaunce; Meschief. See Myschance; Myschefe.

Mese, *n.* moss, II 248. [OE. *mēos*.]

Message, *n.* errand, XII *a* 52, 102; message, XII *introd.* [OFr. *message*.]

Messagere, *n.* messenger, XII *a* 46; **Messengere**, XVI 362. [OFr. *messenger*.]

Messais. See Missays.

Messe. See Masse, *n.*¹

Mesurable, *adj.* moderate, reasonable, VIII *a* 192. [OFr. *mesurable*.]

Mesure, *n.* capacity, XI *b* 113; moderation, XVI 302. [OFr. *mesure*.]

Mesurit, *pp.* measured, x 25. [OFr. *mesurer*.]

Mete, *n.* food, VIII *a* 133, IX 15, XV *e* 7, *g* 3, XVII 160, &c.; **Mette**, XVI 230; *esp.* joined with *drink*, I 158, II 254, VIII *a* 20, XI *b* 257, XVII 197; *at(te) mete*, at table, II 519, VIII *a* 55, XV *g* 24. [OE. *mete*.]

Mete(n), *v.* to meet, II 510, v 138, 167, vi 20, XIV *a* 27; **Mette**, *pa. t.*, VIII *a* 163, *b* 6. [OE. *mētan*.] See Imete.

Metep, *3 sg. pres.* measures, XIII *a* 46. [OE. *metan*.] See Meete.

Methles, *adj.* immoderate, violent, v 38. [OE. *mæþ-lēas*.]

Mette, *pa. t.* dreamt, XII *a* 139, 153. [OE. *mætan*, *impers.*]

Meue, Moue, *v.* to move; *trans.* (inspire), XI *a* 66, *b* 246; *intr.* proceed, pass on, VII 98; **Meuyt**, *pa. t.* passed, VII 30; **Mevid**, *pp.* carried away, XVII 542. [OFr. *moveir*; accented stem *moev-, meuv-, &c.*]

Mezeyse. See Missays.

Mi, My. See Ich, *pron.*

Miche, Myche, *adj.* great, much, II 278, 523, 560, VII 41, 122. [OE. *micel*.] See Mekill, Mochel, More.

Micht, Mycht. See Mai, *v.*; Myzt(e).

Mid, Midde (XV), *prep.* with, III *introd.*, 9, 51, 55, XV *a* 19. [OE. *mid*.] See Þer(e).

Myddel, *adj.* central, Midland, XIII *b* 10, 54. [OE. *middel*.]

Middel, Myddel, *n.* middle, XIII *b* 11; waist, XV *c* 16. [OE. *middel*.]

Myddel-erde, Medill-erd, *n.* the world, v 32, XVII 100, 234. [Altered by assoc. with prec. from OE. *middan-(g)eard*.]

Mydyng, *n.* midden, dunghill, xvii 376. [Cf. Danish *mögdyng*, *mödding* (ON. **myk(i)dyngja*) muck-heap.]

Mydnyzt, *n.* midnight, v 119. [OE. *mid-niht*.]

Myghtfull, *adj.* mighty, xvii 1. [OE. *miht* + *-ful*.]

Mighty, Myghty, *adj.* mighty, vii 177, &c.; *was so myghty to*, had the power to, xvi 91; *quasi-sb.* mighty princes, vii 118. [OE. *mihtig*.]

Myzt(e), *n.* might, power, strength, capacity, i 84, 186, viii a 195, xi b 114; **Mycht**, x 48, 65, &c.; **Myght**, ix 197, xvi 233, &c.; **Miste, Myste** (see App. p. 278), xv g 29; *of myste*, mighty, vi 102; *pl.* deeds of power, xvi 174; *do (all) his myzt*, &c., do all in his power, x 79, xi b 6; *with thair mychtis all*, with all their might, x 95; *at my myght*, as far as I can, xvii 322. [OE. *miht*.]

Mizte, Mihte, &c. See *Mai*, *v.*

Mykez, *n. pl.* ? favourites, vi 212 (note); see *Mike*, *n.* in *N.E.D.* [Unknown.]

Milde, Mylde, *adj.* gentle, kindly, iv a 74, b 75, xv g 2, &c. [OE. *mild*.]

Mile, Myle, *n.* mile; *sg.* for *pl.* after numerals, ii 350, xiv b 42; *wel a four grete myle*, fully (a distance of) four 'long miles', ix 200 (see note). [OE. *mīl*.]

Miles, ? *n. pl.* xv b 20; ? read *meles murge* <*wi*>*b*, call lovingly to; see *Mele*, *v.*

Myn, *adj.* smaller, *in more and myn*, all, xvii 112, 278. [ON. *minni*; *meiri ok minni*.]

Myn, Mynne, *v.* to remember, recall, mention, vii 30, 37; *myn(ne) of*, be mindful of, vi 223, xvii 551. [ON. *minna*, remind; *minna-sk*, remember.]

Min, Myn(e). See *Ich*, *pron.*

Mynd(e), *n.* mind, memory, vii 10, 11, 30, ix 319, xvi 2; *take in m.*, recollect, xii a 194, b 223. [OE. (*ge-*)*mýnd*.]

Myne, *n.* ore, ix 46, 52. [OFr. *mine*.]

Myne(n), *v.* to mine, tunnel, ix 222, 224, 231, x 8. [OFr. *miner*.]

Mynestres, *n. pl.* servants, viii b 63. [OFr. *ministre*.]

Ministre, Mynstre, *n.* monastery, viii b 95, xiii a 50. [OE. *mynster*.]

Mynget, -it, *pa. t.* mingled, vii 131; *pp.* vii 108. [OE. *méngan*.]

Mynt, Munt, *n.* aim; feint, pretence at a blow, v 277, 282, 284. [From next.]

Mynte, *v.* to aim, swing (an axe), v 222; **Mynte, Munt**, *pa. t. sg.* v 194, 206. [OE. *myntan*.]

Miracle, *n.* miracle, xi b 280. [OFr. *miracle*.]

Mire, Myre, *mire*; *fig.* a desperate situation, xiv b 71, xvi 256. [ON. *mýr-r*.]

Miri(e), Myrie, *adj.* merry, joyous, gay, ii 58, 436, viii a 151, xv a 11, 16, &c.; **Mery**, viii a 69, xvii 463; **Myrrest**, *superl.* vi 75; **Muryly**, *adv.* pleasantly, playfully, v 227, 268, 277. [OE. *myrge*.] See *Mirth(e)*, *Murgeþ*.

Mirke, Merke, *adj.* dark, vii 108; *n.* darkness, xvi 53. [OE. *myrce*, ON. *myrk-r*, *adj.*]

Myrknes, *n.* darkness, iv a 64; **Merkenes**, vii 131. [From prec.]

Mirth(e), Myrth, *n.* joy, mirth, iv a 44, xiv b 3, xvi 79, &c.; **Merþe**, ii 6. [OE. *myrgþ*.]

Mys. See *Misse*, *Mysse*.

Mysbede, *v.* to ill-use, viii a 46; **Mysboden**, *pp.* v 271. [OE. *mis-bēodan*.]

Myschance, Meschaunce, *n.* disaster, misfortune, v 127, ix 87, xiv b 30. [OFr. *mescha(u)nce*.]

Myschefe, -cheif, -chief, *n.* distress, damage, misfortune, i 175, viii a 199, x 136, 178; **Meschief**, xii b 14. [OFr. *mesch(i)ef*.]

Misdede, *n.* wrong-doing, xiv b 7. [OE. *mis-dēd*.]

Miself(fe), Myselue(n). See *Ich*, *pron.*

Myserecorde, *n.* mercy, vi 6. [OFr. *misericorde*.]

Myshap, *n.* accident, viii b 35. [OE. *mis-* + *Hap*, *q.v.*]

Myslyke, *v. impers.* it displeases, is unpleasant to; *subj.* iv b 58, v 239. [OE. *mis-līcian*.]

Missays, Messais, *n.* hardship, suffering, ii 262, 325; **Mezeyse**, iii 42. [OFr. *mesaise*, *-eise*.] See *Ese*.

Mysse, Mys, *n.* (sense of) loss, vi 4; misery, xvii 551; **Mysses**, *pl.* offences, faults, v 323. [OE. *miss*, and *mis-* prefix.] See *Amys*.

Misse, Mys(se), *v.* to miss; *mis* (*of*), fail (in), vii 118, xvii 404; to do without, xvii 237; lack, vi 22. [OE. *missan*.]

Mysspended, *pp.* misspent, viii b 97. [OE. *mis-* + *spéndan*.] See *Spende*.

Myste, Mist, *n.* mist, v 12, vii 108, &c. [OE. *mist*.]

Miste, Myste. See *Myzt(e)*.

Mister, Myster, *n.* need, iv b 58, 67, x 151, 161; **Maister**, in *hom maister were*, was their

duty, VII 35. [OFr. *mest(i)er*, *meistier*.]

Myst-hakel, *n.* cloak of mist, V 13. [OE. *mist* + *hacele*.]

Mnam, *n.* (mina), talent, VIII a 237, 238; **Nam**, VII a 235. [L. *m(i)nam*, accus.]

Mo, *adj.* and *quasi-pron.* more (in number), others, I 133, II 90, 350, V 254, IX 153, XIV d 7, XV b 22, XVI 358, XVII 134, &c.; **Mo**, XVI 208, 328. [OE. *mā*, compar. adv.]

Moche, *adv.* greatly, much, IX 101, 300, XI b 107, 183, &c.; to a great extent, XIII b 41; **Much(e)**, VI 14, XI b 297, &c. [OE. *mycel*, *mycle*.] See Mekill, Mor(e), Mo.

Mochel, *adj.* (and *quasi-sb.*), great, much, XII a 105, b 212; **Moche**, II 36, III 25, 32, XIII a 51, &c.; **Much**, V 72, 268, VI 244, &c.; *in so moche*, to the corresponding extent, XI b 232; *in so moche þat*, in as much as, IX 299. [OE. *mycel*.] See Mekill, Miche, More.

Mod, *n.* mood, temper, VI 41. [OE. *mōd*.]

Mody, *adj.* as *sb.* the passionate (lover), XV b 22. [OE. *mōdig*.]

Moder, **-ir**, *n.* mother, II 30, III 40, V 252, XVI 250, &c.; **Moder**, *gen. sg.* XI b 29; as *adj.* in *modir tunge*, XI a 40. [OE. *mōdor*.]

Moʒt(e), **Moghte**. See Mai, v.

Moyne. See Mone.

Moyst, *adj.* moist, IX 95. [OFr. *moiste*.]

Mol, *n.* dust, VI 22 (cf. *mul*, Pearl 905). [OE. *myl*.]

Mold(e), *n.* earth, in tag (*ap*)on mold(e), on earth, alive, XIV b 3, XVI 1, 91, XVII 62. [OE. *mólde*.]

Mon. See Man(e).

Mon(e), *n.* complaint, lamentation, grief, II 198, VI 14, VIII a 117, XIV a 27. [OE. **mān*, rel. to Mene, v.²]

Mone, *n.* moon, XV b 16, 25, XVII 355; **Moyne**, XVII 6; lunar month, 478; *abouen þe m.*, to the skies, ridiculously high, XI b 182. [OE. *mōna*.]

Moneday, *n.* Monday, XIII a 29. [OE. *mōnan-dæg*.]

Mong, *prep.* among, VII 120. [Shortened from Amonge, *q.v.*]

Moni, **-y**. See Mani.

Moniales, *n. pl.* nuns, VIII b 80. [Med.L. *moniālis*.]

Monk(e), *n.* monk, V 40, VIII a 322, b 80. [OE. *munuc*.]

Monthe, *n.* month, VIII b 52, XII a 34, &c.; *pl.* (orig. *gen.*) in *tuo monthe day*, two months' time, XII a 29 (see Day). [OE. *mōn(a)þ*.] See Tweluemonth(e).

Mo; **Moost**. See Mo; Mor(e).

Mor, *n.* moor, V 12, XV e 1, &c. [OE. *mōr*.]

More, *adj. compar.* greater, V 32, IX 28, 245, &c.; more, further, &c. (easily passing into *adv.*, as XIV b 3, &c.), II 264, V 180, XVI 106, &c.; *quasi-sb.* a greater amount, more, VI 193, 217, 240 (see Longe *adv.*), &c.; *more and les(se)*, *les and more*, all, XVI 383, XVII 11, 94; *more and myn*, all, XVII 112, 278 (see Myn). **Mast**, *superl.* greatest, most, X 18, 38, 104; **Most(e)**, XI b 25, XIV c 15, XVI 360; *both the m. and the leest*, all, XVII 452; *þe most*, (the) most (part), I 23. [OE. *māra*; *mæst* (late Nth. *māst*, with vowel of compar.).] See Mekill, &c.

Mor(e), **Mare** (IV, XIV), *adv. compar.* more, VI 193, &c.; forming *compar.*, VI 239, IX 248, XII b 130, &c.; longer, further, in the future, again, &c. (*esp.* in *no more*, *na mare*, &c.), I 83, 144, IV a 58, XIV b 3 (or *adj.*), &c.; moreover, VI 205; *noʒt ... more*, not ... either, VI 228; *no more bot*, none the more except that, V 243. **Mast** (IV), **Moost**, **Most(e)**, *superl.* most(ly), for the most part, II 12, 33 (see Ony), IV a 77, VII 10, XI a 20, &c.; forming *superl.*, IX 42, &c. [As prec.; for older compar. adv. see Mo.] See Mekill, &c.; Nomore.

Moreyn, *n.* plague; *þe furste moreyn*, the Black Death (1349), XIII b 26. [OFr. *morine*.]

Morn(e), *n.* morning, morrow, I 137, V 282. [OE. *morne* dat. sg.] See Morwe.

Mornyf, *adj.* mournful, VI 26. [Stem of Mournen + OFr. *-if*; cf. OFr. *morni*.]

Mornyng, *n.* morning, XVII 498. [From Morne.]

Mornyng. See Mournen.

Morter, *n.* mortar, VIII a 136. [OFr. *mortier*.]

Morthereres, *n. pl.* murderers, VIII a 268. [Cf. OE. *myrþra*, OFr. *mordreour*.]

Morwe, **Morow**, *n.* morning, morrow, VIII a 140, XII a 152, b 176, &c.; *fram m. til euen*, all day, VIII a 178, (reversed for rime) XVII 205. [OE. *morgen*.] See Morn(e).

Most(e), &c. See Mor(e), and next.

Mot(e), *v.* may, II 532, V 52, XI b 115, XIV c 87, &c.; must, II 125, 248, VIII a 284, XI a 38, &c.; **Most** (*to*), *2 sg. pres.* must go (to), XV g 3; **Most(e)**, *pa. t.* might, II 233, 330; must, is (was) bound to, II 468, IX 197, 287, XI b 205; **Must(e)**, XVI 274, XVII 130 (*2 sg.*); *impers.* in *must vs*, we must, XVII 292, 334. [OE. *mōt*, *pa. t.* *mōste*.]

Mote, *n.* a whit, v 141. [OE. *mot*.]

Mote, *v.* to argue, xvi 256 (*see note*). [OE. *mōtian*.]

Mournen, *v.* to mourn, xv c 34; **Mournyng**, *n.* mourning, sorrow, iv a 72; **Murning**, xiv b 2; **Mornynge**, xi b 118, 125, 130, &c. [OE. *mūrnan*.]

Moun. *See* Mai, *v.*

Mountayne, *n.* mountain, ix 161, 162, &c. [OFr. *muntai(g)ne*.]

Mountez, *n. pl.* hills, v 12. [OE. *mntz*; OFr. *mntz*.]

Mouthed, *pa. t.* uttered, viii a 234. [From next.]

Moupe, *n. (dat. sg.)* mouth, ii 465; *be mouthe*, by word of m., xii b 199. [OE. *mūp*.]

Mowe. *See* Mai, *v.*

Mowe(n), *v.*¹ to mow, viii b 14 (first). [OE. *māwan*.]

Mowe(n), *v.*² to stack (in mows), viii b 14 (second). [OE. *mūga*, *mūwa*, a mow, heap.]

Mowres, *n. pl.* Moors, ix 5. [OFr. *Maure*, *More*.]

Much(e). *See* Moche(l).

Muged, *pa. t.* drizzled, was damp, v 12. [Cf. Norw. *mugga*, drizzle, and *Mug*⁴ in *E.D.D.*]

Muk, **Mukke**, *n.* dung, viii a 136, xvii 62. [Cf. ON. *myki*.]

Mullere, *n.* Miller, xiv d 3, 9. [OE. **mylnere*.]

Mulne, *n.* mill, v 135. [OE. *mylen*.]

Multiplye(n), *v.* to multiply, increase; *trans.* iii 1, viii a 120, 323; *intr.* ix 60, xvii 31, 179. [OFr. *multiplier*.]

Multitude, *n.* multitude, xi b 228. [OFr. *multitude*.]

Mun, *v. auxil.* will (*fut.*), xiv b 2. [ON. *munu*.]

Munt. *See* Mynt(e).

Murgeþ, *pres. pl.* gladden, xv b 20 (*see Miles*). [OE. (*ā-*)*myrgian*.] *See* Miri(e).

Muryly. *See* Miri(e).

Murning. *See* Mournen.

Mused, *pa. t.* mused; existed, were, v 356 (characteristic action of '*homo rationalis*' standing for verb 'to be'; cf. *flaze*, vi 71). [OFr. *muser*.]

Muster, **-ir**, *v.* to show, manifest, xvi 86, 104, 174. [OFr. *moustrer*.]

Na. *See* No, Non(e).

Nabbe, *1 sg. pres. ind.* have not, xv f 8, 11; **Nade**, *pa. t.* had not (with another neg.), ii 392. [OE. *nabban*, *næfde*.] *See* Habbe, Ne.

Nacion, *n.* race, nation, xiii b 4, 17. [OFr. *nacion*.]

Naȝt, *n.* night; *be naȝt*, by night, by the time night has come, vi 163. [OE. *næht*.] *See* Nyght.

Naȝt, *pron.* nothing (with neg. adv.), iii 18; **Naȝt**, **Nauȝte**, *adv.* not, viii a 43; (with neg. verb) iii 42. [OE. *nā-wiht*, *nā(u)ht*.] *See* Nat, Noȝt.

Nay(e), *adv.* nay, ii 131, iii 26, xvi 335, &c.; as sb., in *withoutten nay*, undeniably, xvii 2 (*cf.* No). [ON. *nei*.]

Nail(e), **Naile**, **Naill(e)**, **Nayll**, *n.* nail, xvii 119, 273, 277; finger-nail, i 164, 236, ii 106, viii a 62. [OE. *nægel*.] *See* Naule.

Nayled, *pp.* nailed, iv a 86. [OE. *nægl(i)an*.]

Nale; *atte nale* = *atten ale*, at the ale, over their ale, viii a 109. [OE. *alu*.] *See* Atte.

Nam, *1 sg. pres. ind.* am not; *nam bot*, am only, ii 430. [OE. *nam*.] *See* Ne.

Nam. *See* Mnam, Nyme.

Name, *n.* name, i 37, vii 60, xv i 10, &c.; good name, praise, xi b 257; **Nome**, vii *introd.*; *be name (nome)*, by name, individually, i *introd.*, 46, vii 37; *by name*, especially, xvi 190; *bi Godes name* (oath), ii 316. [OE. *nama*, *noma*.]

Nameles, *adj.* (as a name) Nameless, Nobody, xiv d 2. [OE. *nama* + *-lēas*.]

Namely, **-liche**, *adv.* namely, especially, i 264, viii a 55, xi b 253. [OE. *nama* + *-lice*.]

Namore; **Nane**. *See* Nomore; Non(e), *pron.*

Nar(e), *pres. ind. pl.* are not (with neg.), ii 390, v 24. [OE. *narōn*.] *See* Ne.

Narwe, *adj.* narrow, mean (dwelling), ii 483. [OE. *nearu*.]

Nas, **Nes** (iii), *pa. t. sg.* (usually with neg.) was not, ii 98, 150, 354, iii 42, xv g 28; **Nere**, *pl.* ii 123; *subj.* would be, ii 457. [OE. *næs* (Kt. *nes*); *næron*, *nære*.]

Nat, *neg. adv.* not, i 12, 97, 132, viii b 93. [Reduced form of *Naȝt*, *q.v.*]

Natheles. *See* Nopeles.

Nature, *n.* nature, XII *a* 113. [OFr. *nature*.]

Nauzte. See *Naȝt*.

Nauȝty, *adj.* (worth nought), penniless, VIII *a* 218. [Cf. OE. *nāht-lic*.] See *Naȝt*.

Nauy, *n.* navy, VII 111, 143. [OFr. *navie*.]

Naule, *n.* finger-nail, VI 99. [ON. *nagl*, or OE. *nægl*, **naglas*.] See *Naile*.

Nauper, **Nawper**, V, VI; **Noþer**, I, VIII, XIII; **Nouþer**, -ur, XIV *c*; **Nowder**, XVII; **Nowþer**, **Nowther**, XIV *b*; **Nowthir**, XVI; *adv.* neither, either (after a neg.), V 299; *conj.* neither (foll. by *ne*, *nor*), I 118, V 206, XIV *b* 75, 78, *c* 57, 62, XVI 287, XVII 534, &c.; (foll. by *then*) XVII 535; *nor*, XIII *a* 13, 37. [OE. *nā-hwæþer*, *nō-hwæþer*, *nā(w)þor*, *nōþer*, &c.] See *Neyther*, *Noiþer*.

Nawhere. See *Nowhar(e)*.

Ne, *adv.* not (preceding verb), I 73, V 74, VIII *a* 138, 172, &c.; (usually with another neg., esp. *noȝt*, &c.), I 71, 156, III 18, VI 2, &c.; coalescing with auxil. verbs, see *Nabbe*, *Nam*, *Nar(e)*, *Nas*, *Nil*, *Nis*, *Not*; *conj.* *nor*, I 118, 160, IV *a* 2, &c.; *ne ... ne*, neither ... nor, *nor ... nor*, I 158, IX 201; (foll. by another neg.) *and*, I 12, 153, VIII *a* 280, IX 181, &c. [OE. *ne*.]

Nede, **Neid** (x), *n.* need, IV *b* 67, X 18, XI *b* 259, XVII 426; *at nede*, in time of need, VIII *a* 113; *pl.* wants, business, V 148. [OE. *nēd*.]

Nedes, *adv.* needs, of necessity, II 468, IX 288, XI *b* 205. [OE. *nēdes*.]

Nedeth, **Nudeþ**, *pres. (impers.) sg.* (it) is necessary, VIII *a* 240, *b* 20; *hem nedeth*, they have need, VIII *a* 203; **Neyd**, with mixed constr. in *neyd thowe*, you need, XVI 242. [OE. *nēodian*; cf. next.]

Nedid, *pa. t.* compelled, XI *b* 75; *pp.* XI *b* 9, 35. [OE. *nēdan*.]

Nedeful(I), **Nedfull**, *adj.* necessary, IX 113, 131, XI *a* 51. [OE. *nēd* + *-ful*.]

Nedy, *adj.* needy, in want, VIII *a* 15, 218; as jocular name, XVII 405. [OE. *nēadig-*, **nēdig*.]

Nedle, *n.* needle (of compass), IX 124, &c. [OE. *nēdl*.]

Nee. See *Nyȝ*.

Negh (*nere*), *v. intr.* to approach, XVI 224; **Nyghys**, 3 *sg. pres.* XVII 370; **Neighed**, *pa. t.* VIII *a* 294. [From *Nyȝ*, *q.v.*]

Neid; **Neyd**; **Neiȝe**; **Neir**. See *Nede*; *Nedeth*; *Nyȝ*; *Ner(e)*.

Neyther, **Neiþer**, *adv.*; *ne neyther*, and neither, VIII *a* 276; *neiþer ... ne*, neither ... nor, XI *b* 190, 286. [OE. *ne* + *æȝþer*; cf. *nāhwæþer*.] See *Nauper*, *Noiþer*.

Nek, *n.* neck, V 187, 242. [OE. *hnecca*.]

Neltow. See *Nil*.

Nemeled, *pp.* named, mentioned, XV *i* 10. [OE. *nemnan*, with *mn* > *ml*.]

Nempned, *pa. t.* named, II 600. [OE. *nemnan*.] See *Neuen(e)*.

Ner(e), **Neir** (x), *compar. adj.* and *adv.* nearer, I 255; as *pos.*, near, X 77, XII *b* 114, XVI 43, 224, XVII 370; *adv.* nearly, VIII *a* 171, XVII 412; *prep.* near (to), VI 44, VIII *a* 294, X 67; **Nest**, *superl.* next, I 215; **Next(e)**, nearest, VII 13; next, I 138, &c. [OE. *nēar(a)*, *compar.* (cf. ON. *nær*, *compar.* and *pos.*); *nēst(a)*, *nēxt(a)*.] See *Nyȝ*.

Nere, **Nes**. See *Nas*.

Nesch, *adj.*; *quasi-sb.* (what is) soft, pleasant, VI 246. [OE. *hnesce*.]

Nest. See *Ner(e)*.

Nest(e), *n.* nest, IV *b* 36, IX 252, XIII *a* 22. [OE. *nest*.]

Neuen(e), *v.* to name, mention, I *introd.*, XVII 12. [ON. *nefna*.]

Neuer(e), *adv.* never, I 152, VIII *a* 23 &c.; not at all, I *introd.*, XVII 313; *neuer sa, so*, no matter how, IV *a* 75, V 61, VI 211; *neuer þe lesse*, nevertheless, I 71. [OE. *næfre*.]

New(e), **Nw(e)** (v, vi), *adj.* new, II 217, V 176, 332, VI 167, VIII *a* 294, &c.; *quasi-sb.* IX 275; *na new*, no new thing, IV *a* 42; *for new*, in exchange for new (ones), VII 13; *adv.* anew, II 593; newly, V 155; *now newe* (OE. *nū nīowan*), just lately, XVI 314. [OE. *nīowe*.]

Next; **Nye**. See *Ner(e)*; *Noy(e)*.

Nyghys. See *Negh*.

Nyght, **Niȝt**, **Nyȝt**; **Nyght** (x); **Nyht** (xii); *n.* night, I 29, II 370, VII 127, X 197, XII *a* 68, &c.; *be nyȝt*, *nyhte* (dat.), at night, XII *a* 117, 131, XV *i* 15; *on nyght*, at night, XV *h* 22; see next. [OE. *niht*.] See *Naȝt*.

Nyghtes, **Nihtes**, **Nytes** (xv), *adv.* at, by, night, XV *c* 21; with *prep.*, *a nyghtes*, *be nytes*, VIII *b* 16, XV *i* 20. [OE. *nihtes*.]

Nyght-rest, *n.* rest at night, IV *a* 83. [OE. *niht* + *rest*.] See *Ryste*.

Nygmansye, *n.* necromancy, black magic; (used vaguely as) impious nonsense, XI *a* 5. [OFr. *nigromanc(i)e*.]

Nyȝ, **Nyh**, **Nee** (iv), **Neiȝe** (ii), *adv.* nigh, at hand, close (by), XII *a* 155, *b* 13, XIII *a* 52, *b* 61; *nyh aboute*, near at hand, XII *a* 74; almost, II 199; *prep.* near (to), IV *a* 11 (note), XII *b* 29.

[OE. *nē(a)h*.] See Ner(e), Welneȝ.

Nyzt-olde, *adj.* kept over night, a day old, VIII *a* 303. [OE. *niht-áld*.]

Nyhte, *v.* to become night, grow dark, XII *b* 19. [From Nyght, *n.*]

Nyhtegales, *n. pl.* nightingales, XV *b* 5. [OE. *nihtegale*.]

Nil, 1, 3 *sg. pres. ind.* will not (usually with another neg.) II 211, 332, 338; **Nul**, XV *g* 20; **Neltow** (nelt + þow), 2 *sg.* VIII *a* 149; **Nule**, *pl.* XV *g* 25; **Nold(e)**, *pa. t.* would not, was unwilling to, II 140, 280, V 163, VIII *a* 232; *subj.* V 82; *wold ich nold ich*, whether I would or not, willy nilly, II 154. [OE. *nyllan, nellan; nólde*.] See Ne.

Nym(e), *v.* to take, catch, seize; receive; take one's way, go (cf. *hap þe way ynome*, II 477); VIII *a* 43; *nyme to þyseluen*, take upon yourself, be responsible for, V 73; **Nymmeth**, *imper. pl.* VIII *a* 15; **Nam**, *pa. t. sg.* I 76, II 154, XII *b* 84, 156; **Nom**, III 53; XII *b* 182; **Nom(e)**, *pl.* I 233, II 92, 287, VI 227; **Ynome**, *pp.* II 182, 193, 403, 477, 565 (note). [OE. *niman*.] See Vndernome.

Nyne, *adj.* nine, XIII *b* 33. [OE. *nigon*.]

Nis, Nys, 3 *sg. pres. ind.* is not (usually with another neg.), II 131, 306, 552, XII *b* 118, XIV *c* 27, XV *c* 25. [OE. *nis*.] See Ne.

Nist; Nytes. See Not, *v.*; Nyghtes.

No, Na (IV), *adj.* no, none, (with neg.) any, I 11, 156, IV *a* 16, 36, 42 (see *Newe*), &c.; **Non(e)** (before *h* or vowel, or sep. from noun) I 15, 160, II 354, 392, V 38, VIII *a* 54, IX 182, &c.; *na (no) kyn*, see *Kyn*, Þinge; *non oper*, nothing different, see *Oþer(e)*; *na thyng, no þing*, see Þinge; **Nones**, *gen. sg.* in *n. cunnes*, see *Kyn*. [OE. *nān*.] See Non(e), *pron.*

No, Na, *adv.* not, no, I 79, II 84, IV *a* 58, &c.; see *Mor(e)*, No-more. Used in II as equivalent of *Ne (q.v.)*; *adv.* not, II 84, 147, 225, &c.; *conj.* nor, and (with neg.), II 140, 150, &c.; *no ... no*, neither ... nor, II 229. As *sb.* in *wipouten no*, undeniably, II 50 (cf. *Nay*). [OE. *nā*.]

Noble, Nobel, -ill, -ull, *adj.* noble, excellent, II 48, VII 5, 49, XIII *b* 67, XIV *b* 65, *c* 18, XVII 128, 276, &c. [OFr. *noble*.]

Nobleie, *n.* splendour; *fame and n. of þe world*, ? reputation for splendour among men, XI *b* 235. [OFr. *nobleie*.]

Noblesse, *n.* nobility, in *ȝoure ... noblesse* as form of address, IX 270. [OFr. *noblesse*.]

Nobot, *conj.* only, V 114. [OE. *nā + būtan*.]

Nozt, Noght(e), Noth (XV *þ*), **Nouzt(e), Nouht, Nout**, &c., and reduced **Not**, *adv.* not at all, not, I 64, 86, II 22, 73, 348, IV *b* 2, VIII *a* 46, *b* 94, XV *f* 7 (see *App.* p. 278), &c.; (with further neg.) I 15, II 306, 336, IX 196, &c. [OE. *nā-(wi)ht, nō-(wi)ht*.] See *Naȝt*.

Nozt, Noght(e), Nocht, Nouzt(e), *n.* nothing, VIII *a* 142, 241, X *introd.*, XI *a* 4, XVII 96, 287; (with addit. neg.) VI 160; *for nozt*, to no purpose, I 183, XIV *b* 55; no good, in *nouzt nis (nere)*, is (would be) impossible, II 131, 457 (cf. OE. *nāht*, worthless). [As *prec.*]

Noy(e), Nuy, Nye (V), *n.* harm, distress, V 73, VII 149, XIII *a* 49; *noy for to here*, grievous to hear (cf. *Pine, Reuþe*), VII 133. [Shortened from OFr. *anoi, anui*; with *Nye* compare *Byled, Strye*.]

Noye, *v.* to do harm, XIII *a* 36. [Shortened from OFr. *anoiier*.]

Noys(e), Noise, *n.* noise, I 75, VII 133, XV *h* 3, &c. [OFr. *noise*.]

Noise, *v. intr.* to make a noise, XII *a* 78 (note). [From *prec.*]

Noiþer, *pron.* neither, II 324; *conj.* in *noiþer ... no*, neither ... nor, II 346. [Nauþer, Noþer infl. by *Neyþer*.]

Nolde. See *Nil*.

Noman, *n.* nobody, XII *a* 67, *b* 8, &c. [OE. *nān + mann*.]

Nombre, Nowmber, *n.* number, VII 86, IX 195. [OFr. *numbre, nombre*.]

Nom(e). See *Name*, *Nym(e)*.

Nomore, *n.* nothing more, VIII *a* 90; **Namore**, VIII *a* 140. [OE. *nā + māre*, neut.] See *Mor(e)*.

Non(e), Nane (IV, X), *pron.* none, not one, I 197, V 102, X 143, XII *b* 13, XIII *a* 23, &c.; no one, (with neg.) any one; I 153, II 423, IV *a* 13, V 36, VI 83, X 130, &c. [OE. *nān*.] See *No*, *adj.*

None, Noyne (X), **Noon**, *n.* noon, mid-day hour, II 372, VII 129, X 67, XIII *a* 28, XVII 317, &c.; **Nones**, *pl.* mid-day meal, VIII *a* 139. [OE. *nōn*, L. *nōna (hōra)*.]

Nonetide, *n.* noontide, II 497. [OE. *nōn-tīd*.]

Nones; *for þe nones*, for the nonce (practically meaningless tag), II 53, XII *a* 83. [For *for þen ones* (OE. **for þam ānum + adv. -es*) as regards that particular thing, occasion, &c.]

Norysscht, *pp.* nourished, IX 59. [OFr. *norrir, norriss-*.]

Normans, *n. pl.* Normans, XIII *b* 13, 20. [OFr. *Normant*, pl. *Normans*.]

Norþ, *n.* and *adj.* north, XIII *b* 53, 64, XVII 477, &c. [OE. *norþ*, adv.; *norþ-*.]

Norþeron, *adj.* northern, XIII *b* 10, 56. [OE. *norþerne*.]

Northumbres, *n. pl.* Northumbrians, XIII *b* 58. [Cf. OE. *Norþ-hymbre*.]

Not, *1 sg. pres. ind.* know not, XII *b* 164, XIV *c* 110; **Nist**, *pa. t.* (with neg.) knew not, II 288, 296, 494. [OE. *nāt*, *nyste*.] See *Ne*, *Wite(n)*.

Note, *adj.* ? useful, required; desired, v 24. [? Rel. to next.]

Note, *n.*¹ affair, business, XVI 268 (with pl. vb.), XVII 264; *ado*, XVII 368. [OE. *notu*.]

Note, *n.*² (musical) note, II 438, XI *b* 162, &c.; *tune*, II 602, XV *a* 11. [OFr. *note*, L. *nota*.] See *Countre note*.

Note, *n.*³ nut, IX 157 (*note*). [OE. *hnutu*.]

Notemuges, *n. pl.* nutmegs, IX 157. [Prec. + OFr. **mug(u)e**, musk; *cf.* OFr. *nois mug(u)ede*, &c.]

Noth. See *Noʒt*, *adv.*

Notwiþstondinge, *prep.* in spite of, XI *a* 25. [Noʒt + *pres. p.* of ME. *wiþstonden*, OE. *wiþstāndan*.]

Nopeles, *adv.* all the same, nevertheless, XIII *a* 6, *b* 3, &c.; **Natheles**, IX 51, XII *a* 130, &c. [OE *nā-be-læs*.]

Noþer, *adj.* no other; <no> *no noþer*, nor any other, II 230. [OE. *nān* + *oþer*.]

Noþer; **Noþynk**. See *Naþer*; *þing(e)*.

Nouelrie, *n.* newfangledness, new invention, XI *b* 124, 164, 169, 200, 206, 210, 215. [OFr. *novelrie*.]

Novels, *n. pl.* news, something new, XVII 508. [OFr. *novel(l)e*.]

Nouʒt(e), **Nou(h)t**. See *Noʒt*.

Nouþe, **Nouthe**, *adv.* just now, II 466; at present, VIII *a* 199. [OE. *nū-bā*.] See *Now(e)*.

Nouþer, **-ur**. See *Naþer*.

Now(e), **Nou**, *adv.* now, I 128, IV *b* 43, XI *a* 21, &c.; *oþer now oþer neuer*, now or never, v 148; see *Late*, *New(e)*; *conj.* since, now that, v 352, vi 29; *now ... now*, now that, vi 17. [OE. *nū*.]

Nowder. See *Naþer*.

Nowhar(e), **-where**, **Nawhere** (vi), *adv.* nowhere, v 96, vi 174, XIII *a* 17; in no case, not at all, v 186. [OE. *nā-hwær*.] See *Whar(e)*.

Nowmber; **Nowþer**, &c. See *Nombre*; *Naþer*.

Nudeþ; **Nuy**; **Nul(e)**; **Nw(e)**. See *Nedeth*; *Noy(e)*; *Nil*; *New(e)*.

O. See *Of*, *On*, *On(e)*.

Obediand, *adj.* obedient, XVII 121. [OFr. *obedient* with substitution of *pres. p.* -*and*.]

Obediencer, *n.* an obedientiary, one owning obedience (to a monastery, &c.); an administrative officer of a religious house, VIII *b* 95. [OFr. *obediencier*.]

Obitte, *adj.* dead, XVI 269. [Nonce-use of L. *obitus*, deceased.]

Obout. See *Aboute(n)*.

Ocean, *n.* Ocean (as name of Indian Ocean), IX 9. [OFr. *occean*.]

Occupacio(u)n, *n.* occupation, employment, XI *b* 156, 251, 288, &c. [OFr. *occupacion*.]

Occupied (*aboute*, *in*), *pp.* occupied (with, in), XI *b* 114, 218, 242, 262. [OFr. *occuper*, altered on anal. of verbs in *-fier*, *-plier*, &c.]

Od, *adj.* odd, (some) over, XVII 57. [ON. *odda*-, in *odda-maðr*; see *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Odd*.]

Oder. See *Oþer(e)*, *adj.*

Of, **Offe**, *adv.* off, v 181, 340; of, out of, from (after *þat* relative), vi 65, ix 135, 282, &c.; (with infin.) ix 257, 282, &c.; *of the whiche ... offe*, see next. [OE. *of*.] See *Her(e)*, *þar(e)*, *þer(e)*.

Of, **Off**, vii 5; **O**, ii 12, 283, vi 69, vii 18; *prep.* of. (i) From, off, out of, ii 29, iii 4, 36, v 131, 153, 179, vi 247, vii 169, viii *a* 204, &c.; out of, (made) of, in, ii 4, 362, ix 115, xvii 119, &c. (ii) By, iii 18, iv *b* 5, v 99, ix 55, xi *b* 31, 204, &c.; by (means of), with, ii 364, ix 65, &c. (iii) Of, about, concerning, i 160, ii 5, 12, iii 3, viii *a* 197, ix 147, xi *b* 1, 295, &c. (iv) *Forming equiv. of gen.:* as *possess.*, i 34, 216, &c.; *adjectival*, ii 3, iv *b* 34, &c. (see the nouns); in, as regards, &c., v 170, vi 71, vii 18, 38, 164 (first), viii *a* 52, xii *a* 9, xvi 129, xvii 543, &c.; *of breed*, &c., in breadth, &c., xvii 123, 125, 259, 520; (introd. actual measurement), ix 155, xvii 126; *objective gen.*, at, for, on acc. of, &c., ii 471, 573, viii *a* 38, 117, xi *b* 10 (first), xii *a* 144, &c.; *grame ... of*, wrath against, xvii 90; *partitive*, of, among, in, vii 43 (see *Oþere*), viii *a* 259, ix 182, xi *a* 39, xvi 388 (*cf.* note to ii 388); after Fr. idiom, ix 158, 227, 275, xii *a* 66; see *Ony*, *Oþer(e)*, *Owen*; *adverbial* (of *time*), for viii *a* 253; in, xi *b* 136. *Of the whiche ... offe*, *of whom ... from*, of which, from whom (mixed E. and Fr. constr.), ix 25, 77; *of preiere of holy lif* (xi *b* 83), see *Vnderstonden*; for other idiomatic uses see the nouns, &c., concerned. [OE. *of*.]

Offend, *v.* to offend, xvii 108. [OFr. *of(f)endre*.]

Office, *n.* duty, xi *b* 18, 21, 47, 60; *houses of offyce*, quarters, stables (orig. places set apart

for menial duties), XVII 134. [OFr. *office*.]

Offringis, *n. pl.* offerings, offertories, XI *b* 300. [OE. *offring*.]

Of-hild, *pa. t. sg.* withheld, III 10. [OE. *of-héaldan*, *pa. t. -hēold*.]

Of-sende, *v.* to send for, II 428. [OE. *of-séndan*.] *See* Assent.

Oft, Ofte(n), *adv.* often, II 1, 197, III 39, &c.; *ofte(n) tyme(s)*, IX 61, 129, XVI 370. [OE. *oft*.]

Oftesithes, Oft(e)sythes, *adv.* often, IV *b* 27, VII 182, IX 63. [OE. *on oft-sīþas*.] *See* Sithes.

Oghne. *See* Owen(e).

Oght(e), Oȝt, Ought, Ouȝt, *pron.* anything, IV *b* 45, V 147, XII *b* 99, 107, XVI 100; *adv.* in any way, at all, XIV *c* 69. [OE. *ō(wi)ht*.]

Oghte. *See* Owe.

Oȝain; Oȝe; Oȝene. *See* Aȝayn; Owe, *v.*; Owen(e).

Oyl(le), *n.* oil, IX 35; *fig.* XVII 46. [OFr. *oile*.]

Ok, *n.* oak, XIV *c* 57. [OE. *āc*.]

Old(e), Alde, *adj.* old, V 114, VII 5, XII *introd.* (*see* Dai), &c.; as *sb.*, in *old or zong, zong and alde*, any one, every one, II 221, IV *a* 49; *of olde*, of old, VII 26, 182. [OE. *áld*.]

Olif-tre, *n.* olive-tree, XVII 510. [OFr. *olive* + Tre.]

On, *adv.* on, II 343 (*see* Do); (still) V 232; (with *infin.* or *relative*), upon, at, in, I 89, II 367, VII 15, XV *f* 9, 10, XVI 179. [OE. *on*.] *See* Þer(e).

On; O, VII 106, IX 250, XV *a* 5, *g* 28; *prep.* on. (i) On, upon, I 92, 194, II 303, XV *c* 24 (following *pron.*), &c.; *on him seiȝe*, saw he had, II 325; *on my frenship*, as you value my f., XVII 362. (ii) At, V 112 (first), XV *c* 15, *h* 3, 22, XVII 137, &c.; (iii) In, I 99, XIV *b* 79, XV *a* 5, XVII 422, &c.; *see* Bodi, Lyte, Lud, &c.; after 'believe', I 89, VI 65; with *manere*, *wise*, I 80, V 124, VII 65, 77, XI *a* 11, XIV *b* 95, &c.; (reference) II 455, XV *c* 13, &c.; *on Englyssh tunge*, into English, I *introd.* (iv) Of (after 'think') I 221, &c. (v) A, in *on a day*, a day, VI 150 (OE. *on dæg*). (vi) A-, on (in *adv.* expressions), as *on haukin*, a-hawking, II 308; *see* Behalue, Fote, Lofte, Slep, &c. [OE. *on*.] *See* A-; A(n), *prep.*; Vpon.

Onderuonge, *pp.* received, III 28. [OE. *under-fōn*, *pp.* *underfāngen*.] *See* Fonge.

On(e); Oon(e), XI *a* 41, XVII 2, &c.; **Oo**, I 180, 231; **O**, I 49, &c.; *adj.* one, a single, II 306, V 83, VI 170, IX 17, XI *a* 45, XIII *b* 45, XIV *d* 8, XVII 136, &c.; one (and the same), I 49, 231, II 95 (*see* Cri); one (indivisible), VII 2, IX 334, XVII 2, 169; one (as opposed to 'other'), I 180, IX 180, &c. (*see* Þe, Ton); *o*, a certain, II 308; *oone or two*, one or two, some, XVII 133, 484; *quasi-sb.* in *into on*, together, XV *i* 6; *at on*, at one, in harmony, VI 18; *al oon*, (all) one and the same thing, XI *a* 41. [OE. *ān*.] *See* A(n), Ane, One.

On(e), *pron.* one (thing or person), V 348, VI 197, IX 24, XI *b* 223, XIII *a* 24, XV *b* 23, 34, &c.; **Oone**, XVII 209; **Onen**, *dat. sg.* III 4; one (opposed to 'another'), IX 53, XIII *b* 16; *boþe þat on and þat oþer*, both, V 344; *see* Þe, Ton; (some) one, a certain person, V 149, VII 54 (with name). [As *prec.*]

One, *adj.* alone, only, V 6, VIII *b* 54, XIV *b* 61; strengthened with *al*, V 87, XII *a* 131, *b* 15; *a ... one*, one ... only, V 181, 277; *oure one*, by ourselves, V 177 (note); *let ... one*, leave alone, avoid (*cf.* OE. *ān-forlætan*), V 50. [OE. *āna*.]

Onehed, *n.* unity, or? simplicity; *onehed of wit*, the uniformity of men's understanding (interpretation) of the Bible, or? the ease of understanding it, XI *a* 32. [OE. *ān* + **hædu*.]

Onely, *adj.* in *onely alepy*, a single solitary, I 159; **Oon(e)ly**, *adv.* only, XVII 288, 307. [OE. *ān-lic*, *adj.*] *See* Anely.

Ones, Oneȝ (V), **Onys** (XVII), *adv.* once, on a single occasion, I 182, II 122, V 212, XII *b* 92; formerly, V 150, VIII *a* 202; at some (future) time or other, XVII 207, 389. [OE. *ānes*.]

Onest, *adj.* trustworthy, VII 48. [OFr. *honeste*.]

Ony, *adj.* any, IX 85, 245, XI *b* 300, &c.; *most of ony þing*, above all things, more than anything, II 33; *pron.* any, IX 326, XI *b* 147. [OE. *ænig*, infl. by *ān*.] *See* Ani, Eny.

Onone. *See* Anon(e).

Oo, *adv.* ever, continually, XV *b* 7. [OE. *ā*.]

Oo, Oon(e), &c. *See* On(e), &c.

Oostré, *n.* inn, lodging, XVII 329. [OFr. *host(e)rie*.]

Opan, Opon. *See* Vpon.

Opyn, Open, *adj.* open, V 2, XVII 344; manifest, XI *b* 42. **Opynly**, *adv.* manifestly, XI *b* 52; publicly, XI *b* 62. [OE. *open*, *open-lice*.]

Opynne, Oppen, *v.* to open, XVI 122, 194. [OE. *openian*.]

Oplondysch. *See* Vplondysch.

Or, *conj.*¹ or, I 1, &c.; *or ... or*, either ... or, VIII *a* 244. [Reduced form of Oþer, *conj.*]

Or, *conj.*² before, ere (usually with *subj.*), VIII *a* 79, X 2, XVI 154 (*see* Ware), *adj.* 156, 278, XVII 110 (*see* Blyn), 153, 263, &c.; (postponed) XVII 130; lest, XIV *d* 11. [*See* next.]

Or, *prep.* before, ere, XVI 224, XVII 317, 481. [? OE. *ǣr*, pos. and compar. (once late Nth. *ar*) infl. by ON. *ár*, pos.] See Ar(e), Er(e).

Orchard, *n.* garden, orchard, II 66, 91, 163; **Orchard-side**, II 134. [OE. *ort-geard*, *orceard*.]

Ordayn(e), **Ordainy**, *v.* to decree, establish, appoint, direct, arrange, contrive, fashion, &c., II 205, XVII 309; **Ordand**, XVII 119, 468; **Ordeigne**, XII *b* 216; **Ordeyn(e)**, I 55, 148, VIII *b* 57, XI *b* 125, 132, &c.; **Ordand**, **Ordanit**, *pa. t.* x 11, 34, XVI 25, 226; *ordaynede to*, destined to, IV *b* 54. [OFr. *ordener*, 3 sg. *ordei(g)ne*, *-aine*.]

Ordynal(e), **-alle**, *n.* a book setting out the order and manner of church services and ceremonies, XI *b* 1, 183, 186. [Med.L. *ordināle*.]

Ordenaunse, **Ordynaunce**, *n.* ordinance, decree, law, XI *a* 15, *b* 100, &c.; *preie oure ... ordynaunce*, say the prayers we have appointed, XI *b* 38. [OFr. *ordenance*.]

Ordre, **Order**, **-yre**, *n.* order, rank, VIII *a* 159, XI *b* 20; *pl.* religious orders, XI *a* 61; the (nine) orders of angels, XVII 10; moderation, in *holde þe ordyre of*, keep the rule of, observe moderation in, IV *b* 22. [OFr. *ordre*.]

Orgon, *n.* diaphony; singing in two parts, XI *b* 138 (note). [OE. *organ*, song, from L. *organum*.]

Orysun, *n.* praying; *yn orysun*, at prayer, I 17. [OFr. *oreisoun*.]

Oritore, *n.* oratory, chapel, v 122. [OFr. *oratour*, infl. by prec.]

Orpedly, *adv.* actively, v 164. [OE. *orped-līce*.]

Ost, **Host**, *n.* (armed) host, army, II 290, x 43, 45; multitude, XIII *a* 32. [OFr. (*h*)*ost*, army.]

Ope3, **Othes**, *n. pl.* oaths, v 55, XII *b* 44. [OE. *āþ*.]

Oþer(e), **Other(e)**, **-ir(e)**, **-yre**; **Oder**, XVII 160; **Ouþer**, I, (i) *Adj.*, other, another, other kinds of, I 18, 258, IV *b* 16, 45, v 274, IX 227, XII *b* 170, XVII 298 (see Garn), &c.; **Othre**, *pl.* XII *a* 82, 136; *many oþer folde*, see Folde; *othere gude*, some other good (thing), IV *b* 9; *oþer mani*, many other, II 496; *þat oþer*, see Þe; *þis othir daye*, the other day, XVI 148. (ii) *Pron. sg.* another, some one (something) else, the other, I 101, II 324, VI 89, x 22 (see Aither), &c.; **Oþere3**, *gen. sg.* VI 90; *ichon oþer*, each man to his neighbour, XVII 112; *non oþer*, nothing different (from what has been said), VII 42, VIII *introd.*, *a* 173; *oþer oþer*, *þat oþer*, see next and Þe; *pl.* (uninflected), others, I 211, IV *b* 67, 78, v 355, VII 48, x 154, &c.; **Othre**, *pl.* XII *introd.*, *a* 41; **Oþren**, *dat. pl.* III 53; *derrist of oþer*, most excellent of (illogically for 'more worthy than') all others, VII 39. [OE. *ōþer*.] See Anopire, Toþer.

Oþer, **Other**; **Auþer**, v 225; **Ouþer**, **Outhire**, **Owthyre**, IV *b* 8, 23, IX 276; *adv.* and *conj.* or, I 3, II 350, v 39, VIII *a* 305, &c.; *oþer oþer*, or any one else, v 34; *oþer ... oþer*, either ... or, v 148; *oþer ... or*, I 197, IV *b* 8, 23, IX 276; introducing alternative questions, VIII *b* 34, 35; *adv.* in *or oþer*, or else, I 6; *oþer ... auþer*, or else, v 225. [OE. *ā-hwæþer*, *ā(w)þer*, *ō-hwæþer*, *ōwþer*.] See Or², Ayther, Euþer.

Oþer-while, **Other-while**, **Oþer-wyle** (VIII *b*), *adv.* on another occasion, XVII 213; at other times, II 289, 297; now and again, VIII *b* 52; *other while ... other while*, sometimes ... sometimes, XII *a* 128. [Oþer, *adj.* + While.]

Ou. See 3e.

Ouer(e), **Our(e)**, *prep.* over, I 177, v 246, x 84, 112, &c.; over and above, XI *b* 150; (of *time*) through, VII 166 (following noun); *adv.* over, II 578, v 164, &c.; *all ... ouer*, all over, in all parts, VII 134 (*cf.* next); too, I 130, IV *b* 23, 24, VI 113, VII 36, &c. [OE. *ofer*.]

Oueral, *adv.* everywhere, II 62, 208, XII *introd.*, *b* 184. [OE. *ofer all*.]

Ouercast, *pp.* overcast, clouded, VII 107, XVII 353. [OE. *ofer-* + ON. *kasta*.]

Ouercoms, 3 *sg. pres.* overcomes, IV *a* 68. [OE. *ofer-cuman*.]

Ouergrowen, *pp.* overgrown, v 113, 122. [OE. *ofer* + *grōwen*, *pp.*]

Ouerheghede, *pp.* raised too high, IV *b* 5. [Ouer, *adv.* + ME. *heizen* from Heigh.]

Ouerlaide, *pp.* covered over, submerged, XVII 306. [OE. *oferlecgan*.] See Lay.

Ouermoche, *adj.* and *n.* too much, VIII *a* 255, XI *b* 219; *cf.* IV *b* 23. [OE. *ofer-mycel*.] See Mochel.

Ouerraght, *pa. t.* revised, VII 69. [OE. *ofer* + ? *ræcan* ? *reccan*.]

Ouersen, *v.* to supervise, VIII *a* 107. [OE. *ofer-sēon*.]

Ouerset, *pp.* overthrown, defeated, XIII *a* 59. [OE. *ofer* + *settan*.]

Ouertake, *v.* to (re)gain, v 319 (note). [OE. *ofer* + ON. *taka*.]

Ouerte, *adj.* open, plain to see, VI 233. [OFr. *overt*.]

Ouerturnyt, *pp.* overturned, VII 148. [OE. *ofer* + *túrnian* (see Turne).]

Ought, **Ou3t**, **Ouhte**. See Oght, Owe.

Oune. See Owen.

Oure, *n.* hour, time, I 188, 189, VI 170, 191, &c.; **Hour**, I 190, VI 195. [OFr. (*h*)*oure*.]

Our(e); **Our(e)**, **Ous**, &c.; **Ourn**. See Ouer(e); We; Eorne.

Out(e), **Owt(e)**, *adv.* out, I 50, IV *b* 3, XI *b* 26 (see Charité), XVI 18, &c.; abroad, out of doors,

VIII *b* 16; as exclam. of anger, dismay, &c., XVI 185, 195, 343; *out(e) apon the*, fie on thee, XVII 229, 408. [OE. *ūt, ūte*.]

Outguoinge, *n.* *ate outguoinge of*, on departing from, III 4. [From OE. *ūt-gān*.] See Go(n).

Ouper, Outhire. See Oper(e), *adj.* and *conj.*

Outraye, *v.* to transgress, XIV *c* 69 (*ouzt* is adv.). [OFr. *oultreier*.]

Oway. See Awai.

Owe, Owyn, Oze, *v.* to have; to have (to), be bound (to), ought, XI *b* 6, XV *i* 4; with mixed *pers.* and *impers.* constr., in *vus oze*, we ought, VI 192; to owe, VI 183; **Awe**, 2 *sg. pres.* XVII 171; **Oghte**, *pa. t.* possessed, XII *b* 48; **Ouhte**, ought to, VIII *b* 73; **Auzt**, was bound to, II 555. [OE. *āgan*, *pa. t.* *āhte*.]

Owen(e), Owne, *adj.* own, I 126, V 291, VIII *b* 63, IX 185, &c.; **Oghne**, XII *a* 4; **Ozene**, III *introd.*; **Oune**, XIII *a* 47, *b* 18, &c.; **Owhen**, II 163, &c.; **Awen**, V 73, 233; **Awne**, XVI 237, XVII 74; *quasi-sb.* in *of hire owne*, of their own, IX 188; *haue of myn owen*, have property of my own, VIII *a* 77. [OE. *āgen*.]

Owher, *adv.* anywhere, II 17. [OE. *ō-hwær*.]

Owy; Owr(e); Owte. See Awai; We; Out(e).

Owth, *adv.* on top, X 6. [? Reduction of OE. *ufan, ufe-* + *wiþ*; cf. ME. *out-wiþ*.]

Owthyre. See Oper, *conj.*

Oxe, *n.* ox, XV *f* 5; Oxen, *pl.* IX 253, 255. [OE. *oxa*.]

Page, *n.* knave, fellow, XVI 125. [OFr. *page*.]

Pay, *n.* pay, V 179. [OFr. *paie*.]

Paie, Pay(e), *v.* to please, satisfy, VIII *a* 304; *payes to*, is pleasing to, IV *a* 29; *impers.* in *me paies*, I am pleased, XVI 82; to pay, II 451, VI 164 (*fut.*), VIII *a* 87, XIV *d* 10; **Paied, Paid(e)**, &c., *pp.* satisfied, content, V 273, XVI 325, XVII 283; paid, VI 224, 243. [OFr. *payer*.] See Apayed.

Paiement, Payment, *n.* payment, VI 238, XII *b* 151. [OFr. *paiement*.]

Payn(e), Peyne, *n.*¹ pain, suffering, torment, I 163, XI *b* 32, XVI 4, 122, XVII 547, &c. [OFr. *peine*.] See Peynen.

Payne, *n.*² bread, VIII *a* 144. [OFr. *pain*.]

Payneme, *n.* pagan, IX 171. [OFr. *pai(e)nisme*, *sg. collect.*, pagans.]

Palays, *n.* palace, II 85, 157 (*see note*), 439. [OFr. *palais*.]

Pale, *adj.* pale, II 110, IV *a* 10; wan, chill (connoting 'fatal', 'ill-omened'), VII 100, 116, 125. [OFr. *pale*.]

Palfray, *n.* palfrey, saddle-horse (*esp.* for use of women), II 156. [OFr. *palefrei*.]

Palmer, *n.* pilgrim (properly one that had been to the Holy Land and bore a palm-branch in token of this), VIII *a* 66. [OFr. *palm(i)er*.]

Pans. See Pené.

Panter, *n.* snare (for birds); *fig.* XI *b* 220. [OFr. *pantiere*.]

Pappe, *n.* breast, XV *f* 12. [Children's language.]

Par, Per (XII), *prep.* (with French words), by, through, for, VI 129, VIII *a* 250, XII *a* 7, *b* 18, &c. (*see the nouns*); transl. (in Fr. phrases) by *for*, *thurgh*, XII *b* 8, XV *d* 5, XVII 557, &c. [OFr. *par, per*.] See Paramoure, -aunter, -fay, Perdé.

Paradys, Paradis(e), *n.* Paradise, II 45, 376, XVI 48, &c. [OFr. *paradis*.]

Parage, *n.* (noble) lineage, VI 59, XIV *c* 109. [OFr. *parage*.]

Paramoure, *adv.* with all (his) heart, XVII 80. [OFr. *par amour*.] See Par.

Paraunter, Peraunter (IX), **Peraventure** (XVII), *adv.* perhaps, V 275, VI 228, IX 272, XVII 503. [OFr. *par aventure*.] See Auentur(e), Par.

Parceyuet, Persauit, *pp.* perceived, X 76, XIII *a* 13. [OFr. *parceiv-re*.]

Pardoun, *n.* forgiveness of sins, VIII *a* 66. [OFr. *pardun*.]

Parfay, *interj.* by my troth, II 315, 339, 382. [OFr. *par fei (fai)*.] See Fai.

Parfyt, Perfyte, -fite, *adj.* perfect, IV *b* 84, VIII *b* 88, IX 338. [OFr. *parfit(e)*.]

Parfytnesse, *n.* perfection, perfect conduct, VIII *b* 94. [From prec.]

Parforme, Performe, *v.* to complete, IX 170; to perform, XI *b* 194, 286. [OFr. *parfourmer*.]

Parische, Parysshe, *n.* parish; *attrib.* in *p. prest, p. chirchis*, I 201, XI *b* 97. [OFr. *paroche, paroisse*.]

Parlement, *n.* parliament, council, II 216. [OFr. *parlement*.]

Parloures, *n. pl.* parlours, living rooms, XVII 133. [OFr. *parlour*.]

Part, *n.* part, share, VI 213, IX 31, 325, XI *b* 57, &c.; *more be an hundred part*, more (by) a

hundred times, IX 301 (*lit.* more by the hundredth part: the use seems modelled on that of ME. *dele*; see *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Deal*, I e). [OFr. *part*.]

Part(e), *v.* to divide, share, XII b 201; separate, I 103; *refl.* in *part me ... with*, part with, leave, VII 96; **Partinge**, **-yng**, *n.* distribution, XI b 275; separation, IV a 31. [OFr. *partir*.]

Partener(e), *n.* sharer, IX 325; *parteners of þe endes*, sharers (in their linguistic peculiarities) with the extremes, XIII b 55. [OFr. *parson(i)er*, infl. by *Part*.]

Party, **Partie**, *n.* part, IX 1, 2, X 156, XIII b 52, &c.; side, IX 72; party (in legal proceeding), XII b 215; *most party*, most (part) of, XVII 49. [OFr. *parti*, *partie*.]

Pas, *n.* pace, gait; *queynt pas* (as *adv.*), with skilful steps, II 300. [OFr. *pas*.]

Passage, *n.* passage, pass, IX 205, 206. [OFr. *passage*.]

Passe(n), **Pas**, **Pasi** (III), *v.*; **Passed**, **-it**, **Past(e)**, *pa. t.* and *pp.* (i) *Intr.* to pass, proceed, go, get, IV b 34, VII 125, VIII a 78, XVI 296, &c.; go one's way, depart, pass on, V 61, VII 112, VIII a 196, XVI 66, 96, 152, 194, &c.; pass away, XI a 9; *passe bi (be)*, pass (by), V 36, &c.; go over (through), IX 8, 137, &c.; *passe the see*, go abroad, IX 308, XIII b 39; *was past to*, had reached, VII 100; *pp.* past, gone by, over, VII 9, IX 317, XVI 105, XVII 181, &c. (ii) *Trans.* to cross, go over (through), pass (safely), V 3, VII 116, 171, IX 308, XIII b 39, &c.; to surpass, VI 68; *passynge*, exceeding(ly), IX 11, 232; to pass (time), III 44. **Passed**, **Passit**, *pp.* as *prep.* past, VI 168, X 2. *Cf.* *Apassed*. [OFr. *passer*.]

Pater, **Pater-noster**, *n.* the 'Our Father', Lord's prayer, VI 125, VIII b 48, 91, IX 323, XI a 33, 35.

Patrones, *n. pl.* patrons, those holding advowson, or right of presentation to benefices (earliest use in E.), VIII b 82. [OFr. *patron*.]

Pauement, *n.* pavement, I 194. [OFr. *pavement*.]

Pece, *n.* piece, VIII a 304, IX 46. [OFr. *pece*.]

Pees, **Pesse**, *n.* peace, XIV d 15, XVI 66, 296. [OFr. *pais*, *pes*.]

Pees. *See* *Pese*.

Peiere, *v.* to impair, damage, XI b 250; *peierid* imperfect, XI b 26. [Shortened from *Ap(p)eyre*, *Empeyre*.]

Peyne. *See* *Payn(e)*, *n.*¹

Peynen, *v. refl.* to take pains, endeavour, IX 272. [OFr. *se pener*, 3 sg. *peine*.] *See* *Payne*, *n.*¹

Peler, *n.* robber, XIV a 15. [From ME. *pelen*, OFr. *peler*, rob.]

Pelrinage. *See* *Pilgrimage*.

Penaunce, *n.* penance, V 324, VI 117, VIII a 78, b 88. [OFr. *pen(e)ance*.]

Pené (VI), **Peny**, **Penny**, *n.* penny (a silver coin, a twelfth of the shilling), III 13, VI 150, 186, VIII a 275, &c.; *penny doyll*, *see* *Dele*, *Doyll*; **Pans**, *pl.* pence, III 6, 10, &c. (*cf.* ME. *paneyes*, and OFris. *panning*). [OE. *peni(n)g*, *pæn(n)ing*.] *See* *Halpeny*.

Peny-ale, *n.* ale at a penny a gallon, thin ale, VIII a 304 (*cf.* *Halpeny-ale*). [Prec. + OE. *alu*.]

Pennes, *n. pl.* quills, barrels of the feathers, IX 257. [OFr. *penne*.]

Peopull, **People**, *n.* people, VII 16, 82, XIII b 1, &c.; **Peple**, VIII a 287, IX 165, XI b 19, &c.; **Pepul(l)**, VII 145, XVI 194; **Poeple**, VIII a 156; **Puple**, XI a 13, 20, b 268, XIV b 67, &c. [OFr. *people*, *poepole*, *puple*, &c.]

Peraventure, **-aunter**. *See* *Paraunter*.

Perce(n), *v.* to pierce, penetrate, IX 224, XII a 104. [OFr. *percer*.]

Percil, *n.* parsley, VIII a 281. [OFr. *persil*.]

Perdé, *interj.* (by God), indeed, XVII 512. [OFr. *pardieu*, *-dé*.] *See* *Par*.

Pereles, *adj.* peerless; unequalled, XVI 4. [From ME., OFr. *per*.]

Perfite, **-fyte**. *See* *Parfyte*.

Peril, *n.* peril, VIII a 87, 111, &c.; **Perellis**, *pl.* VII 116. [OFr. *peril*.]

Peril(l)ous, **Perelous**, **Perlous**, *adj.* perilous, dangerous, parlous, V 29, VIII a 45, XI b 44, XVII 431, &c. [OFr. *perillous*.]

Perish, *v.* to perish, XVII 94, 155. [OFr. *perir*, *periss-*.]

Perl(e), *n.* pearl, V 296, VI 16, IX 66, &c. [OFr. *perle*.]

Persaut. *See* *Parceyuet*.

Person(e), *n.* person, IX 304, XI a 46, XII a 115, XVII 2. [OFr. *persone*.]

Pese, **Pees**, *n.* a pea, V 296, IX 48; *at a pees*, at nought, VIII a 162; **Pesen**, *pl.* peas, pease, VIII a 189, 293; *Peses*, VIII a 180. [OE. *pise*, *peose*.]

Pese-coddes, *n. pl.* peascods, pea-pods, VIII a 287; **Pese-lof**, *n.* loaf made of pease-meal, VIII a 172. [Prec. + OE. *codd*, *hlāf*.]

Pesible, *adj.* tranquil, *XI b 67 (MS. *posible*). [OFr. *paisible*, *pesible*.]

Pesse; **Pet**; **Peté**. *See* *Pees*; *Pyt*; *Pité*.

Philosophie, *n.* philosophy, natural science, IX 77. [OFr. *philosophie*.]

Phisik, *n.* (art, practice, of) medicine, VIII a 266; (personified) VIII a 264. [OFr. *fisque*, L. *physica*.]

Picche, *v.*; *picche atwo*, ? to thrust apart, divide (on the sharp point of the *pyk-staf*), VIII a 97; to pitch, load (hay, in homing the crop), VIII b 13. [Perh. distinct verbs; see *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Pitch*.] See *Pike*.

Pictes, *n. pl.* Picts, XIII b 6. [L. *Picti*; cf. OE. *Pihtas*.]

Pie, *n.* magpie, XI b 249, XII a 75. [OFr. *pie*.]

Pik, Pyk, *n.* pitch, X 19, XVII 127, 282. [OE. *pic*.]

Pike, *v.* to pick; *piked vp*, ? dug out (with a pointed implement), VIII a 105; **Pyke3**, 3 *pl.* ? pick out, get, VI 213. [ME. *pi(k)ken*, with variety of senses prob. due to confusion of distinct words; see *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Pick, Pike*, &c.]

Pykers, *n. pl.* pilferers, VIII b 17. [? From prec.]

Pykstaf, *n.* pikestaff, staff with a spike at lower end, VIII a 97. [OE. *pīc* + *stæf*; cf. ON. (late) *pīk-stafr*.]

Piler, *n.* pillar, II 367. [OFr. *piler*.]

Pylgrym, Pilgryme, *n.* pilgrim, VIII a 59, 96, 99, XIII a 48. [OFr. *pele(g)rin*, &c.; cf. OHG. (from Fr.) *pilgrim*.]

Pilgrimage, Pylgrymage, &c., *n.* pilgrimage, VIII a 66, 78, IX 325; **Pelrinage**, XII a 12. [OFr. *pel(e)rinage, pelrimage, peligrinage*, &c.]

Pilwe, *n.* pillow, XII a 95. [OE. *pyle*, (once in gloss.) *pylu*.]

Pyn, *n.* pin (as a something valueless), XVII 364. [OE. *pinn*.]

Pynd, *pp.* confined, penned, XVII 332. [ME. *pinne(n)*, or *pinde(n)*; OE. *pýndan*.]

Pine, Pyne, *n.* torment, suffering, grief, I 213, III 9, IV a 32, 50, 60, XVII 227, 437; toil, VI 151; *pyne to behold*, (parenthetic), grievous to see, VII 145 (cf. *Noy, Reuþe*). [OE. **pīn*; cf. next.]

Pyne, *v.* to torment, XVI 4, 219. [OE. *pīnian*.]

Pyppyng, *n.* piping, playing on pipes, I 6. [OE. **pīpian*, from *pīpe*, pipe.]

Pyt, Pitte, Pet (XII), *n.* hole, pit, I 143, XII b 9, 11, 29, &c.; pit (of hell), XVI 271, 348. [OE. *pytt* (Kt. *pett*).]

Pité, Pyté, Peté, *n.* compassion, pity, II 101, IV b 57, 75, VIII a 193; *es ... pyté*, is pitiful, IV a 87. [OFr. *pité*.]

Piteuous, *adj.* full of pity, III 39; **Pytosly**, *adv.* compassionately, VI 10. [OFr. *pitous*; *piteuous* is due to anal. of words like *Plenteuous*, *q.v.*]

Pip, *n.* pith, XIV c 90. [OE. *piþa*.]

Placebo, *n.* Vespers of the Dead, VIII b 48, XI b 131 (see note).

Play(e), Pley, *n.* mirth, rejoicing, IV a 59, XVI 392; (dramatic) play, XI a 34. [OE. *plega*.]

Play(e), Pleie, *v.* to play, amuse oneself, II 66, XIII b 22; rejoice, XII b 159; **Playing**, *n.* disport, XV a 5. [OE. *pleg(i)an*.]

Plain, Playne, *adj.* flat, level, II 353; plain, clear, XVI 48; **Playnly, Pleynly**, *adv.* plainly, clearly, XI b 43, 47, XVI 267, 326. [OFr. *plain*.]

Playni, Pleigne, Pleyne, Pleny, *v.* to complain, III 19, VI 189; *refl.* in *pleyned hym*, made complaint, VIII a 152; to sue (at law), XII b 215. [OFr. *plaindre, plaighn-*.]

Planettis, *n. pl.* planets, XVII 345. [L. *planēta*.] See *Starne*.

Plas, Place, *n.* place, I 155, II 40, X 152, &c. [OFr. *place*.]

Platen, *n. pl.* (plates), pieces of (silver) money, XV g 4, 15, 21, 23 (cf. 'plates' in Wiclifite version, *Matt. xxvi 15*, &c.). [OFr. *plate*.]

Plee, *n.* (plea, lawsuit), quarrel, IX 81. [OFr. *plai(d), plait, plet*, &c.] See *Plete*.

Pleigne, Pleny. See *Playni*.

Plenté, -ee, *n.* plenty, abundance, II 253, VIII a 156, XIII a 63, XVI 392; *quasi-adv.* in *plenté*, abundantly, XVII 146; *more plentee*, in greater abundance, IX 245. [OFr. *plenté*.]

Plenteuous, *adj.* abundant, XI b 265. [OFr. *plentivous, -evous*.]

Plese, *v.* to please, VI 124, VIII a 105, 290, b 89, IX 321; **Plesynge**, *n.* in *to pl. of*, so as to please, *XI b 108. [OFr. *plaisir, ple(i)sir*.]

Plesance, *n.* pleasure, liking, IX 327, X *introd.*; *do the plesance*, perform the pleasant office, XII a 185. [OFr. *plaisance, ples-*.]

Plesant, *adj.* pleasant, IX 278. [OFr. *plaisant, ples-*.]

Plete, *v.* to sue for; claim, VI 203. [OFr. *plaitier, pleder*, &c.] See *Plee*.

Ply3t, *n.* (liability), offence, v 325. [OE. *pliht*.]

Plizte, *v.* to plight, pledge, VIII a 35. [OE. *plihtan*.]

Plom, *n.* plummet; as *adj.* vertical, straight down (measured by the plumb-line), XVII 520. [OFr. *plomb*.]

Plouman, Plouzman, Plowman, *n.* ploughman, VIII *a* 3, 147, 152, XIV *d* 5. [Next + OE. *mann*.]

Plow(e), *n.* plough, VIII *a* 96, 99, 156, &c.; **Plogh**, XVII 534; **Plowgh**, IX 254. [OE. *plōg* (a land-measure); ON. *plōg-r*.]

Plow-fote, *n.* a stave supporting the plough-beam and regulating furrow's depth, but here appar. = 'plough-staff' (*cf.* other readings '*plou-bat*'), a staff ending in a small spade for clearing earth, &c., from mould-board, VIII *a* 97. [Prec. + OE. *fōt*.]

Plus, *adv.* (in French phrase) more, VIII *a* 306. *See* Chaude.

Poeple, *See* Peopull.

Poesie, *n.* poetry, poem, XII *a* 1, 62. [OFr. *poesie*.]

Poeuere. *See* Pouer(e).

Poyet, Poete, *n.* poet, VII 33, 47, XII *introd.* [OFr. *poete*.]

Poynt(e), Point, *n.* (i) (sharp) point, v 324, IX 118; (ii) point (of time or place), VII 100, XII *a* 68; *at the poynt*, to hand, IX 253; *bryng me to be poynt*, come to the point with me, v 216; item, detail, instance, matter, &c., VI 234, VIII *a* 38, IX 287, XI *b* 106, XVI 105, 326, &c. [OFr. (i) *pointe*, (ii) *point*.]

Poynted, *adj.* pointed, IX 55, 105. [From prec. (i).]

Poysoun, *n.* poison, IX 94. [OFr. *poison*.]

Poysoun, *v.* to poison, VIII *a* 293. [OFr. *poisonner*.]

Poletes, *n. pl.* pullets, chickens, VIII *a* 275. [OFr. *polete*.]

Polyse (v), **Pollis(s)che, Pollysch**, *v.* to polish, IX 35, 41, 119, 121, &c.; to cleanse, v 325. [OFr. *polir, poliss-*.]

Pond, *n.*¹ pool, lake, XIII *a* 19, 31, 43, &c.; **Pound**, XIII *a* 21, 23, 24, 25. [OE. **púnd*, *cf.* *pýndan*.]

Pond, *n.*² *pl.* pounds, III 21, 24, &c.; **Poundis**, XI *b* 162. [OE. *púnd*.]

Pope, *n.* Pope, I 249, VIII *b* 82, IX 286, XI *b* 46. [OE. *pāpa*.]

Popi, *n.* poppy, XII *a* 81. [OE. *popig*.]

Por-. *See* Pur-.

Porche, *n.* porch, I 77. [OFr. *porche*.]

Pore. *See* Pouer(e).

Poret(te), *n.* (young) leek or onion, VIII *a* 281; *collect. sg.* VIII *a* 293. [OFr. *poret*, leek; *porette*, small onion.]

Porful, *adj.* poverty-stricken, xv *f* 2. [From Pouer(e), Pore.]

Porpos. *See* Purpos.

Porter, *n.* porter (at the gates), II 380, v 4, &c. [OFr. *port(i)er*.]

Portos, *n.* (*pl.* as *sg.*) breviary, XI *b* 228 (*see* note). [OFr. *portehors*.]

Possyble, *adj.* possible, VI 92. [OFr. *possible*.]

Post(e)les, *n. pl.* apostles, xv *g* 24, 25; itinerant preachers, VIII *a* 143. [OE. *postol*.] *See* Apostel.

Potage, *n.* (vegetable) soup, VIII *a* 144. [OFr. *potage*.]

Potful, *n.* potful, VIII *a* 180. [OE. *pott* + *full* (properly *adj.* with prec. noun).]

Pound. *See* Pond.

Pouerlich, *adv.* in humble guise, II 236, 567. [From prec.]

Pouer(e), *adj.* poor, humble, II 430, 486, XII *b* 20, 36, &c.; **Poeuere**, XI *b* 272; **Pouere**, III 48, IV *b* 20, VIII *b* 82; **Pore**, VI 213, VIII *a* 18, XI *b* 255, &c.; *adj. pl.* as *sb.*, poor (people), the poor, III 8, 41, VIII *a* 18, &c.; **Pouren**, *dat. pl.* III 7. [OFr. *pov(e)re, poure*.]

Pour-. *See* Pur-.

Power(e), Pouer, Poure, *n.* ability, power, VIII *a* 35, XII *a* 187, XVI 219; authority, VIII *a* 143; forces, XIV *c* 46. [OFr. *po(u)eir, pouer*.]

Pray(e), *n.* prey, II 313, XVI 175; *fig.* (of good things won as prize) VI 79. [OFr. *preie*.]

Prece, Pres(s), *v.* to press; thrust, force, x 49, 69, &c.; *intr.* and *refl.* to press forward, hasten, v 29, x 131; *pressit on*, assailed, x 190; *hardest pressit*, most hard pressed, x 150. *See* Prees. [OFr. *presser*; on forms *prece, pre(e)s*, *see* N.E.D.]

Preche, *v.* to preach, VIII *a* 143, XI *b* 7, 24, XVI 51, &c.; **Prechinge, -ynge**, *n.* preaching, III 49, XI *b* 3, &c. [OFr. *prech(i)er*.]

Precious, Precy(i)ous(e), *adj.* precious, costly, IX 42, 99, XI *b* 257; *precious ston*, II 151, 366, IX 123. [OFr. *precious*.]

Preef, *n.* test, IX 128. [OFr. *proeve*.] See Preue.

Prees, Press, *n.* press; crowd, XII *b* 213; uproar, commotion, XVI 125. [From Prece, *q.v.*]

Preued. See Preue.

Preie, Preye(n), Prey, Pray(e), *v.* to pray, beg, II 534, IV *b* 8, VIII *a* 119, 250, XI *b* 37, XVII 242, &c.; **Praid, Preide, Preyd(e)**, *pa. t.* I 89, II 224, VIII *a* 117, XII *b* 69; *pray*, pray to, VI 124; *preye of*, beg for, VIII *a* 38, 117; *preye to*, pray (to), IX 320, 322; **Preiynge**, *n.* in *p. of lippes*, prayer with lips (only), XI *b* 89. [OFr. *preier*.]

Preiere, Preyer(e), Prezer (XIV *c*), *n.* prayer, VIII *a* 244, *b* 88, XI *b* 36, XIV *c* 78, &c.; *preiere in lippis*, *p.* with the lips (only), XI *b* 90. [OFr. *preiere*.]

Preise(n), Preyse, Prayse, *v.* to praise, esteem, V 4, VIII *a* 102, *b* 31, XI *b* 176, 182. [OFr. *preis(i)er*.] See Prese, Prys, Prist.

Preostes. See Prest(e), *n.*

Pres(s). See Prece, Prees.

Prese, *n.* praise, great worth, VI 59. [Stem of Preise(n) with AFr. monophthongization.]

Presence, *n.* presence, IX 94, XII *b* 127, &c. [OFr. *presence*.]

Present(e), *adj.* present, IX 128, 336; as *sb.* in *in your presente*, in your presence, VI 29. [OFr. *present*.]

Present, *n.* present, gift, I 123, VIII *a* 42, 290. [OFr. *present*.]

Presente, *v.* to give gifts to, IX 24. [OFr. *presenter*.]

Prest, *adj.* prompt, quick, VIII *a* 190, XIV *b* 67; **Prestly**, *adv.* promptly, VIII *a* 87. [OFr. *prest*.]

Prest(e), *n.* priest, I 8, 9, III 49 (*dat.*), 53, &c.; **Preost**, XI *b* 291. [OE. *prēost*.]

Presthod, *n.* priesthood, XI *b* 47. [OE *prēost-hād*.]

Pretermynable, *adj.* who predetermines, fore-ordains, VI 236. [Appar. invented for rhyme from *pre* + *terminable* used actively.]

Preue, Preeue, *v.* to prove, show, VII 47, IX 298; to test, IX 297; to approve, IX 305. [OFr. *preuv-*, *proev-*, &c. accented stem of *prover*.] See Preef, Proue.

Pryde, Pride, *n.* pride, magnificence, IV *a* 59, *b* 14, XI *b* 55, XVII 543, &c.; *of pryde*, proud, XVI 182. [OE. *prýdo*.] See Proude.

Priis. See Prys.

Prike, *v.* to spur; *intr.* gallop, II 141, XIV *a* 15. [OE. *prician*, to prick.]

Pryme, *n.* prime, first division of the day according to the sun (varying with the season), or a fixed period 6-9 a.m.; *heighe pryme*, fully prime, end of the period of prime, about 9 a.m., VIII *a* 106. [OE. *prīm*, from L. *prīma* (*hōra*).]

Prymer, *n.* devotional manual, VIII *b* 48 (note). [Origin of name doubtful; see *N.E.D.*]

Primerole, *n.* primrose, XV *e* 9, 10, 13. [OFr. *primerole*.]

Prynce, Prince, *n.* prince, V 4 (*i.e.* Sir Gawayne), XIV *c* 59, XVI 182, &c. [OFr. *prince*.]

Princypall, Principall, *adj.* and *n.* chief, IX 1, 28, XVI 111; **Principaly**, *adv.* in the first place, XI *b* 96. [OFr. *principal*, or L. *principālis*.]

Pryour, *n.* priory, VIII *b* 95. [OFr. *priorie*; with this form of the suffix *cf.* Oritore.]

Prys, Prise, Priis (II), *n.* worth, excellence, V 296, VI 59; *of priis*, &c., worthy, excellent, noble, II 51, 64, 249, V 330, VII 47. [OFr. *pris*, earlier *pr̄eis*.] See Preise(n), Prist.

Prisoune, Prison, *n.* prison, XI *b* 126, XVI 220 (*or* read *prisounes*, prisoners; *see* note). [OFr. *priso(u)n*.]

Prist, *pp.* esteemed, VII 33. [OFr. *pris(i)er*.] See Preise(n).

Processioun, *n.* procession; pomp, II 587. [OFr. *procession*.]

Proferi, Profre, *v.* to offer, II 434, V 278, VIII *a* 25, XII *b* 122, &c. [OFr. *proffrir*; *proferer*.]

Profession, *n.* declaration; vows (on entering religious order), in *singular prof.*, special vows, as opposed to the regular vows taken by all priests, XI *b* 101. [OFr. *profession*.]

Profit, *n.* profit, VIII *b* 107. [OFr. *profit*.]

Profit-, Profytable, *adj.* profitable, advantageous, VIII *a* 270, XIII *b* 68. [OFr. *profitable*.]

Prologe, *n.* prologue, VII 96, [OFr. *prologue*.]

Property, *n.* property, special virtue, VI 86. [OFr. *propriété*.]

Prophet(t)e, *n.* prophet, XI *b* 18, XV *g* 9, XVI 267, &c. [OFr. *prophete*, L. *prophēta*.]

Prophecye, Prophicye, *n.* prophecy, IX 216, XVI 27. [OFr. *prophecie*.]

Prophicied, *pa. t.* prophesied (MS. *prophicie*), XVI 188. [From *prec*.]

Propre, *adj.* proper, separate, IX 187; **Propurly**, *adv.* properly, rightly (*or* of my own knowledge, at first hand), IX 264. [OFr. *propre*.]

Proude, Prowd(e), *adj.* magnificent, glorious, II 376; proud, haughty, arrogant, V 36, 201, VIII *a* 191, XV *b* 32, &c.; *prowdist of pryde*, greatest in pride (*or* splendour), XVII 543;

Prowdly, *adv.* out of pride, XVII 17. [OE. *prūt* (rarely *prūd*), from OFr. *prout*, *prou(d)*, valiant.]

Proue, **Prufe**, *v.* to prove; demonstrate, show, x 74, XVI 255; test, try, XVII 460. [OFr. *prover*; cf. OE. *prōfian*.] *See* Preue.

Prow(e) (*to*), *n.* benefit, good (of), IV *b* 82, XVI 220, 326; *may to prow*, may be of benefit ('prow' prob. apprehended as infin.), I *introd.* [OFr. *prou*.]

Psalme, *n.* psalm, VIII *a* 246; *Seuene Psalmes*, the Seven Penitential Psalms, VIII *b* 49; note allit. with *s*. [OE. (*p*)*salm*, L. *psalmus*.]

Puire, **Puit**. *See* Pure, Putte(n).

Pull, *v.*; **Puld**, *pa. t.*; to drag, VII 178; *pull up*, hoist, VII 125, XVII 153. [OE. *pullian*.]

Puple. *See* Peopull.

Puplisshid, *pp.* (rime requires *puplist*), openly declared, XVI 59. [OFr. *puplier* + *-is(h)* from other verbs of Fr. origin.]

Purchase, **Porchase**, **Pourchace**, *v.* to acquire, obtain, VI 79, VIII *b* 81, XII *a* 18. [OFr. *p(o)urchac(i)er*.]

Pure, **Puire**, *adj.* pure; elegant, seemly (*cf.* Clene), V 330; utter, sheer, VIII *a* 111, IX 31, XIV *c* 13. [OFr. *pur*.]

Pure(n), *v.* to purify, V 325, IX 45. [OFr. *purer*.]

Purgatorie, *n.* Purgatory, VIII *a* 45. [L. *Purgātōrium*.]

Purge, *v.* to purge out, IV *b* 77. [OFr. *purg(i)er*.]

Purper, *adj.* purple, II 242. [OFr. *purpre*; cf. OE. *purpuren*.]

Purpos(e), **Pourpos**, **Porpos**, *n.* intention, purpose, resolve, IV *b* 73, VI 148, VII 118, XII *a* 21, XIV *b* 39; *put in a p.*, resolved, VII 112. [OFr. *po(u)rpos*.]

Purpose(n), *v.* to intend, XI *b* 110. [OFr. *po(u)rposer*.]

Purs, *n.* purse, XII *b* 157, 173, 182. [OE. *purs*.]

Pursewe, **Pursuen**, **Poursuie**, *v.* to follow, pursue, IX 229. XII *b* 7; persecute, torment, IX 93; *pursewe to*, go eagerly to, XVI 316. [OFr. *pursiwer*, *pursuer*.]

Purvaye, **Purueye** (*to*), *v.* to provide, prepare (for), XVI 69, XVII 553. [OFr. *po(u)rveier*.]

Putte(n), **Puit** (XIV *c*), *v.*; **Put(te)**, *pa. t.* and *pp.*; to thrust, IV *b* 3, 10, x 187, XVI 259, XVII 39; to put, set, VII 112 (*see* Purpos), VIII *a* 191, XII *b* 141, XIV *c* 12, XVII 21; to impose, XI *a* 64; *putte away*, do away with, XI *b* 127; *putten errour in*, impute error to, XI *b* 77; *put hom berto*, set themselves to the task, VII 33; *putten hem into*, put out on, IX 183; *put vnto payn*, set in torment, XVII 547; *putte wryten*, set in writing, IX 318. [OE. *pūtian*, *pȳtan*, *potian*; *see* N.E.D.]

Qu(h)-. *See also* Wh-.

Qualitee, *n.* degree (of goodness), question of how good, IX 335. [OFr. *qualité*.]

Quantytee, **Quantité**, *n.* limitation of greatness, question of how great, IX 336; capacity, quantity, x 26. [OFr. *quantité*.]

Quarell, *n.* cross-bow bolt, IX 258. [OFr. *quar(r)el*.]

Quap, **Quath**, *pa. t. sg.* quoth, said, II 127, VIII *b* 26, &c.; **Quatz**, VIII *a* 3; **Quod**, v 58, VI 61, &c. [OE. *cwæp*.]

Queer, *n.* choir, VIII *b* 63, XI *b* 172. [OFr. *cuer*.]

Queynt, *adj.* skilful, elegant, II 299, 300 (*see* Pas); **Koyntly**, *adv.* cunningly, v 345. [OFr. *cointe*, *queinte*, &c.]

Quelle, **Qwell**, *v.* to kill, destroy, IV *a* 92, v 41. [OE. *cwellan*.]

Queme, *adj.* pleasant, v 41. [OE. *cwēme*.]

Quen. *See* Whan(ne).

Quen(e), **Queen(e)**, *n.* queen, II 51, 71, VI 55, IX 190, XII *a* 195, &c. [OE. *cwēn*.]

Querele, *n.* (legal) complaint, accusation, XII *b* 209. [OFr. *querel(l)e*.]

Questioun, *n.* question, IX 178. [OFr. *questioun*.]

Quhedirand, *pres. p.* whirling, or whirring, x 92. [Cf. Early ME. *to-hwideren*, *-hwiðeren*, whirl to pieces; OE. *hwaperian*, make a rushing noise.]

Quhelis, *n. pl.* wheels, x 17. [OE. *hwē(o)l*.]

Quhen; **Quhill**. *See* Whan(ne), Whil.

Quy, *adj.* alive, v 41. [OE. *cwic*.]

Quy; **Qwyte**, **Qwite** (XVII); *v.* to pay, repay, v 176, 256, VI 235, XVII 216, 228; *Quitte*, *pp.* paid, VIII *a* 92. [OFr. *quiter*.]

Quite, **Quy**. *See* Whyyt.

Quo(m); Quod. *See* Who; Quap.

Qwake, *v.* to tremble, IV *a* 61. [OE. *cwacian*.]

Qwart, *n.* health; *mase in qwart*, heals, IV *a* 15. [ON. *kvirt*, (neut. adj.) untroubled.]

Qwiles. *See* Whiles.

Race, Rase, *n.* headlong course, XVII 429; onslaught, violent blow, V 8. [ON. *rás* infl. by senses of related OE. *ræs*.]

Razt, Raid. *See* Reche; Ride.

Rayle, *v.* to order, array, XV *b* 13. [OFr. *reiller*.]

Rayn, *v.* to rain, XVII 147; **Renys**, *pl.* are raining down, XVII 351. [OE. *regnian*.]

Rayn(e), *n.*¹ rain, VII 109, 132, XVII 445; **Reyn(e)**, I 162, XIII *a* 18. [OE. *regn*.]

Rayne, *n.*² rein, V 109. [OFr. *raigne*, *rainne*, &c.]

Raysede, *pp.* uplifted, IV *b* 71. [ON. *reisa*.]

Rake, *n.* path, V 76, 92. [OE. *racu*, water-course, or ON. *rák*, streak (Norw. dial. *raak*, path).]

Ram-skyt, *n.* a term of abuse, XVII 217. [OE. *ramm* + ON. *skita*.]

Ran(ne). *See* Ryn.

Randoune, *n.*; *in a randoune*, with a rush, X 102. [OFr. *en un randon*.]

Ranke, *adj.* brave, fine, VII 122. [OE. *ranc*.]

Rape, *v. refl.* to hasten, VIII *a* 112, *b* 108. [ON. *hrapa*.]

Rapely, *adv.* hastily; quickly, V 151; rashly, VI 3. [ON. *hrapalliga*.]

Rapes; Rase. *See* Ropis; Race.

Rather, *adv.* earlier, VIII *a* 112. [OE. *hrapor*.]

Rathly, *adv.* quickly, XIV *b* 6. [OE. *hræþ-lice*.]

Raton, *n.* rat, XV *i* 1, 9, 18. [OFr. *raton*.]

Rapeled, *pp.* entwined, V 226. [See *N.E.D.* s.vv. *Raddle*, v.¹, *Ratheled*.]

Raue, *v.* rave, talk foolishly, VI 3. [OFr. *raver*.]

Ravyn, *n.* raven, XVII 479, 499. [OE. *hræfn*.]

Rauysche, *v.* to carry off captive, carry away, IV *a* 16; **Reuey<se>d**, *pp.* II 82. [OFr. *ravir*, *raviss-*.]

Rawe; Rawþe. *See* Rowe; Reuþe.

Real, *adj.* royal, II 356. [OFr. *real*.]

Reame, *n.* realm, kingdom, VIII *b* 78; **Reume**, XI *a* 25, 32, 52; **Rem(e)**, VI 88, XIII *b* 47, 48; **Roialme**, IX 261. [OFr. *re(i)alme*, *re(a)ume*; later *roialme*.]

Reasoune. *See* Reson.

Rebalde, *n.* Rascal, XVI 99. [OFr. *ribauld*.] *See* Rybaudry.

Rebuke, *v.* to rebuke, VI 7, VIII *b* 86. [ONFr. *rebuk(i)er*.]

Receyue, *v.* to receive, take, VIII *b* 73; **Res(s)ayue**, V 8, XVI 390; **Resceyued**, *pp.* XI *b* 265. [OFr. *receiv-re*.]

Reche, Recche, *v.*¹ to reck, care, VIII *a* 114; *me no reche*, I care not (mixed *pers.* and *impers.* constr.), II 342. [OE. *reccan*.]

Reche, *v.*² to give, V 256; **Razt**, *pa. t.* V 229; **Razte3**, *2 sg.* V 283. [OE. *ræcan*, *ræhte*, *rāhte*.]

Reches, *n. sg.* riches, IV *b* 61. [OFr. *richesse*.]

Recorde, *v.* to ponder, go over in one's mind, IX 317; record, XII *introd.*, *b* 111. [OFr. *recorder*.]

Recoueren, *v.* to regain, IX 131. [OFr. *recovrer*.] *See* Keuer(e).

Recuyell, *n.* compilation, VII *introd.* [OFr. *recueil*.]

Red(e), *adj.* red, II 107, XIV *b* 41, XV *e* 19; *red(e) gold*, red gold, II 150, 362. [OE. *rēad*.]

Red(e), *n.* advice, III 51 (*dat.*); counsel, plan, in *can no other red*, sees nothing else for it, XII *b* 102 (*cf.* Wane, *n.*). [OE. *ræd*, *rēd*.]

Red(e), **Redyn**, **Reede**, *v.* to advise, counsel, IV *a* 45, V 43 (note), VIII *b* 108, XIV *c* 97, XVII 341, &c.; to read, II 1, IV *b* 9, X *introd.*, XII *a* 112, &c.; to read aloud, I 14; to reckon, VIII *b* 73; to think, XVII 427; *hard red* (*inf.*), heard read, XVII 46; **Ret** (OE. *rætt*, *rēt*), *3 sg. pres.* reads, III 3, 16; **Rede**, *pp.* read, XVI 317. [OE. *rædan*, *rēdan*, *str.*, later *wk.*]

Redere, *n.* reader, IX 321. [OE. *rædere*.]

Redi, Redy, *adj.* prompt, ready (to hand), II 380, VI 231, X 34, XII *b* 119, XVI 394; *al redy*, prompt(ly), XVI 120; **Redyly**, *adv.* promptly, V 256. [Extended from OE. (*ge-*)*ræde*.]

Redresse, *v.* to redress, set right, XII *b* 206. [OFr. *re-dresser*.]

Reformed (*of*), *pp.* changed back to his proper form (from), XII a 19. [OFr. *reformer*.]

Refuseþ, *pres. pl.* reject, VIII b 82. [OFr. *refuser*.]

Reghtewysnes, Reghtwysely. See Ryghtwyse.

Regioun, *n.* region, IX 161, XII a 13. [OFr. *regioun*.]

Regne, *n.* kingdom, VI 141. [OFr. *regne*.]

Regni, Regne, *v.* to reign, II 425, IX 339. [OFr. *regner*.]

Reherce, Reherse, *v.* to repeat, XI a 4, XII a 103; **Rehercyng(e)**, *n.* recounting, IX 274, 279. [OFr. *rehercer*.]

Reyll, *n.* reel, XVII 298 (*see* Garn). [OE. *hrēol*.]

Reynand. See Ren.

Reyny, *adj.* rainy, XII a 53. [OE. *regnig*.] See Rayn(e), *n.*¹

Rele, *v.* to reel, behave wildly, sway (in combat); *rele as vs likez*, let us fight as fiercely as we please, v 178. [Prob. related to Reyll.]

Relece, *v.* to release, v 274. [OFr. *relaissier, relessier*.]

Relees, Reles, *n.* release, discharge, VIII a 84, XVI 288, 290. [OFr. *reles*.]

Releif, Releue, *v.* to relieve, give relief to, x 151, 161, XI b 255. [OFr. *relever*.]

Religioun, *n.* religious rule, or order, VIII a 145. [OFr. *religion*.]

Relikes, *n. pl.* heirlooms, precious things, VII 122. [OFr. *relique*.]

Rem(e). See Reame.

Remembraunce, *n.* recollection, VIII b 11. [OFr. *remembra(u)nce*.]

Remene (*to*), *v.* to compare (to), interpret (as), XIV c 41. [? OFr. *remener*, bring back; senses seem due to assoc. with Mene, *v.*¹]

Remissioun, *n.* discharge, pardon, VIII a 84. [OFr. *remissioun*.]

Remytte, *v.* to hand on, refer (for consideration), IX 296. [L. *remittere*.]

Remnaunt, Remenaunte, *n.* remainder, v 274, 333, VIII a 94. [OFr. *remanent*.]

Remorde, *pp.* afflicted, VI 4. [OFr. *remord-re*.]

Remwe, *v.* to take away, VI 67. [OFr. *remuer*.]

Ren, Renne, *v.* to run, XIV b 6; to flow, IX 179, XII a 84; ? **Reynand**, *pres. p.* XVII 111; *see* Ryn. [ON. *renna*.]

Renys. See Rayn, *v.*

Renk, *n.* knight, man, v 138 (*see* note), 178, 269. [OE. *rinc*.]

Renne-aboute, Gad-about, Vagabond, VIII a 142. [From Ren.]

Renoun, Renowne, *n.* renown, glorious name, in *of renoun, renouns* (*pl.* in Fr. constr., with ref. to several persons), I 248, II 202, XIV b 81. [OFr. *renoun*.]

Rent, *pp.* torn, VII 147. [OE. *rendan*.]

Rental, *n.* rent-book, VIII a 84 (*see* note). [OFr. *rental*.]

Rentes, *n.* revenues from property, VIII b 77, XI b 96. [OFr. *rente*.]

Reparde, *pp.* shut off, barred, VI 251. [OFr. *re-* + ME. *parren*.]

Repe, *v.* to reap, VIII b 15. [OE. *rīpan*; on stem-vowel *see* N.E.D. s.v. *Reap*.]

Repent(e), *v.* to repent, XVII 81, 91, 117. [OFr. *repentir*.]

Repentance, *n.* repentance, XVII 56. [OFr. *repentance*.]

Repereyue, *n.* head-reaper, harvest-overseer, VIII b 15. [OE. *rip*, harvest (or stem of prec.) + *rēfa*.] See Reue, *n.*

Repleye, *v.* XVI 380 (*see* note). [Cf. OFr. *repley(i)er*, &c. or *replevir*; *see* N.E.D. s.vv. *Repledge, Replevy*, &c.]

Reprené, *v.* to reprehend, find fault with, VI 184. [OFr. *reprendre, preign-*.]

Repreue, Reprouen (*of*), *v.* to reprove (for), v 201, XI b 187. [OFr. *repro(u)ver, repreuv-*.]

Reprufe, *n.* disgrace, XVII 84. [OFr. *repro(u)ve*.]

Rerd, Rurde (*v*), *n.* loud voice v 269, XVII 230; noise, v 151 (*see* Rusche), XVII 101. [OE. *réord*.]

Rert, *pp.* ? (aroused), ready, VI 231. [OE. *ræran*.]

Res(s)ayue, Resceyued. See Receyue.

Rescove, Rescoghe, *n.* rescue, v 240; *matz rescoghe*, ? comes to the rescue (cf. *make resc Hewes*, Morte Arthure 433), VI 250 (*see* note). [Stem of ME. *rescouen*, *v.*, OFr. *rescourre*.]

Resette, *n.* (place of) refuge, shelter, v 96. [OFr. *recet*.]

Residue, *n.* residue, VIII a 94. [OFr. *residu*.]

Reson, Resoun(e), Reasoune, *n.* reason, (good) sense, VIII *a* 311, XI *a* 30, 48, *b* 6, XII *b* 225, XVII 501, &c.; (personified) VIII *b* 5, &c.; what is reasonable, XVI 263; reasoning, XVI 255; argument, saying, XVI 337; *by reson*, as a logical consequence, XVII 81; motive, in *by þat resoune*, with that intent, XVI 248. [OFr. *raison*, *re(i)son*.]

Resonabele, *adj.* reasonable, VI 163. [OFr. *resonable*.] *See* Vnresounable.

Restay, *v.* to stop; *intr.* to pause, VI 77. [OFr. *resteir*; *see* *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Stay*, v.]

Restor(e), *v.* to restore, V 215, XVI 13, XVII 29; *trwe mon trwe restore*, let an honest man honestly restore (another's property), V 286. [OFr. *restorer*.]

Ret. *See* Red(e), *v.*

Reue, *n.* reeve, manager of an estate, VI 182, XI *b* 288. [OE. (*ge-*)*rēfa*.]

Reue, *v.* to rob, steal, IV *b* 20; constr. with *dat. pron.* of person deprived, IV *a* 83, XV *c* 31. [OE. *rēafian*.]

Reuey<se>d. *See* Rauysche.

Reuel, *v.* revel, V 333. [OFr. *reveler*.]

Reuerence, *n.* reverence; *at þe r.*, out of respect, V 138; *do a r.*, make an obeisance, XII *b* 128. [OFr. *reverence*.]

Reuerse, *v.* to reverse, countermand, XI *a* 15. [OFr. *reverser*.]

Reuest, *pa. t. (refl.)* vested, robed (himself), I 70. [OFr. *revestir*.]

Reulis, *n. pl.* rules, XI *b* 203. [OFr. *reule*.] *See* Rewle.

Reume. *See* Reame.

Reuþe, Rawþe, *n.* (mental) pain, grief; *hedde r. þerof*, was grieved at that, III 20; *r. to here*, grievous to hear, V 136 (*cf.* Noy, Pine). [Extended with suffix *-þ* from OE. *hrēow*; *cf.* ON. *hrygð*.] *See* Rewe(ful).

Reward(e), *n.* regard, consideration, in *takeþ r. of (to)*, give a thought (to), XIV *c* 105-7; reward, VI 244, XII *b* 42. [ONFr. *reward*.]

Rewardep, *3 sg. pres.* gives reward, VIII *b* 32. [ONFr. *rewarder*.]

Rew(e), *v.* to rue, regret, II 570, XVII 202; *it shal him rewe*, he shall rue it, XV *a* 23. [OE. *hrēowan*, pers. and impers.]

Reweful, Ruful (V), *adj.* rueful; piteous, II 114; grievous, V 8. [OE. *hrēow* + *full*.]

Rewle, *v.* to guide, XVII 429. [OFr. *reuler*.] *See* Reulis.

Rybaudry, *n.* ribaldry, coarse jesting, II 9. [OFr. *ribauderie*.] *See* Rebalde.

Ribbes, *n. pl.* ribs, IX 257. [OE. *ribb*.]

Riche, Ryche, *adj.* of high rank, noble, II 326, 446, VIII *b* 26, XV *g* 18, &c.; wealthy, III 52, &c.; splendid, costly, rich, II 81, 161, 356, &c.; high (feast), V 333; *quasi-sb.* noble (steed), V 109; *adv.* (or *predic. adj.*) richly, II 362. [OE. *rīce*; OFr. *riche*.]

Ryche, *n.* kingdom, VI 241. [OE. *rīce*.] *See* Heuenryche.

Ryched, *pp.* directed, intended, V 138. [OE. *reccan*, but form prob. due to confusion with ME. *richen*, *ruchen* (OE. **ryccan*), draw.]

Richt, Rycht. *See* Right.

Rydde, *v.* to separate (combatants), V 178. [Blend of OE. *hreddan*, rescue, and ON. *ryðja*, rid.]

Ride, Ryde, *v.* to ride, II 340 (*subj.*), 347, V 39, 76 (note), &c., **Raid**, *pa. t. sg.* X 149; **Rod(e)**; I 62, V 21, XV *a* 4; *him rod*, sailed, XIV *c* 61; **Riden**, *pl.* II 308; **Ryden**, *pp.* gone on military service (as knights), VIII *b* 78. [OE. *rīdan*.]

Rifild, *pp.* despoiled, XIV *a* 16, 17. [OFr. *rifler*.]

Rife, *adj.* plentiful, VII 122. [Late OE. *rȳfe*, **rīfe*.]

Ryfis. *See* Ryue.

Rigge, *n.* back, II 500; **Rugge**, XV *g* 4. [OE. *hrycg*.]

Right, Ryght, Rihte (XII), *adj.* right, proper, true, XII *a* 124, XVI 255, XVII 471, &c.; right (hand), IX 70. [OE. *riht*.]

Right, Ryght, Riȝt(e), Ryȝt, Riht (XII, XIV *c*); **Richt, Rycht** (X); *adv.* straight, right, II 100, 186, V 94, &c.; *ful riȝt*, straight (away), II 85, 191; *ryght vprise* (*cf.* Vpperight), rise up, XII 31; correctly, XVII 139; exactly, just, right, I 94, II 166, V 236, IX 64, X *introd.*, 102, XII *a* 146, XVII 513, &c.; *riht evin*, just, X 93; (with neg.) at all, VI 160, VIII *a* 145, *b* 86, XVII 524, &c.; very, IX 150, X 138, XIV *c* 10, &c. [OE. *rihte*.]

Right, Ryght, Ryȝt, *n.* right, XIV *b* 37; justice, V 278, VI 136, 231; just cause, VIII *b* 78; *by þe way of ryȝt to aske dome*, if they demand an award acc. to strict justice, VI 220; **Ryȝtes, Riȝttis**, *pl.* duties, XI *b* 203; obligations, V 274. [OE. *riht*.]

Right, *pa. t.* corrected, VII 69. [OE. *rihtan*.]

Rightfull, *adj.* just, IX 82; **Riȝtfulleste**, *superl.* XI *b* 193. [OE. (late) *riht-ful*.]

Ryghtfulnesse, *n.* Justice, VIII *b* 32. [From prec.]

Ryghtwyse, *adj.* righteous, IV *b* 7; **Reghtwysely**, *adv.* righteously, IV *b* 55; **Reghtewysnes**, *n.* righteousness, IV *b* 80. [OE. *rihtwis* (*rehtwis*), *-lice*, *-nes*.]

Riztes; *al to riztes*, quite correctly, fittingly, II 136; *to his riztes*, as he should be, fittingly, II 292. [Extension of *to riȝt*, according to what is right (*see* Right, *n.*), with *adv.* *-es*.]

Ryme, *n.* riming poem, I *introd.*; **Rymys**, *pl.* (trivial) popular poems, I 14; **Ryme couwee**, *see* Couwee. [OFr. *rime*.]

Ryn, *v.* to run, flow, pass swiftly, X 17, XVII 101, 277, 305, 357; **Ran(ne)**, *pa. t.* I 155, IV *a* 9 (note), X 107; **Runne**, *pp.* in *be runne*, may have mounted up, VI 163. [OE. *rinnan*.] *See* Eorne, Ren(ne).

Rinde, *n.* bark, II 260. [OE. *rīnd*.]

Ryne, *v.* to touch, V 222 (*see* note). [OE. *hrīnan*.]

Rynge, *v.* to ring, resound, XV *b* 12; **Ronge**, *pa. t.* V 136; **Ry<n>kande**, *pres. p.* V 269 (confus. of *ng*, *nk*, freq. in this poem). [OE. *hrīngan*, *wk*.]

Ryot, *n.* strife, violence, IX 83. [OFr. *riot(e)*.]

Rype, **Ripe**, *adj.* ripe, VIII *a* 289, IX 140. [OE. *rīpe*.]

Ris, *n.* leafy spray, II 305. [OE. *hrīs*.]

Rise, **Ryse**, *v.* to rise, IV *a* 62, V 17, XVI 394, &c.; **Ros**, *pa. t. sg.* VI 77, 146, 159; **Ryse**, *pl.* I 208; **Rysen**, *pp.* XVII 442; **Rysing**, *n.* resurrection, XVI 317. [OE. *ā-rīsan*.]

Ryste, *n.* repose, rest, IV *b* 10; **Rest(e)**, II 74, IV *a* 3, &c. [OE. *rest*; on *y*-form *see* N.E.D. s.v. *Rest*.]

Ryste, **Rest(e)**, *v.* to rest; *intr.* IV *b* 42, V 263; *refl.* IV *b* 38, IX 20. [OE. *restan*; *see* prec.]

Ryue, *v.* to tear (asunder), cleave, V 222 (note); **Ryfis**, *3 sg. pres. intr.* is torn, XVII 399; **Roue**, *pa. t.* V 278; **Ryue**, *pp.* I 121. [ON. *rīfa*.]

Riueling, *n.* a rough shoe (as nickname for a Scot), XIV *a* 19. [OE. *rīfeling*.]

Riuer(e), **Ryuer(e)**, *n.* river, II 160, 308, IX 12, XII *a* 85, XIII *a* 16, &c. [OFr. *rivere*.]

Ro, *n.* peace, XVII 237. [OE. *rōw*, ON. *rō*.]

Robbe, *v.* to rob; **Yrobbed**, *pp.* III 18; **Robbing**, *n.* XIV *b* 6. [OFr. *rob(b)er*.]

Robbere, *n.* robber, XIV *a* 6. [From prec.; OFr. *robbour*.]

Robe, *n.* robe, II 81. [OFr. *robe*.]

Roc, **Rokke**, *n.* rock, V 76, 130, XV *g* 12. [Cf. OE. gloss *stānrocc*, scopulus; OFr. *ro(c)que*.]

Roche, *n.* rock, II 347, V 131, IX 33, 62, &c.; **Rooch(e)**, XIII *a* 21, 22. [OFr. *roche*.]

Roché, *adj.* rocky, V 226. [From prec.]

Rod(e). *See* Ride.

Rode, *n.*¹ rood, cross, VIII *a* 94, XIV *c* 73. [OE. *rōd*.]

Rode, *n.*² rosy hue, fair face, II 107, XV *b* 13. [OE. *rudu*.]

Rof, *adj.* rough; grievous (with *sore*), or ? *n.* gash, V 278 (note). [(i) As next with alteration of final spirant (*cf.* *ƿof*), though this is not the usual form of 'rough' in this text. (ii) Related to Ryue, *v.*]

Roȝ(e), *adj.* rough, rugged, V 94, 109, 130; **Rouh**, XIV *c* 37; **Rowe**, II 265, 459 (*see* Blac); **Ruȝe**, V 98. [OE. *rūh*, *rūg-*, *rūw-*.]

Roialme. *See* Reame.

Royis, *2 sg. pres.* talkest folly, XVI 99. [Unknown.]

Rok, *n.* distaff, XVII 338. [Cf. ON. *rokk-r*, MDu., MLG. *rocke(n)*.]

Rokke. *See* Roc.

Romayn, *n.* a Roman, VII 69. [OFr. *romain*.]

Romance, *n.* (French) romance, story, XIV *b* heading. [OFr. *romanz*.]

Rome, *v.* to wander, make one's way, V 130, VIII *b* 11. [ME. forms point to OE. **rāmian*.]

Rooch(es). *See* Roche.

Rooris, *2 sg. pres.* roarest, XVI 99. [OE. *rārian*.]

Roȝpur. *See* Roȝpur.

Ropis, **Rapes**, *n. pl.* ropes, VII 147, XIV *b* 68. [OE. *rāp*.]

Ros. *See* Rise.

Rose, *n.* rose, XV *b* 13, *e* 19. [OE. *rose* from L. *rosa*.]

Rote, *n.*¹ root, V 226, VI 60 (origin), VIII *a* 97, XIV *c* 82; **Rote**, *pl.* (or *collect. sg.*), II 256, 260. [ON. *rōt*.]

Rote, *n.*² way, in *bi rote*, on the way, V 139. [OFr. *rote*.]

Roted, *pa. t.* rotted, I 236. [OE. *rotian*.]

Roȝpur, **Roȝpur**, *n.* rudder, XIV *c* 25, 29, 36, 57. [OE. *rōȝpor*.]

Roue; Rouh. See Ryue; Ro3(e).

Roun(e), *n.* speech, voice, xv *b* 2, 29 (see note), *c* 36; [OE. *rūn*.]

Round, *adj.* round; *adv.* in *al aboute round* (as *prep.*) round, xii *a* 79; **Roundnesse**, *n.* roundness, ix 67. [OFr. *roënd*, *round*.]

Rout(e), *n.*¹ host, company, (great) number, ii 283, x 176, xii *b* 118, xiv *a* 16; *on a route*, in a mass, tumultuously, xvii 305. [OFr. *route*.]

Rout, *n.*² roar, loud noise, x 92. [Stem of OE. *hrūtan*, or ON. *rauta*; see Rowtyn.]

Rouwed, *pa. t.* rowed, xiv *c* 61. [OE. *rōwan*, str.]

Rowe, Rawe, *n.* row, vi 185; *be rowe (rawe)*, *on rawe*, in (due) order, in turn, xv *h* 15, xvi 317, 401. [OE. *rāw*.]

Rowe. See Ro3(e).

Rowtyn, *pres. pl.* they crash, beat, xv *h* 15. [OE. *hrūtan*; but see *N.E.D.* for various sources and senses of *Rout*, *n.* and *v.*]

Rude-evyn, *n.* eve of the feast of the (Exaltation of the) Cross, x 42. [OE. *rōd* + *æfen*.] See Rode, *n.*¹

Ruful. See Reweful.

Rugge; Ru3e. See Rigge; Ro3(e).

Rugh-fute, *n.* rough-footed, xiv *a* 19. [OE. *rūh* + *fōt*.] See Ro3(e), Fote.

Ruysand, *pres. p.* glorifying, in *r. hyme of*, glorying in, taking credit to himself for, iv *b* 80. [ON. *hrósa sér*.]

Runne; Rurde. See Ryn; Rerd.

Rusche, *v.* to rush; make a loud rushing noise, v 136; *rusched on þat rurde*, ? went on with that rushing noise, v 151. [Echoic, but app. based on OFr. *r(e)usser*, AFr. *russ(h)er*.]

Sa, Saat. See So; Sitte(n).

Sacramente, *n.* sacrament, xvi 316. [L. *sacrāmentum*.]

Sacrifise, -ice, *n.* sacrifice, xi *b* 202, xii *a* 15, 40. [OFr. *sacrifice*.]

Sacrylage, *n.* sacrilege, i 4, 19. [OFr. *sacrilege*, infl. by suffix *-age*.]

Sad(de), *adj.* steadfast, ix 92; heavy, grievous, xvi 44; *sette hym sadde*, give him sorrow, xvi 204; **Sadly**, *adv.* sufficiently, long enough, v 341. [OE. *sæd*, sated, wearied; ME. shows also senses 'heavy, firm', &c.]

Sadel, *n.* saddle, v 42. [OE. *sadol*.]

Saf(e), see Saue; **Sagh**, see Se(n); **Say, Sai-**, see Se(n), Sei(e).

Saye, *v.* to make trial of, explore, xiv *c* 34. [Shortened from Assaie.]

Sayf. See Saue, *prep.*

Sayl(l), Sail, *n.* sail, vii 125, xiv *c* 50, xvii 153, 271, &c. [OE. *segl*.] See Seile.

Sayn, Saytz, see Sei(e); **Saynte**, see Seynte.

Sake, *n.* in *for ... sake* (with interven. *gen.* or *poss. adj.*), (i) for (one's) sake, viii *a* 96, xii *introd.*; (ii) on (one's) account, xv *c* 23; (with loss of prec. inflexion) i 177, xvii 88 (note). [OE. *sacu*; cf. ON. *fyrir sakir* because of.]

Sakke, *n.* sack, viii *a* 9. [OE. *sacc*.]

Sakles, *adj.* innocent (*i.e.* against whom you had no just quarrel), xiv *a* 3. [OE. *sac-lēas*, from ON. *sak-lauss*.]

Sale, *n.* in *to the sale*, for sale, xii *b* 148. [OE. **salu*, (once) *sala*.]

Sal(l), Saltou. See Schal.

Salt(e), *adj.* salt, viii *a* 279, ix 13, xii *a* 166, &c.; *n.* xiii *a* 30. [OE. *salt*, *adj.* and *n.*]

Salvaciou, *n.* salvation, ix 333. [OFr. *salvaciou*.]

Sam(e), Samen, Somyn (vii), *adv.* together, vii 66, xvi 170, 239, xvii 316; *brether sam*, brothers both, xvii 320; *al samen, all sam (togeder)*, (all) together, xvii 292, 530; with one accord, vi 158; see Alsaume. [OE. *æt samne, somne*; (late) *somen*; cf. ON. *allir saman*.]

Same, *adj.* same i 188, &c.; *pron.* in *þe (bis) same*, the very one (*or* thing), xii *b* 78, xvi 56, 71, &c. [ON. *sam-r*.]

Samon, *n.* salmon, xiii *a* 64. [OFr. *saumon*.]

Sample, *n.* illustration, parable, vi 139. [Shortened from OFr. *essample*.] See Ensample.

Sand, *n.* sand, shore; *bi see and bi sand*, everywhere, xvii 75. [OE. *sánd*.]

Sang, Santis. See Song(e), Seynte.

Sap, *n.* sap, xiv *c* 90. [OE. *sæp*.]

Saphire, *n.* sapphire, ix 115, 116 (see Loupe), 122. [OFr. *safir*.]

Sapience, *n.* Wisdom; personif. of the 'sapiential' books (Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Canticles, Wisdom, Ecclesiasticus), VIII *a* 231 (the ref. is to Prov. xx. 4). [L. *sapientia*.]

Sare. See Sore.

Sarri, *adj.* ? vigorous, XIV *c* 90. [OFr. *serré*; see note.]

Sarteyne; Sat. See Certeyne; Sitte(n).

Sauce, *n.* sauce, VIII *a* 259. [OFr. *sauce*.]

Saue, Saf, *adj.* safe; *a saue*, have safe, save, I 127 (see Habben); *vochen saf*, VIII *b* 51, see Vouche-saf. [OFr. *sauf, sauve* (fem.).]

Saue, Saf, Sayf (XVII), *prep.* save, except, IX 174, 228, XVII 106; *saue bat* (conj.), v 161. [OFr. *sauf*.]

Saue, Safe (XVII), *v.* to preserve, keep safe, v 5 (*subj.*), 71, xv *i* 19, XVII 309, 517, &c.; rescue, bring to salvation, XI *a* 38, *b* 305, XVI 108, &c. **Sauynge**, *n.* preservation, XI *b* 304. [OFr. *sa(u)ver*.]

Saufly, *adv.* safely, XII *b* 174. [From Saue, *adj.*]

Saugh. See Se(n).

Saul(e), Saull, Sawl(e), Soule, *n.* soul, IV *a* 24, 32, 61, VIII *a* 81, XVI 272, XVII 390, &c.; *distrib. sg.* (see Herte), XI *b* 250; **Soule**, gen. sg. I 212. [OE. *sāwol*.]

Sauour (to), *n.* savour, IX 153; relish (for), XI *b* 254. [OFr. *savour*.]

Sauoure, *v.* to give a savour to, VIII *a* 259. [OFr. *savourer*.]

Sauter, Sawter, *n.* the Psalter, Book of Psalms, VI 233, VIII *a* 246, *b* 49, XVI 187. [OFr. *saut(i)er*.]

Sawe, *n.* saying; *aftir þi sawe*, according to thy word, XVI 397; proverb, XVI 281. [OE. *sagu*.]

Saw(e). See Se(n).

Sawte, *n.* assault, VII 57, 85. [Shortened from OFr. *as(s)aut*.]

Saxon, *adj.* Saxon, XIII *b* 49; **Saxonlych**, *adv.* in the Saxon fashion, XIII *b* 8. [OFr. *saxon*.]

Scaffatis, *n. pl.* scaffoldings, temporary wooden structures for assailing walls, x 9. [Cf. OFr. *escadafaut, eschaffaut*.]

Scarslych, *adv.* scantily, scarcely, XIII *b* 50. [From ONFr. *escars*.]

Scape, Skathe, *n.* damage, injury, v 285, xv *i* 13. [ON. *skaði*.]

Scere, *adj.* bright, pure, in *Scere Þorsday*, Sheer, Holy, or Maundy, Thursday, xv *g* 1. [OE. **scære*, rel. to *scīr*; cf. ON. *skær-r, skír-r*, and ON. *Skíri-Þórsdagr*, OSwed. *Skær(a)-Þorsdagher*.] See Schyre, Skyre.

Schadewe (azēn), *v.* to screen (from), IX 19. [OE. *sceadwian*.]

Schaft, *n.* handle, v 264. [OE. *sceaft*.]

Schaze, *n.* shaw, small wood, v 93 (see Side). [OE. *scaga*.]

Schakeled, *pp.* shackled; protected with greaves, xv *h* 12. [OE. *sceacul*, fetter.]

Schal, Schall(e), Shal(I), Sal(I), *v. auxil.* 1 and 3 *sg. pres.* am (is) to, must, shall, will, I 22, II 172, 207, IV *a* 7, 79, IX 69, XIV *a* 34, xv *a* 10, XVI 15, XVII 164, &c.; 2 *sg. Sal(I)*, IV *a* 17, 40; **Schal(I), Shal(I)**, v 79, XVI 299, XVII 121, 381, &c.; **Schalt(e), Shalt**, I 206, II 130, VI 204, &c.; (with suffixed pron.) **Saltou**, XIV *a* 23; **Shaltow**, VIII *a* 223; *pl. Sal(I)*, IV *a* 62, XIV *b* 18, &c.; **Schal, Schall(e)**, v 332, XVI 49, 192, &c.; **Schyn**, v 333; **Scholle**, XIII *b* 39; **Schull, Schulle(n), Shul(en)**, I 38, VIII *a* 140, IX 63, 210, XI *a* 9, *b* 82, &c. *Pa. t. (ind. and subj.)*, was going to, ought to, was (were) to, should, would; **Schold(e), Shold(e)**, II 467, VIII *a* 36, *b* 67, 80, IX 89, XII *a* 111, &c.; **Schuld(e), Shuld(e)**, I 50, 69, 106, II 44, 190, v 16, XI *a* 21, &c.; **Ssolde**, III 7; **Suld(e)**, IV *a* 91, *b* 19, x 12, &c.; 2 *sg. Schulde*, XVI 241; **Schust**, II 420, 570, &c. Note ellipse of a foll. verb, as 'have', XVII 227; freq. 'go', 'come', II 130, IV *a* 91, v 16, 332. *Which slepe schal*, that may (at any time) sleep, XII *a* 117; *when it schuld be*, whenever it was, II 370. [OE. *sceal; sculon, scylon; scólde*, &c.]

Schalk, Shalke, *n.* man, v 200, 304, VII 72, 89. [OE. *scealc*, servant, (in verse) man.]

Scham(e), Schome (v), **Shame**, *n.* shame, XIV *c* 13; disgrace, XII *b* 224; disgraceful thing, v 304; ignominy, disaster, harm, XIV *a* 12, *b* 84, xv *i* 18, XVII 301; *pl.* shameful things, I 2. [OE. *scamu, scomu*.]

Schamfully, *adv.* ignominiously, IV *a* 66. [OE. *scamful-lice*.]

Schank(e), *n.* leg (below the knee), xv *h* 12. [OE. *scanca*.]

Schapellis. See Chapel(le).

Schap(e), Schappe, Shappe, *v.*; **Schop, Shope**, *pa. t.* v 260, VII 72; **Schaped**, *pp.* v 272; **Schape(n)**, XII *a* 130, 169, &c.; **Yschape**, XIII *a* 45. *Trans.* to fashion, make, v *261, 272, VII 72, VIII *b* 18, IX 107; to turn (into), XII *a* 169, XIII *a* 45; to contrive, bring (it) about, v 70, XII *a* 130; ordain, appoint, v 260; *schappe zou to*, appoint for yourselves, XIV *d* 7; *refl.* in *shappis hym*, designs, intends, XVI 155; *intr.* to prepare, be about (to), x 14. [OE. *sceppan, scōp, ge-scapan*.] See Forschape.

Schapp, *n.* shape, IX 248. [OE. *ge-sceap*.]

Scharp(e), Sharp(e), *adj.* keen, sharp, harsh, bitter, severe, II 38, 539, V 199, XI *b* 142, XIII *b* 59, XIV *c* 21, 33, XVII 350, 356, &c.; as *sb.*, the sharp blade, V 245, 264. [OE. *scearp*.]

Schaterande, *pres. p. intr.* dashing, splashing, V 15. [OE. **scaterian*; cf. MDu. *scheteren*.]

Schaved, *pa. t.* shaved, II 585. [OE. *scafan*, str.]

Schawys. See Schewe(n).

Sche, *pron. fem. sg.* she, II 75, 77, 323, &c.; **She**, I 48, &c.; **Scho**, IV *b* 1, 2, 4, 6, &c.; ref. to inanimate thing (*gyne*), X 80. For obl. cases, &c., see *Hi, fem.* [See *N.E.D.* s.v. *She*.]

Schede, *v.* to spill; *intr.* fall, VI 51 (cf. Pearl 10); **Shedyng**, *n.* spilling, VIII *a* 9. [OE. *scādan*, *scēadan*.]

Scheep, Shep, *n. pl.* sheep, VIII *b* 18, IX 238. [OE. *scē(a)p*.] See Schep.

Schelde, *n.* shield, V 250. [OE. *scēld*.]

Scheltrom, *n.* rank of armed men, II 187. [OE. *sceld-truma*.]

Schene, Shene (VII), **Schine** (II), *adj.* fair, goodly, VII 89, 120, 151, 157; bright, II 358, V 246; as *sb.*, bright blade, V 200. [OE. *scēne*, *scȳne*, *scīne*.]

Schende, *v.* to ruin, destroy, V 198, VIII *a* 166, XVI 155; **Schente**, *pp.* brought to nothing, I *introd.* [OE. *scēndan*.]

Schep, *n.* Shepherd, Pastor, XIV *d* 1. [OE. **scēpa*.] See Scheep.

Schere, *v.* to cut, score, IX 122. [OE. *sceran*.]

Schert, Sserte, *n.* shirt, II 230, III 40. [OE. *scyrte* (Kt. **scerte*); see Appendix p. 280.]

Schewe(n), Shewe, *v.* to show, reveal, declare, (make) manifest, II 159, IV *b* 10, V 188, IX 285, XI *a* 3, *b* 19, XII *a* 49, XVI 22, XVII 82; **Schawys**, 3 *sg.* X *introd.*; **Ssewep**, *pl.* III 59; **Shewyng**, *n.* in *of feyre sh.*, that puts the case plainly (*or* of fair seeming, very presentable), I 260. [OE. *ge-scēawian*.]

Schylde, Sheld, *v.* to defend, protect, IV *a* 76, XVII 301; forfend, in *God schylde*, God forbid, IV *a* 91. [OE. *scildan*, *scēldan*.]

Schille, *adv.* shrilly, loudly, II 104, 526. [OE. **sciell*, *scyl*, *adj.*.]

Schille, *v.* to shrill, resound, II 272. [OE. *sciellan*.]

Schyn; Schine. See Schal; Schene.

Schyne, Shyne, *v.* to shine, XVI 94, XVII 9, 453; to be conspicuous, IV *b* 70; **Schon**, *pa. t. sg.* II 152; **Schine**, *pa. t. pl.* II 415. [OE. *scīnan*.]

Schipman (-mannes, gen. sg.; -men, pl.), *n.* sailor, IX 124, X 119. [OE. *scip-mann*.]

Schip(pe), Ship(pe), *n.* ship, VII 89, 120, X 120, XIV *c* 17, &c.; **Schipe**, *dat. sg.* XII *a* 23. [OE. *scip*.]

Schir. See Sir(e).

Schyre, Shire (VII), *adj.* bright, clear, fair, lovely, V 15, 245, VII 151, 157; *quasi-sb.* fair (flesh), V 188. [OE. *scīr*.] See Scere, Skyre.

Scho; S(c)hold-, Scholle; Schome; Schon; Schop (Shope). See Sche; Schal; Scham(e); Schyne; Schap(e).

Schore, *n.* (shore), bank, V 15, 93; *vpon schore* on the ground (by the river), V 264. [Cf. MDu., MLG. *schore*.]

Schort(e), Short, *adj.* short, brief, IV *b* 45, VII 72, XI *b* 136. [OE. *scort*.]

Schote, *v. trans.* to shoot, IX 258; *intr.* shot, sprang, in **Schot**, *pa. t. sg.* V 246, 250; **Shotton**, *pl.* VII 120. [OE. *scēotan*.]

Schoueles, *n. pl.* shovels, VIII *a* 183. [OE. *scofl*.]

Schour, Show(e)r, *n.* shower, VII 108, XVII 350; squall, XIV *c* 21. [OE. *scūr*.]

Schowue, *v. intr.* to thrust, make one's way, V 15, 93. [OE. *scūfan*.]

Schranke, *pa. t. sg.* shrank; flinched, winced, V 199, 304; *schrank to*, penetrated into, V 245. [OE. *scrincan*.]

Schrifte, *n.* in *do thi schrifte*, made your confession, XII *introd.* [OE. *scrift*.]

Schuldereꝝ, -es, *n. pl.* shoulders, V 199, 246, 250. [OE. *sculdor*.]

S(c)hul-. See Schal.

Schunt, *n.* a sudden jerk and swerve, V 200. See next.

Schunt, *v.* to flinch; *pa. t.* V 212. [Prob. rel. to OE. *scunian*.]

Schust. See Schal.

Science, *n.* knowledge, learning, IX 77. [OFr. *science*.]

Sclauain, Sclauin, *n.* a pilgrim's mantle, II 228, 343. [OFr. *esclavine*.]

Sclaundre(n), *v.* to scandalize, XI *b* 242. [OFr. *esclandrere*.]

Scole, *n.* school, VIII *b* 37, XIII *b* 17. [OE. *scōl*.]

Score, *n.* score, twenty, XIII *a* 20, 21, &c. [ON. *skor*, notch, twenty.]

Scornes, *n. pl.* taunts, XIV c 102. [OFr. (*e*)*scarn*; see *N.E.D.*]

Scottes, Skottes, *n. pl.* Scots, XIII b 3, XIV a 1, &c.; **Skot**, *sg.* XIV a 33. [OE. *Scottas*.]

Scoumfited, *pp.* defeated, XIV c 60. [ME. (*di*)*scomfite(n)*, formed on OFr. *desconfit*, *pp.*]

Scowtes, *n. pl.* jutting rocks, v 99. [ON. *skúti*.]

Scrippe, *n.* pilgrim's wallet (for food), VIII a 63. [OFr. *escreppe*; ON. *skreppa*.]

Se. See See.

Se(n), See(n), Seo (XV b), *v.* to see, perceive, I 149, II 11, 462, VIII b 93, IX 225, XV b 17, &c.; **Seþ**, 3 *sg.* II 251, 321. **Sagh**, *pa. t. sg.* I 175; **Say**, I 174; **Saugh**, IX 169; **Saw**, X 161, &c.; **Sez(e)**, v 96, 102, &c.; **Seigh**, VIII a 231; **Seize**, II 147, &c.; **Seih**, XV a 6; **Siþe** (riming *heize*), II 355; **Sih, Syh**, XII a 139, 146, &c.; **Saugh**, *pl.* IX 226; **Saw(e)**, I 221, X 13; **See**, VII 57; **Segh**, VII 22; **Seize**, II 592. **Iseþe, -seye, -seiþe**, *pp.* XIV c 8, 16, 88, &c.; **Yseye**, XIII a 16, 18; **Seþe, Seyþe**, XIV c 24, 32, &c.; **Seun**, in *wolden be seun*, would like to appear, XI a 51; **Seen(e), Sene**, (properly *adj.*; see *Ysene*), seen, visible, plain, IV a 33, VII 182, IX 102, XII a 196, XIV a 3, b 79, XVI 67, &c. [OE. *sēon*; *se(a)h*, *sæh*; *sāwon*, *sēgon*; (*ge*)-*sewen*, *segen*; *ge-sēne*, *adj.* (late *pp.*.)]

Seasonable, *adj.* opportune, favourable, VII 128. [OFr. *seisonable*.] See *Sesoun*.

Seche, *v.* to seek, v 101, IX 108, &c.; to visit, II 432; to try, XII b 177; *intr.* to go (to), see the *pp.*; for *to seche*, absent, lacking, XII a 37; **Sekeþ**, *imper. pl.* XIV d 15; **Soght**, *pa. t.* IV a 39; **Soþt, Soght**, *pp.* VII 54, XIV b 50, XVII 157; *so watþ ... her ansvar soþt*, such was the answer they found (to give), VI 158; *were soght to*, had got to, VII 168. [OE. *sēcan*, *sōhte*.]

Secound, Secunde, *adj.* second, XI a 54, XIII a 9, b 32. [OFr. *secund*.]

Secte, *n.* sect, IX 289. [OFr. *secte*.]

Securly. See *Sikerlich*.

Sed, *n.* seed, XII a 81. [OE. *sæd*, *sēd*.]

Sedgeyng, *n.* telling, narrating (as a 'Segger', *q.v.*), Introduction xxxiii.

See, *n.* sea, IX 9, XII a 25, XIV c 34, &c.; **Se**, VII 125, X 11, XIII a 28, &c.; **Sea**, VII 143, &c.; *beþo(u)nde þe see*, in foreign lands, I 252, IX 76, 128, 271; *bi see and bi sand, on se and bi side*, on sea and land, everywhere, XVII 75, 542. [OE. *sæ*.]

Seede, XVI 48. A *pa. t.* is perh. concealed by corruption: ? *seeded*, was born (from *Sed*; cf. *my moder of whom I dede sede*, *Cov. Myst.* 393); ? *deede*, died (from *Deye*, *q.v.*).

Seek; See(n); Seere. See *Sike*; *Se(n)*; *Ser(e)*.

Sege, *n.* siege, X 1, XIV b heading. [OFr. *s(i)ege*.]

Segge, *n.* man, v 339. [OE. *secg*.]

Seggers, *n. pl.* (professional) story-tellers, I *introd.* [From ME. *segge(n)* to tell (see *Seie*); cf. OE. *secgend*, and *Disour*.]

Segh, Sez(e). See *Se(n)*.

Sei(e), Seye(n), Sein, Seyn(e), &c. *v.* to say, tell, mention, I 254, VIII a 123, 279, IX 76, 134, XI a 34, b 8, XII a 27, XIV c 9, &c.; *herd seye*, heard men relate, IX 221; **Say(n), Sai(e)**, IV a 74, VII 182, XIV b heading, XVI 169, XVII 382, &c.; **Zigge**, in *yhyerde zigge of*, heard it said by, III 49. **Seist**, 2 *sg. pres.* VIII a 226; **Sais, Says**, VI 49, XVI 60, &c.; **Seyt**, 3 *sg.* II 556; **Seiþ**, &c., I 97, VIII a 246, &c.; **Saytþ**, VI 97, 141; **Zayþ**, III 48; **Sais, pl.** XVI 108; **Seith**, *imper. pl.* XIV d 13. **Seyd(e), Sayd(e)**, &c., *pa. t.* I 78, II 188, &c.; **Zayde, Zede**, III 12, 28; **Seyd, Saide**, *pp.* I 108, IX 297 (aforesaid), &c.; *þat is sone saide*, that is easily said, easier said than done, XVI 205. [OE. *secgan* (*segþ*); *sægde*, *sæde*.] See *Aboueseyd*, *Forseyde*.

Seigh, Seize, Seih, &c. See *Se(n)*.

Seiynge, *n.* saying, assertion, XI b 12, 222. [From *Sei(e)*.]

Seile, Saile, Sayle, *v.* to sail, VII 128, XII a 31, XIV c 33. [OE. *segl(i)an*.] See *Sayll*.

Seyll; Seymland. See *Sele*; *Semmland*.

Seynt(e), Saint, Saynt(e), *adj.* holy, I 246, XV d 5; *Saint*, I 34, III *introd.*, 3, VIII a 3, XIV d 1, &c.; *n.* saint, XI b 87, 95, &c.; **Sant**, XVII 555; **Sauynt**, III *introd.*; **Sent**, XV i 7, 11. [OFr. *saint*.]

Seyntewarie, *n.* sanctuary, VIII b 83. [OFr. *saintuaire*.]

Seyr, see *Ser(e)*; **Seist, Seyt, Seiþ**, &c., see *Sei(e)*; **Seke**, see *Sike*; **Sekeþ**, see *Seche*.

Selde(n), *adv.* seldom, VI 20, XIV c 8, 40, &c. [OE. *seldan*.]

Sele, Seyll (XVII), *n.* happiness, prosperity, v 341, 354 (see note), XVII 301. [OE. *sæl*.]

Self(e), Selue, Seluen, Zelue (III), *adj.* same, very, II 341, v 79; *þe burne seluen, Troy selfe*, the knight himself, Troy itself, v 309, VII 63; *quasi-sb. self*, person, v 88, 233; *þe ilke zelue þet*, the very one who, III 27 (see note); see the personal prons. [OE. *self(a)*.]

Selle, *n.* prison-cell, XVI 342. [OFr. *celle*.]

Selle(n), Sell, *v.* to sell, IV a 46, VIII a 264, IX 113, &c.; **Sulle**, XV g 19, 20, 22; **Solde**, *pa. t.* XVI 147; **Sold, Isold**, *pp.* in *boght and sold, iboust ant isold*, XII b 153, XV g 26; *to selle*, for sale, VIII a 301. [OE. *sellan* (late WS. *syllan*.)]

Selly, *adj.* strange, curious, v 102. [OE. *sel(d)-lic*.]

Seluer. *See* Siluer.

Sembland, **Seymland**, *n.* looks, countenance, XIV *b* 79, XVII 211. [OFr. *semblant*.]

Seme(n), *v.* to beseem, suit, XV *b* 33; to seem fitting, XI *a* 6; to seem, appear, IV *b* 50, VIII *b* 27, 94, XI *b* 288, &c. [ON. *sóma* (*scémdí*, pa. t. subj.); cf. next.]

Semly, *adj.* seemly, fair, II 411, XIV *b* 28, XV *b* 26; **Semlokest**, *superl.* XV *c* 6. [ON. *scém-r* + OE. *-lic*, *-lucost*; cf. ON. *scémligr*.]

Sen. *See* Siþen, Se(n).

Sendal, *n.* a kind of thin rich silk, VIII *a* 11. [OFr. *cendal*.]

Sende, *v.* to send, I 51, VIII *a* 132, &c.; **Sende**, *pa. t.* v 294; **Sent** (*after*), sent (for), II 424; sent word, VIII *a* 321; **Zente**, III 23, 37; **Send(e)**, **Sent**, *pp.* I 92, XVI 56, 398, XVII 254, &c.; **Yzent**, III 14, 30. [OE. *séndan*.]

Sent. *See* Seynt(e).

Sentence, **-ense**, *n.* (considered) opinion, authoritative pronouncement, XI *b* 264; passages from (authoritative) writings, XI *a* 27; (subject) matter, XI *a* 30; meaning, sense (opp. to words), XI *b* 134, 143, 174; *in his sentence*, as follows, XI *a* 55. [OFr. *sentence*.]

Septentrion, *n.* North, IX 31. [OFr. *septentrion*.]

Serche, *v.* to search; to inquire (of), VII 24; **Cerched**, *pp.* explored, IX 310. [OFr. *cerchier*.] *See* Encerche.

Ser(e), **Seere**, **Seyr** (XVII), *adj.* special, XVI 41, 387, 398; various, different, manifold, IV *b* 42, 60, X 44, 152, XVI 122, 294; *into seyr countré*, abroad, XVII 487; *fele sere*, many and various (women), v 349. [ON. *sér*, dat. sg., for (by) itself; separately.]

Serely, *adv.* individually, differently, IV *b* 60. [ON. *sér-liga*, apart.]

Sergont, **Ser<g>ant**, *n.* servitor, III 11; man-at-arms, XIV *b* 28. [OFr. *serjant*.]

Serymonyes, *n. pl.* ceremonies, XI *b* 202. [OFr. *cerimonie*.]

Serpent(e), *n.* serpent, IX 203, XII *b* 72, 126. [OFr. *serpent*.]

Seruaunt(e), **-ant**, *n.* servant, v 71, XI *b* 170, XVI 65, XVII 65, &c.; **Seruand**, XVII 110; **Seruauntz**, *pl.* VIII *a* 252. [OFr. *servant*.]

Serue(n), *v.*¹ to serve, be servant to, do one's duty to, VIII *b* 65, 70, XI *b* 178, XII *a* 189; deal with, treat, XVI 206; (without obj.) to serve mass, VIII *b* 12. [OFr. *servir*.]

Serue(n), *v.*² to deserve, VI 193 (*or* 'served', from prec.); **Yserued**, *pp.* VIII *a* 81. [Shortened from *Deseruen*, *q. v.*]

Seruyce, **-ys(e)**, **Servise**, *n.* service, IV *b* 37, XI *b* 181, XII *b* 122; church-service, I 81, XI *b* 174. [Late OE. *serfise* from OFr. *servise*.]

Sese, *v.* to seize, v 339; *sesed in*, seised in, put in legal possession of, VI 57. [OFr. *seisir*.]

Sesoun, *n.* season, time, v 17. [OFr. *se(i)son*.]

Sesse. *See* Cesse.

Sete, *n.* seat, throne, XIV *c* 86. [ON. *sæti*.]

Sete(n); **Seþ**; **Seþen**, **Seþþe(n)**, &c. *See* Sitte(n); Se(n); Siþen.

Sett(e), **Set**, *v.* to set; **Yset**, *pp.* XIII *a* 12. To seat, VIII *a* 48; *set in sete*, enthroned, XIV *c* 86; *refl.* to sit, I 200, II 69, XVII 340; to set, put, place, IV *b* 23, v 162, x 48, 62, XVI 140, 387, &c.; to set up, erect, I 91, 180; fix (time), XII *a* 35; to cause to be, make, XVI 204, 205; to value, XII *b* 149; *set(te) at*, set, value at (the rate of), VIII *a* 162, *b* 101, XVII 364. *Sette aboute*, occupied with, XI *b* 115; *sett a crie on*, appealed to, II 511 (*see* Crien, *v.*); *set his entent (apon)*, determined (on), x 184; *settes* (1 sg.) *my ioy ... when*, account it happiness when, IV *a* 30; *settis no store bi*, has no regard for, XVII 92; *set till*, trained on, x 81; *set vp*, to open, x 185. [OE. *settan*.]

Settel, *n.* throne, IV *a* 9. [OE. *setl*.]

Seuen(e), *adj.* seven, IV *b* 53, XVII 13, &c.; *See* Psalme, Starne. [OE. *seofon*.]

Seuenyst (**Seuenistes**, &c.), *n.* seven nights, a sennight, week, XV *e* 3, 6. [OE. *seofon niht* (pl.); *see* Appendix, p. 278.]

Seured, *pa. t. intr.* severed, was cut (or *trans.* with omitted *he*), v 244. [OFr. *sev(e)rer*.]

Seun, **Sewingly**. *See* Se(n); Sue(n).

Sex, **Six**, *adj.* six, IX 106 (*see* Squared), XVI 39, XVII 57, &c.; **Sexti**, sixty, II 90, 304. [OE. *sex*, *sextig*.]

Sh-. *See* Sch- (except as below).

Shaltow; **Shep**; **Sheld**. *See* Schal; Scheep; Schylde.

Sheues, *n. pl.* sheaves, VIII *a* 135, *b* 14. [OE. *scēaf*.]

Shlepe. *See* Slep(e), *n.*

Shon(e), *n. pl.* shoes, VIII *b* 18, XVII 353 (*see* Cloute). [OE. *sc(e)ō*, late gen. pl. *sceōna*.]

Shotton; Showr. See Schote; Schour.

Shrewe, *n.* a bad man, evil-doer, VII 183, VIII *a* 153. [OE. *scrēawa*, shrew-mouse; see *N.E.D.*]

Sybbe, *adj.* related, akin, IV *b* 22. [OE. *sibb*.]

Sic; Sich(e); Sicht. See Swilke; Swiche; Sight.

Side, Syde (Siddis, pl.), n. side, II 156, V 112, IX 69, XVII 542 (shore; see See), &c.; *bi (at) ... side*, (orig. with intervening *gen.*) beside, II 66, V 76, 93; *on the see syde*, in the direction of the sea, IX 177; *in (on) no syde*, in no direction, V 102, IX 164, 192; *in on syde*, in one respect, XIII *b* 35; *on alle siddis*, in all respects, XI *b* 238; *quasi-adj.* lying on either side, XIII *b* 55. [OE. *side*.]

Sygh(e), *v.* to sigh, IV *a* 69, 85; *trans.* to lament, regret, IV *a* 59. [Alteration of OE. *sīcan*, ME. *siken*, aided by ME. *pa. t. sihte*.]

Sight, Sigt, Syght(e), Syzt, Sicht (x), *n.* sight, view, II 334, IV *b* 50, X 192, XV *i* 16, XVII 555, &c.; *at a syght*, at one view, XVII 469; *be sight*, by sight, XVI 229; *to sight*, to look upon, XVI 90; *with sight*, by looking (reading), VII 24. [OE. *gesihþ*, *-siht*.]

Signe, Syngne (v), *n.* sign, token, evidence, V 96, XI *a* 3, XVI 19, 41, &c. [OFr. *signe*.]

Size. See Se(n).

Sih, Syh. See Se(n).

Sike, *adj.* sick, ailing, morbid, XI *b* 242; **Seek**, XV *a* 2; **Seke**, XVII 61. [OE. *sēoc*, *sēc*.]

Sykel, *n.* sickle, VIII *b* 23. [OE. *sicol*.]

Sikenesse, Syke-, *n.* sickness, disease, VIII *a* 122, 254. [OE. *sē(o)c-nes*.]

Siker, Syker, *adj.* safe, sure, secure, II 35, VIII *b* 40, XI *a* 238, XIV *c* 49, 55. [OE. *sicor*.]

Sikerlich, Securly, *adv.* certainly, II 571, XVII 38, 372. [From prec.]

Sikernesse, *n.* security, XII *b* 40. [As prec.]

Silke, *n.* silk, VIII *a* 11. [OE. *seolc*; *silcen*, *adj.*]

Siluer, Syluer, Seluer, Zeluere (III), *n.* silver, money, II 150, III 5, VIII *a* 186, *b* 76, XV *g* 4, &c. [OE. *seolfor*, *silfor*, &c.]

Symented, *pp.* cemented, IX 233. [OFr. *cimenter*.]

Symonye, *n.* simony, XI *b* 98. [OFr. *simonie*.]

Symple, Simple, *adj.* simple, ignorant, XII *b* 95, XVII 173. [OFr. *simple*.]

Syn(e). See Synn(e), Sīpen.

Synder, *adv.* in *in synder*, asunder, XIV *c* 31. [OE. *synder*; see *Sonder*.]

Syndry, *adj.* sundry, various, X 3, 9, 152. [OE. *syndrig*.] See *Sondri*.

Synful, Synffull, *adj.* sinful, XI *b* 105, 133, &c.; *synffull care*, the woe due to sin, XVI 292. [OE. *synn-ful*.]

Synge(n), Sing(g)e, *v.* to sing, I 14, 56, II 68, VIII *b* 72, XV *a* 7, *b* 6, &c.; **Sinkestou**, singest thou, XV *a* 17. **Songen**, *pa. t. pl.* VIII *a* 109; **Sung(g)e**, I 57, 66, 168; **Songen**, *pp.* XI *b* 133, 135, 143; **Syngyng**, *n.* I 5. [OE. *sīngan*.]

Synglerty, *n.* uniqueness, VI 69. [OFr. *senglierté*.]

Syngne. See *Signe*.

Singular, *adj.* individual; unusual, irregular, XI *b* 101; **Singularly**, *adv.* uniquely, solely, XI *a* 52. [OFr. *singular*.]

Synke, *v.* to sink, XVI 348; **Sonkyn**, *pp.* having sunk, VII 161. [OE. *sincan*.]

Sinkestou. See *Synge(n)*.

Synn(e), Syn(e), Zen (III), *n.* sin, III *introd.*, IV *a* 7, *b* 16, 76, VI 250, IX 324, &c.; **Syn**, *gen. sg.* (before *sake*), XVII 88. [OE. *synn* (Kt. *senn*).]

Synn(e), Syn, *v.* to sin, XI *b* 28, 144, XVII 37, 49. [From prec.]

Synnelees, *adj.* without sinning, VIII *a* 226. [OE. *synn-lēas*.]

Sir(e), Syr(e), Schir (x), *n.* lord, master, XIV *b* 69, XVI 117; sire, father, XVI 254; *oure syre*, the master of our house, XVII 396; (as polite form of address) sir, II 131, 431, XIV *c* 105, XVII 294, &c.; *sir swete*, my good sir, V 169; (pref. to names and titles) Sir; *e.g.* of knights, V 50, X 36, &c.; but used also of kings, II 24, XIV *a* 9, *b* 32, &c.; ecclesiastics, I 201, XI *b* 176; and generally, II 512, VIII *a* 262, *b* 55, XVI 169. [OFr. *sire*.]

Syster; Sité. See *Suster*; *Cité*.

Sythe, Sybe, *n.* scythe, V 134, VIII *b* 23. [OE. *sigþe*.]

Sithes, *n. pl.* times, IX 244. [OE. *sīþ*.] See *Oftesithes*.

Sitte(n), Sytt, Sit, *v.* to sit, sit at table, V 42, VIII *a* 262, XV *g* 25, XVII 247, &c.; *I sit not dry*, it isn't dry where I sit, XVII 370; to dwell, remain, IV *a* 64, XVI 272, 342; **Sitt**, *3 sg. pres.* (OE. *sitt*), II 443; **Saat**, *pa. t. sg.* XI *b* 57; **Sat**, II 42, 519, &c.; **Sete**, II 413, 580; **Sete(n)**, *pl.* II 276, 395, VIII *a* 109, XV *g* 24, &c.; **Sete**, *pp.* seated, II 520; **Sittyng**, *n.* XI *b* 58. [OE. *sittan*.]

Sitthenes, *adv.* afterwards, VIII a 65. [OE. *sibþan* + *adv. -es*.] See *Sipen*.

Sipen, **Sythen**, &c. *adv.* after that, afterwards, next, then, since, IV a 59, 85, V 153, VII 66, &c.; **Sebbe(n)**, I 248, II 162, 587, &c.; **Seþthe**, XIII b 27; **Syne**, X 22, 35, &c.; *ay syne*, ever since, XVI 223; *or syne*, ere long, XVII 228. [OE. *sibþa(n)*, *seopþan*; ON. *síðan*.]

Sipen, **Syþen**, *conj.* after, when, since, seeing that, V 26, 326, XI a 35, &c.; **Sytthen**, VIII b 41; **Sith**, **Sip**, VIII b 74, XI b 8, &c.; *sith þat*, IX 176; **Seþ(b)en**, I 116, II 121, 469; *seþþen þat*, II 425; **Suþthe**, XIII b 19; **Syn**, VI 159, VII 29, &c.; *syn þat*, V 252; **Sen**, XVI 169, 254, &c. [As prec.]

Sk-. See also *Sc-*.

Skayned (*of*), *pp.* grazed (by), V 99 (*see note*). [ON. *skeina*.]

Skant, *n.* little, XVII 198. [ON. *skam(m)-t*, neut. adj.]

Skelp, *n.* a smack, XVII 323. [Unknown.]

Skewe, **Skwe** (*v*), *n.* cloud, V 99, VII 132, 136. [ON. *ský*, earlier **skiwj-*.]

Skyfte, *v.* to apportion, arrange, VI 209. [ON. *skifta*.]

Skill, *n.* discernment, reason; *as it is skill*, as is reasonable, XVII 334. [ON. *skil*.]

Skipte, *pa. t.* leapt, XII b 61. [Obscure.]

Skyre, *adj.* bright, VII 136. [ON. *skír-r*.] See *Scere*, *Schyre*.

Skirmyt, *pa. t.* skirmished; darted to and fro, VII 136. [OFr. *eskirmir*.]

Sklayre, *n.* veil, VIII a 7. [MLG. *sleier*.]

Skryke, *v.* to shriek, XVII 232. [? OE. **scrīc(i)an*; cf. ON. *skrækja*.]

Skunnyrrit, *pa. t.* shrank, were dismayed, X 59. [Obscure; ? cf. *Schunt*, and OE. *scunian*.]

Skwez. See *Skewe*.

Slade, *n.* valley, V 79. [OE. *slæd*.]

Slayn. See *Slo*.

Slake, *v.* to slacken, die down, XIII a 4. [OE. *slacian*.]

Slang, *pa. t. pl.* flung, X 53; **Slongyn**, *pp.* VII 165. [ON. *slyngva*.]

Sle, *adj.* cunning, X 15; working in secret, IV a 10 (*see note*). [ON. *slégg-r*.] See *Slyght*.

Slep(e), **Sleep**, **Shlepe**, *n.* sleep, XI b 219, XII a 81, 88, XV g 14, &c.; (personified) XII a 47, 89, &c.; *on slepe*, asleep, II 72; *slydyn vppon shlepe*, fallen into oblivion, or fallen asleep, dead, VII 6. [OE. *slēp*, *slæp*.]

Slepe(n), *v.* to sleep, II 407, 456, XII a 141, XV a 3, &c.; *refl.* in *slep þou þe*, go to sleep, XV g 13; *go slepe*, go to sleep, VIII a 296; **Slepe**, *pa. t.* II 75, 134, 402; **Slepte**, I 159, 243. [OE. *slēpan*, *slæpan*, str. and wk.]

Slepi, *adj.* sleepy, drowsy, XII a 91, 104, 109. [OE. in *un-slēpig*.]

Sleuthe, **Sloth**, *n.* sloth, VIII a 137, XVII 53. [OE. *slæwþ*.] See *Slowe*.

Slewe. See *Slo*.

Slydyn, *pp.* slipped; fallen, VII 6. [OE. *slīdan*.]

Slyght, *n.* skill, XVII 137. [ON. *sléggð*.] See *Sle*.

Slike, **Slyke**, *adj.* such, XIV b 35; *none slyke*, (that) no one (is) like her, XVII 233. [ON. *slik-r*.] See *Swilke*.

Slip, *v.*; *slip this spyndill*, strip, spin off all that is on this spindle, XVII 364. [Cf. MLG. *slippen*; ON. *sleppa*.]

Sliper, *adj.* slippery, untrustworthy, XIV c 5. [OE. *slipor*.]

Slytting, *adj.* harsh, piercing, XIII b 59. [OE. *slītan*, ? *slittan*.]

Slo, *v.* to slay, II 332; **Slewe**, *pa. t.* XVI 306; **Slogh**, XIV a 3; **Slou3**, II 313, XIV c 45; **Slayn**, *pp.* XVII 307, 546. [OE. *slēan*; ON. *slá*.]

Slober, *n.* slime, ooze, VII 165. [Cf. ME. *slobere(n)*, *v.*, and similar forms in Du., Fris.]

Sloken, *v.* to extinguish, IV a 6. [ON. *slokna*, intr.]

Slombrende, *pres. p.* slumbering, drowsy, XII a 106. [OE. **slūmerian*; cf. *slūma*.]

Slomeryng, *n.* slumber, sleep, VII 6. [As prec.]

Slongyn. See *Slang*.

Slowe, **Slou3**, *adj.* sluggish, slothful, XI b 219; dull (unfeeling or spiritless), XIV c 103. [OE. *slāw*.]

Sluche, *n.* sludge, ooze, VII 165. [Obscure.]

Smal(e), *adj.* small, slender, fine, II 109, IX 46, XI b 138, XIII a 30, &c.; *adv.* fine, in small pieces, II 538, XI b 177, XIV d 9, &c. [OE. *smæl*; *smale*, *adv.*]

Smateryd, *pp.* be-grimed, XV h 1. [Cf. ME. *smoter-lich*, *bi-smoteren*.]

Smekyd, (*pp.*) *adj.* smoky, smoke-blackened, XV h 1. [OE. *smē(o)can*.]

Smertly, *adv.* suddenly, swiftly, x 83, 91, 168. [ME. *smert*, sharp; cf. OE. *smeart*.]

Smeþes, *n. pl.* smiths, xv h 1. [OE. *smiþ*.]

Smyle, *v.* to smile, xvii 215. [? OE. **smilian*, rel. to MHG. *smielen*, Sw. *smila*, &c.]

Smyte, **Smytte**, *v.* to smite, v 192, xvii 215, 218, 220; to rebuke, iv b 76; **Smytte**, *pp.* xvi 338. [OE. *smītan*, smear.]

Smōþe, *adj.* smooth, level, ii 353. [OE. *smōþ*.]

Snaw(e), **Snogh** (i), **Snowe**, snow, i 162, v 20, 166, 247, xvi 89; *snowe-white*, ii 145. [OE. *snāw*; *snāw-hwīt*.]

Snewe, *v.* to snow, ii 247. [OE. *snīwan*, **snēowan*.]

Snyrt, *pa. t.* touched, grazed, v 244. [Cf. ON. *snerta*, str.]

So, **Soo** (xvi), **Sa** (iv, x), *adv.* (i) *Demonstr.* so, thus, in this (that) way, i 90, 150, iv a 20, xvi 206, &c.; (in adjurations, &c.; cf. As) so, ii 532, vi 127, &c.; in like manner, the same, v 213, xv b 22 (*or as, rel.*), xvi 373, xvii 391, &c.; so, to such a degree, &c., ii 39, ix 11, 202, xvi 99, xvii 357; (intensifying *adjs.* and *advs.*) i 28, vi 20, x 133, &c.; (before *adjs.* without a) such (a), ii 148, 426, ix 159, x 47, &c.; *neuer sa*, (n)ever so, iv a 75; (giving indef. sense to relatives, *q.v.*) so ever, ii 340, iv a 71, vi 206, &c.; *so ... till þat*, so that, until, ix 223, 229, 231; *so as*, (in so far) as, xii a 126, 174, 177, &c.; *so þat*, so long as, provided, xi b 223. (ii) *Relative* as, ii 112, viii a 215, xv b 33, c 30, g 14; *as ... so*, as ... as, ii 352; *so may be*, may be, viii b 34; *by so*, provided that, viii b 40. [OE. *swā*.] See As(e), Swa.

Sobre, *adj.* earnest, serious, vi 31, 172. [OFr. *sobre*.] See Vnsobere.

Socour(e), *n.* succour, help, xii b 17, xvii 157, 254. [OFr. *sucurs*, infl. by related verb; see Succur.]

Sod, *n.* sod, clod, xvii 58. [MLG., MDu. *sode*.]

Sodeinli, **Sodonly**. See Soudein.

Soferan, *n.* sovereign lord, xvii 92; **Souereynes**, superiors, viii a 74. [OFr. *soverain*.]

Softe, *adj.* soft, tender, gentle, vii 130, xii a 181; *adv.* softly, gently, xii a 93, b 89; **Softly**, *adv.* ii 300. [OE. *sōfte*, *adj.* and *adv.*]

Sogat, *adv.* in this way, xiv b 96. [So + Gate, *n.*²] See Þusgate.

Soght, **Soȝt**; **Soyne**. See Seche; Sone, *adv.*

Soio(u)rne, *v.* to dwell, ii 47, xvi 221; stay, v 341. [OFr. *sojourner*.]

Solace, **Solas**, *n.* consolation, solace, ix 316, xvi 28, 41, 46; enjoyment, vii 22, ix 276; *solace make*, amuse themselves, i *introd.*; joy, xvi 387, 398, 407. [OFr. *solas*.]

Solas, *v.* to delight, ii 383. [OFr. *solacier*.]

Sole, *n.* (level) place, xvii 391. [OFr. *sole*.]

Solempne, *adj.* awe-inspiring, xvi 355. [OFr. *solem(p)ne*.]

Solitarie, *adj.* solitary, *xi b 36 (MS. *solarie*). [L. *sōlitārius*.]

Solowe, *v.* to be soiled, sullied, i 165, 237. [OE. **solgian*, cf. *solian*.]

Som(e), **Somme**, **Sum(me)**, **Zome** (iii), *adj.* some, (a) certain, v 51, vi 68, vii 33, ix 119, xvi 19, xvii 157, &c.; *pron. sg.* one, i 135; some, (a) part, ii 516, xi a 56, &c.; *pl.* some, ii 5, iii 2, vi 148, viii a 9, &c.; **Sum time**, **Som tyme**, &c., *adv.* once (upon a time), ii 31, xiii b 5, xiv c 17, 43, d 1; sometimes, viii b 49, ix 47, 240, xiv a 32. [OE. *sum*.]

Somdel(i), *adv.* somewhat, ix 13, xiii b 27. [OE. *sume dæle*.]

Somer, *n.* summer, ii 257, 352; **Somour games**, summer-games, i 1. [OE. *sumor*.]

Somyn. See Sam(e), *adv.*

Somwhat, *adv.* somewhat, a little, viii a 257, xiii b 6. [OE. *sum* + *hwæt* indef.]

Son. See Sonne.

Son(e), *adv.* at once, straightway, i 69, ii 71, xiv b 7, xv a 16, xvii 353, &c.; soon, ii 153, xvi 205 (see Seie), &c.; **Soyn(e)**, x 70, xvii 21, 28, 189; **Sunner**, *compar.* i 10; *conj.* as soon as, xv a 11 (cf. *some so*, xv g 14). [OE. *sōna*.] See Eftsone(3).

Sonder, **Sundyr**, **Swndir**, *adv.* in *in sonder*, &c., asunder, x 106, xvii 407 (cf. ON. *í sundr*); **Sundyrlepys**, *adv.* separately, (corruptly) in *wyth s. l.*, i 234 (see Lepys, and note). [OE. *sundor*, *on-sundran*, *sundorlêpes*.] See Asunder, Synder.

Sondre, **Sundir**, *v.* to disperse, vii 143; *intr.* to separate, xvi 240. [OE. (*ā-*)*sundrian*.]

Sondri, *adj.* (with *sg.*) sundry, xii *introd.*, b 185. [OE. *syndrig* under influence of *sundor*.] See Syndry.

Sone, *n.* son, i 46, viii a 74, b 76, &c.; **Sonne**, xvi 241, xvii 141; **Sun**, xiv b 70, 92. [OE. *sunu*.]

Song(e), **Songge**, **Sang** (iv), *n.* song, singing, i 66, 168, iv a 24, vii 104, xi b 1, 112, &c. [OE. *sāng*, *sōng*.]

Songen; **Sonkyn**. See Synge(n); Synke.

Sonne, *n.* sun, sunlight, ii 152, vi 170, xii a 66, &c.; **Son**, xvii 6, 354, 453; **Sunne**, v 17, vi 159, &c.; **Sun**, vii 101, &c. [OE. *sunne*.]

Sonne(s); Soo; Soon. *See* Sone; So; Soun.

Sopers, *n. pl.* soap-dealers, VIII *b* 76. [From OE. *sāpe*, soap.]

Sopertyme, *n.* supper-time, VIII *a* 260. [OFr. *so(u)per* + OE. *tīma*.]

Sore, Sare, *adj.* sore; in pain, XVI 204, 205; grievous, V 48, X 51; *n.* wound, V 278 (*see* Rof, and note); pain, grief, II 263, 560, XV *c* 33; *adv.* sore(ly), bitterly, exceedingly, I 88, IV *a* 59, VI 190, X 141, XIV *b* 60, &c. [OE. *sār*, *n.* and *adj.*; *sāre*, *adv.*]

Sori, Sory, *adj.* woeful, wretched, I 123, II 458 (note), XVII 61, 211, 264. [OE. *sārig*.]

Sorþe, *n.* sorrow, pain, V 315, 347; **Sorow(e), Sorwe**, I 210, IV *a* 66, IX 84, XV *h* 21, &c. [OE. *sorg*.]

Sorowand (*of*), *pres. p.* sorrowing (for), IV *b* 80. [OE. *sorgian*.]

Sort, *n.* company, VII 168; kind, XII *a* 173. [OFr. *sorte*.]

Soster. *See* Suster.

Soth(e), Soþ(e), Suth (XIV *b*), *adj.* true, VI 122, VII 11, XI *a* 51, *b* 58, &c.; *n.* (the) truth, VII 36, VIII *a* 124, IX 247, XIV *b* 58, &c.; *in soth to me*, IX 100 (*see* note); *the soth for to knaw*, to tell the truth, XVII 246; *for soþe*, &c., (OE. *for sōþ*) for a fact, with certainty, IV *a* 74, V 26, 291, VIII *b* 3; indeed, certainly, II 12, V 234, 339, VIII *b* 90, &c.; *adv.* actually, certainly, I 24, V 42. [OE. *sōþ*, *adj.* and *n.*; *sōþe*, *adv.*] *See* Suthfast.

Sothful, *adj.* truthful, VI 138. [OE. *sōþ* + *full*.]

Sothlé, Sothly, *adv.* truly, V 294, XVII 496. [OE. *sōþlice*.]

Soudein, *adj.* sudden, XII *b* 6; **Sodeinli, Sodonly, Suddan(d)ly**, *adv.* suddenly, VII 130, X 179, 184, XII *b* 61. [OFr. *soudain*.]

Souereynes; Soule. *See* Soferan; Saul(e).

Soun, Soon (XIII), *n.* sound, II 272, 436, XII *a* 119; voice, VI 172; pronunciation, XIII *b* 44, 46. [OFr. *soun*; OE. *sōn*.]

Sounde, *adj.* unharmed, safe, II 592; **Soundly**, *adv.* without mishap, VII 128. [OE. *gesúnd*, *gesúnd-lice*.]

Sounyng, *n.* pronunciation, XIII *b* 52. [From ME. *soune(n)*, OFr. *souner*.]

Soupe, *v.* to sup, VIII *a* 211. [OFr. *souper*.]

Souþ, Southe, *n.* and *adj.* south, IX 8, XIII *b* 53, 64, XVII 477. [OE. *sūþ*, *adv.*]

Souþeron, *adj.* southern, XIII *b* 10, 56, 60. [OE. *sūþerne*.]

Sow, *n.* a sow; a movable structure with a strong roof, X 5 (note), 29, 109, &c. [OE. *sugu*; cf. Med.L. *sūs*, *scrōfa*, in this sense.]

Sowe, *v.*¹ to sew, VIII *a* 9, 11. [OE. *sēow(i)an*.]

Sowe(n), *v.*² to sow, VIII *a* 26, 65, 67; **Sowen**, *pp.* VIII *a* 5. [OE. *sāwan*.]

Sownd, *v.* to sound (for depth), XVII 438. [OFr. *sonder*; cf. OE. *súnd-līne*.]

Spac, *adj.* quick; *adv.* in *also spac*, straightway, II 343 (*see* Also). [Cf. ME. *sprac-liche*, mod. dial. *sprack* (? rel. to ON. *spark-r*, *spræk-r*); but *see* *N.E.D.*]

Space, *n.* space; place, XVI 110; space of time, while, XVII 337; *in þat (this) space*, then (now), VI 78, XVII 552. [OFr. (*e*)*space*.]

Spak(e); Spar, *v.* *See* Speke(n); Spere.

Spar, *n.* piece of timber, XVII 130. [MLG., MDu. *spar(re)*, OFr. *esparre*.]

Spare, *v.* to abstain from; *trans.* to spare, XVII 379; *intr.* to hesitate to, XIV *b* 13; to desist, stop, XIV *b* 23; **Spard**, *pa. t.* in *no sp. noiþer stub no ston* (cf. *sparede he neyþer tos ne heles*, Havelok 898), stopped for nothing, went as fast as he could, II 346. [OE. *sparian*.]

Sparke, *n.* spark, XII *a* 69. [OE. *spearca*.]

Spec. *See* Speke(n).

Speche, *n.* speech, talk(ing), language, what is said, VI 40, VII 34, XII *b* 212, XIII *b* 4, &c. [OE. *sp(r)æc*.]

Special(I), *adj.* special, IX 296, XVI 110; *in special*, especially, particularly, in detail, XII *a* 110, 135, &c.; **Specialych, Specyaly, Special(I)y**, especially, particularly, I 13, V 25, XI *a* 37, XIII *b* 58. [OFr. (*e*)*special*.]

Spede, *n.* prosperity; (cause of) success, asset, XIV *c* 15. [OE. *spēd*.]

Spede, *v. intr.* to succeed, prosper, fare, I 110, VIII *a* 46; **Spedde**, *pa. t.* XII *b* 106; *all ill mot þou spede*, curse you, XVI 139; *trans.* to speed, make prosperous, V 52, VI 127; to further, V 148; *God spede*, God speed thee (as greeting), XVII 190. [OE. *spēdan*.]

Speke(n), *v.* to speak, talk, tell, say, II 138, V 234, IX 212, XI *b* 256, XIII *b* 8, XVII 206 (as *fut.*) &c.; **Spak(e)**, *pa. t. sg.* I 225, XII *a* 100, &c.; *als I spake*, according to my word, XVI 28; **Spec**, XV *g* 2, 28, 29; **Speke**, II 324, VI 78; **Spak**, *pl.* I 200; **Speke**, *pp.* XII *b* 99; **Spoke(n)**, I 100, IX 135, &c.; **Spekyng**, *n.* speaking, conversing, XI *b* 121, 160. [OE. *sp(r)ecan*.]

Spelle, *n.* tale, speech, talking, V 116 (*see* Deme), VI 3, XV *h* 8; gospel, III 50. [OE. *spell*.]

Spelle, *v.* to tell, declare, v 72, xv h 8. [OE. *spellian*.]

Spend(e), *v.* to dispense, XVI 28; to spend, VIII b 28, 73; use (up), XVII 130; lose (life), v 45; *spende aboute*, spend on, XI b 236; **Spent**, **Yspent**, *pp.* ended, dead, II 199, 215. [OE. *spéndan*.]

Spendere, *n.*¹ dispenser, steward, III 22, 24, 28. [Shortened from Desspendoure, *q.v.*]

Spendour, *n.*² spender, spendthrift, VIII b 28. [From Spende.]

Spenne, v 248; ? *spenne-fote*, ? with feet together (a standing jump). [ON. *spenna*, clasp + OE. *fōt*.]

Sper(e), *n.* spear, v 75, x 138, XIV b 13; *spere lenþe*, spear's length, v 248. [OE. *spere*.]

Spere, **Spar**, *v.* to bar, shut, XVI 139; *out to spar*, to keep out, XVII 128; **Sperde**, *pp.* shut up, XVI 110. [OE. *ge-sparrian*; MDu. *sperrren*.]

Sperhauke, *n.* sparrowhawk, VIII a 190. [OE. *spear-hafoc*.] See Haukin.

Spices, *n. pl.* spices, IX 158. [OFr. *espice*.]

Spie, **Spy**, *v.* to spy; *spyde with*, detected in, XVII 544; to search, enquire (after), v 25 (cf. Sir Gaw. 901). [OFr. (*e*)*spier*.] See Aspien.

Spyll, **Spill**, *v.* to destroy, waste, IV a 32, XIV a 33. [OE. *spillan*.]

Spille-tyme, *n.* idler, VIII b 28. [Prec. + OE. *tīma*.]

Spyndill, *n.* spindle, XVII 364. [OE. *spin*; OFris., MDu. *spindel*.]

Spyn(ne), *v.* to spin, VIII a 13, XVII 238, 359, 361; **Span**, *pa. t. sg.* XIV *introd.*; **Spon**, *pp.* XVII 337. [OE. *spinnan*.]

Spyryt, **Spirit(e)**, *n.* spirit, IX 85, XI b 39, XIII a 2. [OFr. (*e*)*spirit*.]

Spyttyn, *pres. pl.* spit, xv h 8. [OE. *spitt(i)an*.]

Spitus, **Spytus**, *adj.* ill-tempered, XVII 416; cruel, XVII 455. [Shortened from OFr. *despitous*.]

Spoke(n); **Spon**. See Speke(n); Spyn(ne).

Spornande, *pres. p.* stumbling, VI 3. [OE. *spórnan*.]

Sprai, **Spray**, *n.* (leafy) spray, xv a 1, c 2, &c. [? OE. **spræg* (cf. *spræc*).]

Spraulyn, *pres. pl.* sprawl, move in ungainly fashion, xv h 8. [OE. *sprēawlian*, move convulsively.]

Sprede(n), *v.* to spread, unfold; *intr.* II 67, IX 217; **Spradde**, *pa. t. (trans.)* XII a 176; **Sprad**, *pp.* outspread, XII a 156. [OE. *sprædan*.]

Spring(e), **Spryng**, **Sprinke**, to spring; sprout, II 67, xv a 1, b 9, c 2, &c.; *con spryng*, was born, VI 93; **Sprang**, *pa. t. sg.* rose, broke (of day), VII 167; **Yspronge**, *pp.* scattered, XIII a 19. [OE. *spríngan*.]

Spryng, *n.* sunrise, early morning, IV a 94. [From prec. (cf. VII 167); cf. OE. *up-spríng*.]

Sprit, *pa. t.* sprang, v 248. [? OE. *sprytan*, to sprout; cf. senses of *spríngan*.]

Spurye, *v.* to enquire (after), v 25. [OE. *spyrian* (*æfter*).]

Square, *adj.* square; of regular geometric shape, IX 55, 105; **Squared**, in *six (&c.) squared*, with six (&c.) regular facets, IX 106; **Squarenesse**, geometric, crystalline, shape, IX 68. [OFr. *esquar(r)e*, *n.*; *esquarré*, *adj.*; *esquarrer*, *v.*]

Squier, *n.* squire, II 86. [OFr. (*e*)*squier*.]

Sserte, **Sseweþ**, **Ssolde**. See Schert, Schewe, Schal.

Stabyl, *v.* to make steadfast, IV a 27. [OFr. (*e*)*stablir*.]

Stabylnes, *n.* steadfastness, constancy, IV a 42, b 46. [From next.]

Stable, *adj.* steadfast, VI 237, XI b 119. [OFr. (*e*)*stable*.]

Stad, **Sted(de)**, *pp.* placed, set; *stad*, *stratly stad*, *hard sted*, hard put to it, sore bested, VII 156, x 145, XVII 199; *stad with*, furnished with, v 69; see note XVI 40. [ON. *steðja*, *pp.* *stadd-r*.]

Staf, *n.* staff, stick, XII b 55, XVII 381; **Stau** (*dat.*), v 69. [OE. *stæf*.]

Staffing, *n.* hitting (with a staff); beating, x 193. [From prec.]

Stage, *n.* stage; degree of advancement, VI 50; *the hihe stage*, the high places (of the gods), XII a 51. [OFr. (*e*)*stage*.]

Stalke, *v.* to stalk, stride, v 162. [OE. in *be-stealcian*, *stealcung*.]

Stall, *n.* (*distrib. sg.*) place, station, XVII 345. [OE. *stall*.] See Stold.

Stalward, **-worþ**, *adj.* valiant, strong, II 27, IV a 48, x 6; **Stalworthly**, *adv.* valiantly, XIV b 86. [OE. *stælwyrþe*.]

Stande(n), **Stant**; **Stane**, &c. See Stonde; Ston(e).

Stane-still, *adj.* perfectly silent, XIV a 32. [OE. *stān* + *stille*.] See Still(e), Ston(e).

Stark, *adj.* stiff, XVII 268; *stark ded*, stiff in death, XII a 156; hard, xv h 14; strong, x 31; **Starkast**, *superl.* x 105. [OE. *stearc*.]

Starne, Sterne, *n.* star, XVII 8; *the seven starnes*, the Seven Stars, usually the Pleiades (cf. OE. *seofon steorran*, *seofon-stierre*), but here the seven 'planets' (Jupiter, Mars, Mercury, Moon, Saturn, Sun, Venus), XVII 423 (cf. 345). [ON. *stjarna*, earlier **stern-*.]

Start, Sterte(n), *v.* to start; flinch, v 218; *pa. t.* sprang, XII a 143, 152. [OE. *styrtan* (once), **stertan*.]

State, *n.* state, position; *in a higher state*, at a greater height, XVII 443. [OFr. *estat*; L. *status*.] See As(s)tate.

Statut, *n.* decree, ordinance, VIII a 315, XI b 105. [OFr. *statut*, L. *statūtum*.]

Stauē; Sted. See Staf; Stad.

Sted(e), Stedde, Steed(e), *n.*¹ place, I 15, IV a 46, v 145, XVI 40 (see note), &c.; *in bis (other) stede*, here, elsewhere, v 255, XII b 177; town (or *distrib. sg.* posts), x 117; *stead*, in *in mi stede*, *in stede of*, II 207, VIII a 63; *pl.* estates, II 161. [OE. *stede*.] See Stude.

Stede, *n.*² steed, II 145. [OE. *stēda*.]

Stedfastly, *adv.* steadfastly, IV a 90. [OE. *stede-fæst*, adj.]

Steem, *n.* esteem (of men), Introduction, xxxiii. [OFr. *estime*.]

Steke, *v.* to fasten, shut, &c.; **Stoken**, *pp.* shut, XVI 193; *stoken vp*, hidden away, VII 11; *hatz stoken me bis steuen*, has 'stuck me with' this tryst, imposed it on me, v 126. [OE. in *be-stecan*; see *N.E.D.* s.v. *Steek*.]

Stele, *n.*¹ stem; shaft, handle, v 162. [OE. *stela*.]

Stele, Steill, *n.*² steel, x 122; *trew as stele*, XVII 120. [OE. *stēle*.]

Stele, *v.* to steal, XIV b 14; **Stole**, *pp.* II 491. [OE. *stelan*.]

Stelyd, *pp.* made of steel, xv h 14. [OE. *stēled*.]

Stende, *pa. t. subj.* should stone, xv g 8. [OE. *stænan*.]

Stere, Steer(e), *v.* to steer, XIV c 26, XVII 175. [OE. *stēoran*.]

Stereman, *n.* steersman, captain, XVII 427. [OE. *stēor-mann*.]

Steren. See Sturne.

Stere-tre, *n.* tiller, XVII 433. [OE. *stēor + trēo*.]

Steryd, see Stire(n); **Sterne**, see Starne, Sturne; **Sterte(n)**, see Start.

Steuen, Stevyn, *n.*¹ voice, v 268, XVII 72. [OE. *stefn*, fem.]

Steuen, *n.*² tryst, appointed meeting, v 126, 145, 170. [OE. *stefn*, masc., time; ON. *stefna*, tryst.]

Steward, *n.* steward, master of (king's) household, II 205, 495, &c.; cf. x 36, 171. [OE. (late 11th c.) *stī-ward*.]

Stie, *v.* to mount, XI b 123. [OE. *stīgan*.]

Stif(fe), *adj.* unyielding, dauntless, v 31, 301, XIV c 20. [OE. *stif*.]

Stiztel, Styztel, *v.* to control, govern; *stiztlez*, is master, v 145; *sturn ... to stiztel*, ill to deal with (or harsh in his rule), v 69; *refl.* in *styztel þe vpon*, limit yourself to, v 184. [Cf. OE. *stihtan*.]

Stik, *v.* to thrust through, XIV b 14. [OE. *stician*.]

Still, *v.* to quieten, XVII 217. [OE. *stillan*.]

Still(e), Styll(e), Styl, *adj.* still; motionless, I 196, II 117, v 184; quiet, silent, I 265, II 443, 525, XII a 83, xv g 10, 32, &c.; inactive, XI b 37; calm, II 103; *holde me stille*, hold my peace, IX 279; *style as þe ston*, *still as (a) stone*, firm as a rock, v 225, XVII 525; perfectly quiet, XVII 406; *adv.* quietly, xv b 21; without contention, v 317; secretly, II 567; perpetually, ever, IV a 42, XVI 168. See Loud(e). [OE. *stille*.]

Stynk, *v.* to stink; *to thou stynk*, until you stink, XVII 381; **Stynkyng**, *pres. p.* disgusting, XI b 99. [OE. *stincan*.]

Stynt, *v. trans.* to stop, check, x 65, 105; **Stint**, *pp.* ceased, II 447. [OE. (*ā*)-*styntan*.]

Stire(n), Stir(e), Styr(e), *v. trans.* and *intr.* to stir, move, I 197, XVII 366; to toss, VII 141; to rouse, incite, induce, XI b 39, 93, 129, 310, XVII 37, &c.; **Steryd**, *pa. t.* I 197. [OE. *styrian*.]

Stith(e), *adj.* stout, doughty, VII 7; violent, VII 141, 156; *quasi-sb.* doughty men, VII 21. [OE. *stīþ*.]

Stod(e); Stoken. See Stonde; Steke.

Stoking, *n.* stabbing, x 193. [OFr. *estoquer*; MLG. *stoken*.]

Stok(ke), *n.* stem, tree-trunk, I 121, XIV c 82; block, XIV e 1; anvil, xv h 14; *by stok oper ston*, anywhere, VI 20; *nouþur stok nor strete* (rime-substitute for *ston*), nothing, XIV c 62; cf. Stub(be). [OE. *stocc*.]

Stold, *pp.* fixed, XVII 525 (for **Stald*; see note). [OE. *stallian*.]

Stole. See Stele, v.

Ston(e), Stoon, Stane (x), *n.* stone, rock, precious stone, II 151, IX 88, x 54, 83, XI b 40, XII b

130, XIII a 53, XV g 12, &c.; stone floor, ground, II 197, v 162; *trew ... as ston in the wall*, XVII 515; for other phr. *see* Still(e), Stok(ke), Stub(be); *cf.* Stane-still. [OE. *stān*.]

Stony, *adj.* of stone, XIII a 5. [OE. *stānig*.]

Stonde, Stand(e), *v.*; **Stant**, *3 sg. pres.* XII a 74, &c.; **Stont**, II 556; **Stod(e)**, *pa. t.* I 74, II 391, v 301, &c.; **Stood**, XIII a 32; **Stude**, x 196; **Standen**, *pp.* VI 159. To stand, I 8, v 184, VI 154, &c.; *up him stod*, stood up, XV g 27, 29 (*see* He, *masc.*); to stand firm, endure, remain, IV a 42, x 196, XII a 188, b 221, XIV d 4; *to stonde for*, stand up for, XI a 66; *stonde be a strok*, stand a blow from you, v 218; to stand still, I 64, 169; *lete ... stonde*, left, VIII a 106; to be, XII a 165, XVII 416; *hou that it stod(e)*, how it had been settled, XII b 202; how matters stood, XII a 150; *how so euer it standis*, whatever the circumstances, XVII 210; *to stonde in*, consist of, XI a 55, 60; *upon hem stant*, is based on, consists of, these, XII a 127. [OE. *stāndan*, *stōndan*.]

Store, *n.* store, stock, in *settis no store bi*, has no regard for, XVII 92. [OFr. (*e*)*stor*.]

Storyis, Stories, *n. pl.* stories, VII 11, 21, x *introd.* [OFr. (*e*)*storie*.]

Storke, *n.* stork, IV b 47; *see* Strucyo. [OE. *storc*.]

Stounde, *n.* space of time; *in bat stounde*, thereupon, II 550. [OE. *stūnd*.]

Stoupe, *v.* to stoop, VIII b 24. [OE. *stūpian*.]

Stour(e), *n.* conflict, battle, VII 7, 28, XIV c 20, XVI 130. [OFr. (*e*)*stour*.]

Stout(e), *adj.* proud, II 293; fierce, II 184, XIV a 13, XVII 304, 347; *adv.* stoutly, II 360; **Stoutly**, *adv.* boldly, x 60. [OFr. (*e*)*stout*.]

Strak; Straught (Strauhte). *See* Strok(e); Strecche.

Strange, Straunge, *adj.* foreign, outlandish, strange, IX 274, 311, XII a 13, XIII b 14, 40, &c.; **Strangelych**, *adv.* in a foreign tongue, XIII 62. [OFr. (*e*)*strange*.]

Strangere, Introduction xv; ? *n.* stranger, foreigner, as name of (unknown) variety of stanza; ? *adj. compar.* stranger (metre; *i.e.* than 'rime couée'). [OFr. *estrangier*, or *estrange*.]

Stratly, *adv.* straitly; *stratly stad*, hard put to it, x 145; *ferd ... stratly with*, pressed sorely on, x 172. [From Streyte.]

Strecche, Streche, *v.* to stretch; *intr.* extend, IX 30, 180; to direct one's course, go, II 341; **Strauhte**, *pa. t. (refl.)* in *strauhte him to*, made for, XII b 93; **Straught**, *pp.* departed, VII 11; *see* Streght. [OE. *streccan*; *stræhte*, *strehhte*.]

Streem, Strem, *n.* stream, XIII a 17, 37, xv b 21. [OE. *strēam*.]

Streght, *adj.* straight; *streght vp*, sheer, IX 197. [Pp. of Strecche.]

Streyt(e), *adj.* narrow, IX 205; *adv.* closely, IX 229. [OFr. (*e*)*streit*.] *See* Stratly.

Strenghe, *n.* strength, fortitude, IV b 56, 73. [OE. *stréngu*.]

Strenght, Strengthe; Strinth, Strynth (x); *n.* strength, force, IX 71, 199, x 187, 195, XIII b 65; *full strenght*, ? in full measure, fully, XVII 261. [OE. *strengþ(u)*.]

Streny (hem), *v. refl.* to exert (themselves), VI 191. [OFr. (*e*)*streindre*, (*e*)*streign-*.]

Stret(e), *n.* street, II 509, XIV a 25, c 62 (*see* Stokke), xv g 5. [OE. *strēt*, *strǣt*.]

Streuyn. *See* Stryue.

Stryde3, *3 sg. pres.* strides, v 164. [OE. *strīdan*.]

Strye. *See* Stryue.

Strif, Stryf(fe), *n.* strife, quarrel, VII 28, IX 83, XVII 400; *without e stryf*, unresisting, v 255. [OFr. (*e*)*strif*.] *See* Stryue.

Stryke(n), Strik(e), *v. trans.* to strike, v 31, 237, x 139, xv h 14, XVII 231 (*subj.*), &c.; *intr.* to glide, flow, II 252, xv b 21; *stryke3*, shall come (*i.e.* for his reward), VI 210. [OE. *strīcan*.]

Strinth, Strynth. *See* Strenght.

Strybe, *n.* stance, firm position of the feet, v 237 (*cf.* *stryþbe*, Sir Gaw. 846). [? Cf. OE. *stride*, *stride*.]

Stryue, Stryfe, *v.* to strive; *stryue azeines, with*, rebel against, disobey, VIII a 315, XVII 107; **Streuyn**, *pp.* striven, XIV b 86. [OFr. (*e*)*striver*.]

Strok(e), Strak (x), *n.* blow, stroke, v 184, 255, x 105, XVII 382, &c. [OE. **strāc*, rel. to *strīcan*, Stryken.]

Stronde, *n.* sea-shore, XII a 134. [OE. *strānd*.]

Strong(e), *adj.* strong, valiant, VI 171, VII 7, IX 92, XVI 130, &c.; violent, XIII a 7, 42; severe, IX 204; *adv.* severely, VI 116 (*see* Enduir, and note); **Strongly**, *adv.* vigorously, IX 231. [OE. *strāng*, *stróng*; *strānge*, *strānglice*, *adv.*]

Strowed, *pp.* strewn, XII a 96. [OE. *strēowian*.]

Strucyo, *n.* ostrich (wrongly explained as 'Storke'), IV b 47. [L. *strūthio*, ostrich, stork.]

Strye, *v.* to destroy, VIII a 29; **Strye**, v 126. [Shortened from OFr. *destrui-re*; with vowel of *strye* cf. Nye, Byled.] *See* Distroie.

Strumpatis, *n. pl.* harlots, XI b 176. [Obscure.]

Stub(he), *n.* tree-trunk, stump, v 225; *noīþer stub no ston*, nothing, II 346 (*cf.* Stokke). [OE. *stybb*, *stubb*.]

Stude, *n.* place, xv *g* 28. [OE. *styde*.] *See* Sted(e).

Stude. *See* Stonde.

Study, Studie, *n.* deep thought, v 301; study, xi *b* 227. [OFr. (*e*)*studie*.]

Studie, *v.* to study, xi *b* 112, 135, &c.; *subj. pl.* let (many) study, xi *a* 46; **Studiynge**, &c., *n.* xi *b* 230, 293, &c. [OFr. (*e*)*studier*.] *See* Vnstudied.

Stuf, *v.* to furnish, provision, xvii 155; *refl.* to gorge, glut (oneself), xvii 85. [OFr. *estofer*, to furnish; ? infl. by *estoffer*, to choke.]

Sturdy, *adj.* obstinate, x 194; **Sturdely**, *adv.* resolutely, x 45. [OFr. (*e*)*stourdi*.]

Sturn(e), *adj.* grim, v 31, 68 (*see* Stiztel); **Steren**, xiv *a* 13; **Sterneliche**, *adv.* grimly, viii *a* 315. [OE. *stýrne*, **stéorne*.]

Subieccioun (*of*), *n.* subjection (to), ix 218, 219. [OFr. *subjection*.]

Substance, *n.*: *þat God comaundid Himself to þe s. þerof*, of which God gave Himself to be the substance, xi *b* 223. [OFr. *substance*.]

Succur, *v.* to bring help, x 39. [OFr. *succur-re*.] *See* Socour(e).

Such(e); Suddan(d)ly. *See* Swiche; Soudein.

Sue(n), *v.* to follow, vii 24, xi *a* 38, *b* 65, &c.; **Suiende**, *pres. p.* xii *a* 122; **Sewyngly**, *adv.* in *seye þou s.*, go on to tell you, ix 134. [OFr. *suir*, *sewir*.]

Suete. *See* Swete, *adj.*

Suffise (*to*), *v.* to be sufficient (for), ix 270; to be able, capable, xii *a* 177 (with pleon. *mai*). [OFr. *suffire*, *suffis-*.]

Suffre, Suffer, *v.* to endure, suffer, bear, i 34, ii 264, iv *a* 88, ix 7, &c.; permit, let, viii *a* 74, 174, xvi 378; **Ysuffred**, *pp.* ii 559. [OFr. *suffrir*.]

Suffrance, *n.* sufferance (of God), viii *a* 138. [OFr. *suffrance*.]

Suiende. *See* Sue(n).

Suir, *adj.* sure, xiv *c* 39; **Sure**, *adv.* securely, well, xvii 282. [OFr. *s(e)ur*.]

Suld(e); Sulle; Sum(me). *See* Schal; Selle(n); Som(e).

Summer, *n.* (main) beam, x 104. [OFr. *som(i)er*, *sumer*.]

Sumoun, *v.* to summon; *mad sumoun*, made (men) summon (them), vi 179. [OFr. *sumuner*.]

Sun; Sundir; Sung(g)e; Sun(ne); Sunner. *See* Sone, *n.*; Sonder; Synge(n); Sonne; Sone, *adv.*

Supplantoreȝ, *n. pl.* usurpers, vi 80. [OFr. *sousplanteor*, L. *supplantator*.]

Suppos(e), *v.* to imagine, xvii 221; *suppos that*, even supposing that, x *introd.* [OFr. *supposer*.]

Surfait, *n.* surfeit, excess (personified), viii *a* 262. [OFr. *surfait*.]

Sustenaunce, *n.* sustenance, livelihood, xi *b* 297. [OFr. *sustena(u)nce*.]

Suster, *n.* sister, i 36; **Soster**, xv *g* 7, 10; **Syster, -yr**, i 112, 126. [OE. *s(w)uster*, *swoster*; ON. *systir*.]

Sutelté, *n.* cunning, skill in invention, x 74. [OFr. *s(o)utilté*.]

Suth; Supthe. *See* Soth(e); Sīþen.

Suthfast, *adj.* true, x *introd.* [OE. *sōþ-fæst*.] *See* Soth(e).

Suthfastnes, *n.* truth, x *introd.* [OE. *sōþfæst-nes*.]

Swa, Zuo (III), *adv. demonstr.* thus, so, in this way, iii 17, 39, iv *b* 19, 45, x 13; thereupon, iii 28; therefore, iii 36; in the same way, iv *b* 49; so mightily, x 144; *swa þat, zuo þet*, so that, iii 18, x 155, 157. [OE. *swā*.] *See* So.

Swage, *v.* to become assuaged; to grow less, xiv *c* 111. [Shortened from OFr. *asouagier*.]

Swalprit, *pa. t.* floundered, vii 162. [? Only recorded here; *cf.* Du. *zwalpen*; G. (dial.) *schwalpen*.]

Swange. *See* Swynke.

Swappit, *pa. t.* let fly, x 83, 91, 99. [? Altered form of OE. *swāpan*.]

Swarte, *adj.* black, xv *h* 1. [OE. *swart*.]

Swat. *See* Swete, *v.*

Swavnand, *pres. p.* swooning, x 56 (*v.r.* swonande). [Not a possible Scottish form of Swone, *q.v.* Perh. scribal corruption of *swalmand*, or *swemand*; *see* N.E.D., s.vv. *Swalm*, *Sweam*.]

Swech. *See* Swiche.

Sweng, *n.* labour, vi 215. [OE. (*ge*-)*swenc*, *-swinc*, occas. *-swing*.] *See* Swynke.

Sword, Sworde (v), *n.* sword, ii 295, v 251, xiv *b* 13, 61, xvii 103. [OE. *sweord*, *swurd*, &c.]

Swere, *v.* to swear, take one's oath, v 54, viii *b* 59, xii *b* 165, xvii 227, &c.; **Swor**, *pa. t.* xii *b*

200; **Swoir**, x 73; **Swore**, *pp.* XII *b* 44. [OE. *swerian*.] See Forsworn.

Swete, *adj.* sweet, II 414, 442, IV *a* 73, V 169 (see Sire), XV *f* 1, &c.; **Suete**, XV *b* 5; *swete wille*, good pleasure, II 384; (*pat*) *swete*, (that) sweet one, IV *a* 78, XV *f* 7; **Swettere**, *compar.* (*adv.*) VIII *a* 211; **Suetest**, **Swettest**, *superl.* IV *a* 53, Introduction xii. [OE. *swēte*; *compar.* *swēttra*.] See Swote.

Swete, *v.* to sweat, IX 96; (joined with allit. *swynke* or its translation *trauayle*), VIII *a* 26, 122, *b* 59, XIV *c* 94, XVII 195; **Swat**, *pa. t.* VI 226. [OE. *swætan*, *pa. t.* *swætte*.]

Swetnesse, **Swettnes**, *n.* sweetness, IV *a* 89, *b* 44. [OE. *swēt-nes*.]

Sweuene, *n.* dream, IX 83, XII *a* 49, 97, 127, 147. [OE. *swefn*.]

Swiche, **Swych(e)**, *adj.* such, I 2, 92, II 198, 317, &c.; **Swech**, XV *h* 3; **Sich(e)**, XI *a* 41, *b* 159, XVII 400, &c.; **Such(e)**, II 46, IX 227, &c.; *swych*, *such*, such *a*, I 79, XII *a* 86; *swiche a*, what *a!*, II 505; *swech ... a*, such *a*, XV *h* 16; *suche*, of like kind, XII *a* 82; *pron. pl.* VIII *a* 33, 213; *alle swyche* (with *sg. verb*), everything of the kind, I 9. [OE. *swelc*, *swilc*, *swylc*, *swulc*.] See Swilke, Slike.

Swyft, **Swifte**, *adj.* swift, VI 211, XIV *c* 65; **Swiftenes**, *n.* swiftness, swift passing, VII 12. [OE. *swift*, *swift-nes*.]

Swikele, *adj.* treacherous, XV *g* 7. [OE. *swicol*.]

Swilke, **Swylk(e)**, *adj.* of this kind, such, IV *a* 35, XVI 38, 116; **Sic**, x 40, 66, 74, 103, 135; *pron. pl.* such folk, IV *b* 25. [Northern form of Swiche, *q.v.*]

Swym, *n.* dimness, oblivion, VII 12. [OE. *swīma*, swoon.]

Swimme, to swim; **Swimmende**, *pres. p.* XII *a* 170, 172; **Swam**, *pa. t.* VII 162. [OE. *swimman*.]

Swyn, *n. pl.* swine, VIII *b* 19. [OE. *swīn*.]

Swyngyng, *n.* swinging, strokes, VII 162. [OE. *swīngan*.]

Swynke, *n.* toil; *in sudore* (L.) and *swynke* (var. on usual *swete and swink*), VIII *a* 229. [OE. (*ge-*)*swinc*.] See Sweng.

Swynke, *v.* to toil (freq. allit. with *swete*), VIII *a* 26, 122, 188, 210, *b* 59, XVII 195; **Swange**, *pa. t. pl.* VI 226. [OE. *swincan*, and occas. in same sense *swīngan*.]

Swire, **Swyre**, *n.* neck, XIV *b* 68 (*distrib. sg.*; see Herte), XV *c* 27. [OE. *swīra*.]

Swiþe, **Swyþe**, **Swiþ**, *adv.* very, II 118; exceedingly, II 472; (very) quickly, I 106, II 474, V 191, XIV *b* 51; also *swiþe*, as *swyþe*, at once, I 111, II 574 (see Also, Ase). [OE. *swiþe*.]

Swndir; **Swoir**. See Sonder; Swere.

Swolowet, *pp.* swallowed, VII 12. [OE. *swe(o)lgan*.]

Swon, *n.* swan, XV *c* 27. [OE. *swan*, *swon*.]

Swone, *n.* swoon, in *fal yn a swone*, fallen in a swoon, I 195 (note); orig. false analysis of *fallyn aswone*, fallen swooning (*cf.* II 549). [OE. *ge-swōgen*, ME. (*y*)*swowen*, &c., *pp.*] See Aswone.

Swone, *v.* to swoon, II 197. [ME. *swō(w)nen*, from prec.]

Swor(e). See Swere.

Swot(e), *adj.* pleasant, sweet, XV *a* 13, 18. [OE. *swōt*.] See Swete, *adj.*

Ta. See Take(n).

Tabernacle, *n.* high-seat under a canopy, II 412. [OFr. *tabernacle*.]

Tabourer, *n.* player on the tabour, II 521. [From next.]

Tabure, **Tabour**, *n.* tabour, small drum, I 6, II 301. [OFr. *tabour*.]

Tache, *v.* to fasten, V 108; *fig.*, to set, implant, VI 104. [Shortened from OFr. *atachier*.]

Tazt. See Teche(n).

Tagyld, *pp.* entangled, encumbered, IV *b* 62. [Obscure; appar. peculiar to Rolle.]

Taile, *n.* tail, XVI 159 (see Top). [OE. *tægl*.]

Tayll. See Tale.

Takelles, *n. pl.* tackle, gear, VII 148. [MLG. *takel*.]

Take(n), **Tak**, **Ta** (V, X), *v.* (i) to catch, capture, VII 121, IX 243, X 71, XIII *a* 38, &c.; seize, fall upon, VIII *a* 138, 258; get, VI 192, VIII *a* 133, &c.; take, II 74, V 289, IX 123, X 130 (see Hond), 143, XIV *d* 6, &c.; see also In(e), Mynde, Reward(e), &c.; pick (up), II 550, XII *b* 136; assume, XII *a* 114; choose, VIII *b* 83, XI *b* 76, &c.; accept, receive, XI *b* 268, XVI 331; (ii) to commit, entrust, see *pp.*; (iii) to make, XVII 137, 272. **Takth**, 3 *sg. pres.* XII *b* 136; **Tas**, V 237; **Totz**, goes, VI 153 (*cf.* Nyme; see note). **Tok(e)**, **Took**, *pa. t.* I 136, II 19, 64, V 175 (2 *sg.*) XI *b* 273, XIV *c* 45, &c. **Take**, *pp.* XI *b* 271; *hath take*, has been stricken with, XII *a* 11; **Takyne**, X 71; **Tane**, X 19, XVI 172 (entrusted); *hase tane*, has (got), IV *a* 53; **Tone**, committed, V 91 (see VI 153, note); **Itake**, **Ytake**, XIII *a* 38, XV *g* 15. [ON. *taka*.]

Tald(e). See Telle.

Tale, Tayll (XVII), *n.* tale, story; talk; word(s), what one has said, I 247, V 56, VI 230, XII *b* 88, XVI 273, XVII 315, &c.; *upon the tale*, immed. after their talk, XII *b* 147; *pl.* idle tales, VIII *a* 52, 54; see Telle, and next. [OE. *talū*.]

Talk, *v.* to talk; speak of, V 304; with cognate obj. in *talk þe tale*, hold the converse, V 65. [Prob. OE. **talcian*, rel. to prec.]

Talouns, *n. pl.* talons, IX 254. [OFr. *taloun*.]

Tane. See Take(n).

Tappe, *n.* tap, knock, V 289. [Echoic; cf. OFris. *tap*; OFr. *taper*, *v.*]

Targe, *n.* (small) shield, XIV *c* 55. [OFr. *targe*.]

Tary(e), Tarie, *v.* to harass; *trans.* to hinder, delay, keep (waiting), IX 111, XVII 236; *intr.* for *refl.* to be troubled (*or* as next, but cf. Tene, *v.*), XVII 210; to linger, tarry, XII *b* 28, XVII 244, 497, 499; **Taryy(i)ng**, *n.* delay, XVII 377, 475. [OE. *tergan*, &c. annoy; OFr. *tarier*, torment; the sense-development is curious.]

Tas. See Take(n).

Tasse, *n.* pile, XII *b* 22. [OFr. *tas*.]

Tast(e), *v.* to test; to sound (water), XVII 448; to experience, XVI 358. [OFr. *taster*.]

Taterynge, *n.* tearing (long notes) to fragments (cf. *smale brekyng*, 138), *or* babbling, singing without regard to the sense, XI *b* 159. [ME. *tateren* (i) to tear to rays; cf. ON. *tōturr*, tatters: (ii) to babble; cf. MDu. MLG. *tateren*, babble.]

Tauzte(n), Tauhte. See Teche(n).

Taxoure, *n.* assessor, VIII *a* 40. [OFr. *taxour*.]

Te, *prep.* in *for te* (with infin.), to, XV *b* 30, *c* 18. [Unaccented reduction of To.]

Te, *v.* to draw; *intr.* to go, II 212, 290, 318; **Teþ**, *pres. pl.* draw near, II 274. [OE. *tēon*.]

Te. See *þe def. art.*; Þou.

Teche(n), *v.* to teach, show (the way), direct, *IV *b* 60 (see note), V 7, VIII *a* 6, 76, XI *b* 5, &c.; **Taȝt**, *pa. t.* V 311; **Tauȝt(e)**, VIII *a* 202, 296, XI *a* 20, *b* 12, &c.; **Tauhte**, VIII *b* 5; **Tauȝt(e)**, *pp.* VIII *a* 23, XI *a* 6, &c.; **Ytauȝt**, XIII *b* 21; **Techinge, -ynge**, *n.* teaching, XI *a* 56, *b* 121, XIII *b* 30, &c. [OE. *tæcan*, *tæhte*, *tāhte*.]

Teyn. See Tene, *n.* and *v.*

Tell(e), Tel, *v.* to enumerate, recount, II 263, 373, XV *c* 26; to account, consider, I 19; to tell, relate, mention (foll. by *dat.* without *to*), I 22, 58, II 115, V 62, XVII 164, &c.; *herd slike tales tell*, heard such tales told, XIV *b* 35; to recite, V 120. **Telþ**, *3 sg. pres.* III 38; **Talde**, *pa. t.* IV *a* 84; **Told(e)**, I 262, II 86, &c.; **Toolde**, XI *a* 65; **Tald(e)**, *pp.* IV *a* 50, X 140; **Told(e)**, XII *a* 147, XVI 149, &c.; **Ytold** (*of*), highly thought (of), XIII *b* 25. [OE. *tellan*; *pa. t.* *tālde*.]

Teme, *n.*¹ team (for ploughing), VIII *a* 128. [OE. *tēam*.]

Teme, *n.*² theme, subject, VIII *a* 23. [OFr. *tesme*, **teme*; L. *thema*.]

Teme(n) (*to*), *v.* to be attached (in loyalty to), belong, VI 100. [OE. *tēman*, appeal (to an authority).]

Temporal, *adj.* temporal, XI *b* 140, 272. [L. *temporalis*.]

Tempest(e), *n.* storm, tempest, VII 103, XII *a* 137, &c.; *gen. sg.* (before *sake*; see XVII 88, note), I 177. [OFr. *tempeste*.]

Tempre, *v.* to tune, II 437, 526. [OE. *temprian*, from L. *temperāre*.]

Tenaunt, *n.* tenant, VIII *a* 39. [OFr. *tenant*.]

Tendre, Tender, *adj.* soft, IX 39, 40; tender, VI 52; **Tenderly**, *adv.* tenderly, IV *a* 87. [OFr. *tendre*.]

Ten(e), *adj.* ten, II 99, 183, &c. [OE. *tēn(e)*.]

Tene, Teyn (XVII), *n.* suffering, grief, IV *a* 36, *b* 28, VII 81, VIII *a* 127, XVII 533; anger, VIII *a* 111; injury, in *in tene*, wrongfully, VII 178; as *adj.* dismal, ill, V 7. [OE. *tēona*.]

Tene, Teyn (XVII), *v. trans.* to injure, VIII *a* 39; *intr.* to feel grief, XVII 210. [OE. *tēnan*, *tēonian*.]

Tent, *adj.* tenth, XVII 478. [ME. *tenðe*, *tend(e)*, *tent* (cf. Fift); ON. *túndi*.]

Tente (*on*), *n.* notice (of), VI 27. [Shortened from OFr. *atente*.]

Tent(e), *v.* to look after, XVI 172, XVII 433; *tent* (*to, hedir*), pay attention (to, to me), XVII 291, 421. [From prec.]

Teorneþ. See Turne.

Ter, *n.* tar, X 19; **Tar**, XVII 127, 282. [OE. *te(o)ru*.]

Teres, *n. pl.* tears, II 327. [OE. *tēar*.]

Terme, *n.* appointed period, VI 143. [OFr. *terme*.]

Testament, *n.* testament, will, III 33, 35, XII *introd.* [L. *testāmentum.*]

Teþ, *n. pl.* teeth, II 539. [OE. *tēþ*, pl.]

Teþ. See *Te*, *v.*

Tethee, *adj.* touchy, irritable, XVII 186. [Obscure; see *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Teethy.*]

Text, *n.* text; words or account of the original authority, VII 51 (*cf.* *Destr. Troy* 407). [OFr. *texte.*]

Th-. See *Þ-*.

Tyde, *n.* time; *þat yche tyde*, at the same time, together, I 208; (*at, in*) *þat tyde*, then, thereupon, v 18, 100, XVII 39; *þis tyde*, now, XVI 184, 215. [OE. *tīd.*]

Tide, *v.* to happen, befall; *tide wat bitide*, come what may, II 339; **Tid(e)**, *pa. t.* VII 81; *þat tid for to*, chanced to, did, VII 178. [OE. *tīdan.*]

Tydely, *adv.* quickly, XVII 291. [ON. *tīð-liga*, with ME. *ðl* > *dl.*] See *Tyte*.

Tiding, **Tydinge**, **Tythyng** (XVII), *n.* (piece of) news, tidings, II 97, XII *a* 36; *pl.* news, II 487; *newe tydynges, tythyngis*, IX 278, XVII 199. [OE. *tīdung*; ON. *tīðindi.*]

Tyze, **Tye**, *v.* to tie, XVII 225; as an allit. synonym of *Tache* (*q.v.*), VI 104. [OE. *tēgan.*]

Tyzt, *pp.* come, arrived, VI 143. [ME. *tihnten*; OE. *tyhtan*, draw. *Cf.* *Te*, *v.*]

Tyyl, *n.* brick, XIII *a* 25. [OE. *tīgele.*]

Til, **Tyl**, **Till(e)**, *conj.* until, VII 167, VIII *b* 38, XII *a* 150, XVI 24, &c. [From next.]

Til, **Till(e)**, **Tyl(I)**, *prep.* (in Northern texts synon. and interchangeable with *To*; *not* with *To*-*prefix*, as scribal error at X 75), *to*, towards, into, up to, IV *a* 6, 18, 33, X 26, 81, XIV *b* 72, XVI 32, &c.; (postponed) IV *a* 30, X 77, XVI 393; with *infin.* X 4, 14, &c. (and see *For*); *for*, IV *a* 93, *b* 25; *until*, I 185, II 75, IV *a* 35 &c.; *till þat, tyl ... þat*, until (*conj.*), VI 188, IX 224, 229, XIV *c* 98, &c. [OE. (rare Nth.) *tīl*; ON. *tīl.*] See *Intil*, *Þar(e)*.

Tyl, *v.* to entice, I 50. [*Cf.* OE. *be-tillan, for-tyllan.*]

Tilye, *v.* to labour for, earn, VIII *a* 229; *to till*, VIII *a* 232. [OE. *tīlian.*]

Tyme, **Time**, *time*, period, season, occasion, I 142, VI 143, VII 19, VIII *b* 106, XII *a* 27, &c.; *whan tyme is*, when it is (the) time, VIII *a* 11, 72; (life)time, day, I 27, VII 8, VIII *b* 107, &c.; *pl.* periods, hours, VIII *b* 107; *any tyme*, at any time, IV *b* 44; *at þis tyme*, (for) now, v 23, IX 270; *for þe tyme*, for the time being, XI *b* 128; *fram tyme þat*, from the time (*conj.*), XIII *b* 21; *in tyme*, opportunely, XVI 149; *many tyme*, often, IX 44; see *Heigh*, *Ofte(n)*, *Som(e)*, &c. [OE. *tīma.*]

Tymed, *pp.* timed, v 173. [From prec.]

Timliche, *adj.* temporal, III 1, 60. [OE. *tīm-lic.*]

Tyne, *v.* to lose, IV *a* 52; *to tyne*, for nothing, in vain, XVII 441; **Tynde**, **Tynt**, *pp.* VII 103, VIII *b* 97. [ON. *týna.*]

Tyrantis, *n. pl.* tyrants, XVI 311. [OFr. *tyrant.*]

Tired, *pa. t.* attired, II 586. [Shortened from *Atire*, *q.v.*]

Tyste, VI 100. Usually interpreted as *tyzte* (see *App.*, p. 278), tight, close; this is not else recorded until early Mn.E. (where it is obscure alteration of ME. *þizt*, ON. **þéht-*, *þétt-r*). Read *Tryste*, *q.v.*

Tyte, *adv.* quickly, XVI 332; *as tyte*, at once, XVII 219. [ON. *tītt*, neut. of *tīð-r.*] See *Tydely*.

Tythe, *n.* tenth part, tithe, VIII *a* 86. [OE. *tī(o)gōþa*, &c., tenth.]

Tythingis. See *Tiding*.

To, *adv.* too, I 108, II 335, v 232, VI 121, VIII *a* 260, *b* 23, 24, IX 267, XIV *a* 2, *b* 91. [OE. *tō*; orig. same word as *To*, *prep.*]

To, *conj.* till, XVII 241, 381, 499; *cf.* *Til*. [From next; *cf.* OE. *tō-þæs-þe.*]

To, *prep.* to, I 9, &c.; (postponed) II 119, 517; *to him was*, he had, XI *b* 285-6; (hunt) after, VIII *a* 30, 31; *at*, II 441, 579, v 265, VII 85, XVII 343 (see *Biholde*); *to my hend*, in, under, my hands, XVII 255; *in*, according to, XVII 28; (turn) into, IV *a* 94, *b* 26; *on*, on to, II 549, v 264, VI 74, VII 174, VIII *a* 66, IX 182; *up to*, III 56; *until*, XI *b* 25; *towards*, with regard to, VI 108 (see *Fare*, *v.*); *against*, XI *b* 111; *for*, II 485, VI 147, VIII *b* 14, XI *b* 56, 59, XVII 109, &c.; *zou to*, for yourselves, XIV *d* 7; *to me* (IX 100), see note; *for*, by way of, as, in, VII 70, IX 150, XI *b* 223, XII *a* 3; see *Mede*; *to plesynge* (&c.) *of*, so as to please, &c., IX 333, XI *b* 108, &c. *Adv.* to it, on, XI *b* 200; *go to*, get along, XVII 236; *þat ... to*, to which, I 33, v 29; *to and fro*, XVII 111. [OE. *tō.*] See *Te*, *Þar(e)*.

To. See *Tuo*.

To-breke, *v. intr.* to burst, break, IV *a* 78; *subj. sg.* in *þin herte þe* (dat.) *tobreke*, may your heart be stricken with remorse (*or literally* break) within you, xv *g* 10. [OE. *tō-brecan.*]

To-chine, *pp.* cracked; *al to-chine*, all scarred, II 262. [OE. *tō-cīnan.*]

To-dele, *v.* to divide, XIII *a* 55. [OE. *tō-dælan.*]

To-dryue, *v.* to dispel, destroy; *subj. sg.* xv *h* 16. [OE. *tō-drīfan.*]

To-for(e), *adv.* before, XII *a* 188; *nou tofore*, just now, XII *b* 43; *prep.* before, in front of, XII *b*

131, XIII a 43, b 26. [OE. *tō-foran*.]

To-fruschyt, *pa. t.* smashed to pieces, *x 75 (MS. till frusche; *see* Til). [OE. *tō-* + OFr. *fruissier*.]

Tozere, *adv.* this year; *nozt tozere*, not for a long time yet, vi 228. [OE. *tō gēare*.]

To-gidre, -gider(e), -gyd(e)re, *adv.* together, ii 121, ix 173, 253, xi b 9, xv h 9, &c.; **To-gedre; -geder, -yr, -ur**, i 229, vii 131, ix 53, xiv c 29, &c. [OE. *tō-gædere*.]

Togideres, *adv.* together, viii a 175. [Prec. + *adv. -es*.]

Tozt, *adj.* taut, firmly bound; *made hit tozt*, ? made a compact of it, vi 162. *Maken hit tough(t)*, is a fixed expr. = raise objections, make conditions (see forms and senses in *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Tough*); but this would require *ne* for *and*. [OE. **toht*, rel. to *tēon*, draw.]

Toiþer. *See* Toþer.

Tok(e), Token. *See* Take(n).

Token, -yn, Tokne, *n.* token; sign, omen, xii a 149, xvii 471, 517; memento, v 330. [OE. *tācn*.]

Tokynyng, *n.* indication, proof, xvii 476. [OE. *tācning*.]

Told(e). *See* Telle.

Tole, *n.* weapon, v 192, xvi 179. [OE. *tōl*.]

Tolled, *pa. t.* enticed, i 53. [OE. **tollian*, rel. to *Tyl*, v.]

Tom(e), Tume (x), *n.* leisure, opportunity, vii 43, x 143; time, vi 225. [ON. *tóm*.]

Tomorwe, *adv.* to-morrow, ii 165, xii b 170. [OE. *tō morgen*.]

Ton, *pron.* in *þe ton*, the one, xi b 27, 104. [False division of *þet on*; on *þet* see *þe*, *def. art.*] *See* On(e), Toþer.

Tone. *See* Take(n).

Tong(e), Tung(e), *n.* tongue, ii 222, iv a 89, xvii 398 (*distrib. sg.*; *see* Herte); speech, language, i 58, viii a 52, xi a 7, xiii b 2, &c.; *hold þi tong*, xvii 217; (*spekyng*) *in tonge*, (words) on tongue, on our tongues, xi b 121. [OE. *túnge*.]

Toolde. *See* Telle.

Top, Toppe, *n.* hair on the crown of the head, xv g 16; top, xvii 469; (of a ship = Topcastell), xvii 271; *fro toppe to taile*, from top to bottom, beginning to end, xvi 159. [OE. *topp*.]

Topcastell, *n.* fighting top, embattled platform at mast-top for archers, &c., vii 148, x 121. [Prec. + Castell, *q.v.*]

To-rett, *pa. t.* rent in pieces, ii 81 (riming *witt*). [OE. *tō-* + ME. *ritten*, OE. **rittan*.]

Torfer, *n.* hardship, vii 81. [ON. *tor-fóeri*.]

Torne. *See* Turne.

To-rochit, *pp.* torn to shreds, vii 147. [OE. *tō-* + **ryccan*, pull (*see* Ryched).]

Tot3. *See* Take(n).

Toþer, -ir, Toiþer, Touþer, *adj.* and *pron.* in *þe toþer*, &c., the other, i 181, vii 63, ix 4, x *intro.*, xi b 104. [False division (not merely in spelling—*see* allit. at vii 63) of *þet oþer*; *see* *þe*, *def. art.*] *See* Oþer(e), Ton.

To-þrete, *v.* to menace, xiv c 102. [OE. *tō-* + *þrēatian*.]

To-tore, To-torn, *pp.* torn (to pieces), ii 106, 171, 173, 538. [OE. *tō-teran*, *pp.* *tō-toren*.]

Tou, Tow. *See* Pou.

Touche, Toche, Towch, *v.* to touch, reach, affect, *iv b 60 (note), xv h 18 (note), xvii 462; *toucheth to*, joins on to, ix 182; *touche of*, touch on, treat of, ix 282, xii a 90. [OFr. *toucher*.]

Toumbe, *n.* tomb, i 243. [OFr. *tumbe*.]

Toun(e), Tounne, Town(e), *n.* town. i 32, ii 588, vii 112, 121, x 12, 46, xiv a 7, b 83, xvii 539, &c.; *out of toun*, out of the town (*or* from the society of men; *see* below), ii 236; *to toune*, to town, xii b 27; *þe tounes ende*, end of the main street, outskirts of the town, ii 481, 564; the dwellings of men, the world, xv b 1, c 28 (cf. OE. *lencten gæþ to tūne*); *in ilke a toune*, among all men, xvi 253. [OE. *tūn*.]

Tour, Towre, *n.* tower, ii 159, 245, 359, xvii 349; (of a ship = Castell), xiv c 18. [Late OE. *tūr* from OFr. *tour*.]

Tourne(s). *See* Turne.

Touþer. *See* Toþer.

Toward(e), *prep.* towards, in the direction of, ix 31, 71, 136, &c.; *me towarde*, to me, vi 78; with regard to, in the eyes of, xii a 17; **Towardes**, *prep.* towards, ix 225. [OE. *tō-weard*, *-wardes*.]

Towch(ith). *See* Touche.

Tray, *n.* misery, xvii 533. [OE. *trega*.]

Trayne, *n.*¹ stratagem, guile, VII 94, XVI 9. [OFr. *traîne*.]

Trayne, *n.*² error for *tayner*, burrow, fox's earth, IX 222. [OFr. *taignere*.]

Trayst, *adj.* faithful, IV a 41. [ON. *traust-r*, infl. by next.] See Tryste, Trystly.

Traist(e), **Traste** (*on*, *to*), *v.* to trust (in), rely (on), IV a 68, XVI 179; *tru for to traist*, to be relied on, trustworthy, VII 17 (*cf.* XVII 515). [ON. *treysta*.] See Trist.

Traytoure, *n.* traitor, XVI 150. [OFr. *traitre*, acc. sg. *traitour*.]

Transforme, *v.* transform, XII a 123; *of that he hadde be transformed*, from that (into which) he had been changed, XII a 20. [OFr. *transformer*.]

Translate, *v.* to translate, VII 71, XI a 17, 19, 26; **Translating**, *n.* XI a 43. [OFr. *translater*.]

Trantis, *n. pl.* tricks, XVI 159. [? Cf. MDu. *trant*, step.]

Traste. See Traist(e).

Trauail(le), **Trauayl(e)**, **Traueile**, **Trauel**, &c., *n.* labour, toil, I 206, IV a 3, b 8, XI b 227, XII b 197; *trauel and tene*, toil and trouble, IV a 36, VIII a 127; affliction, I 204; travel, journey, v 173. [OFr. *travail(le)*.]

Trauail(l)e, **Trauayl(l)e**, **Traval(e)**, **Trauele(n)**, *v.* to toil, labour, IV b 11, VI 190, VIII a 133, X 142, XI a 17, 49, XII b 140, XIV c 94; travel, XIII b 40; *trans.* subject to hardship, IX 272; afflict, IX 93; **Trauaillynge** (*in*), *n.* assiduity (in), VIII a 244. [OFr. *travailler*.]

Traues, *v.* to thwart; *3 sg. pres.* XVI 150. [OFr. *traverser*.]

Traw(e); **Trawþe**. See Trow(e); Treuthe.

Tre, **Tree**, *n.* tree, II 268, 508, XII a 74, XVII 34, &c.; wood, XIII a 44; piece of timber, XVII 253; cross, IV a 86; **Trees**, *pl.* VII 103, &c.; **Treis**, logs, X 21; **Tren**, trees, XIII a 51, 53; pieces of wood, XIII a 44. [OE. *trēo*.]

Treble, *n.* ? treble note, XV h 18. [OFr. *treble*.]

Trechery(e), *n.* treachery, II 7, v 315. [OFr. *trecherie*.]

Treson, *n.*; *do him tr.*, work treason against him, XIV b 38. [OFr. *traïson*, AFr. *treson*.]

Tresour, **Tresowre**, *n.* treasure, VII 121, XI b 283. [OFr. *tresor*.]

Trete, *v.* to treat, consider, XIV c 14. [OFr. *traitier*, *tretier*.]

Tretys, *n.* treatise, IX 290. [AFr. *tretiz*.]

Treuthe; **Trouthe**, **Trowthe**, XII; **Trawþe**, V, VI; **Truth(e)**, VII; *n.* truth, VII 42, 51, 94; (personified) VIII a 16, 39, &c.; fidelity, XII a 164; faith, (plighted) word, troth, v 219, VIII a 35, XII b 164, 203; compact, v 280; honesty, VIII a 70, 90; equity, VI 135. [OE. *trēowþ*.] See Vntrawþe.

Trew(e); **Treue**, XI b 51; **Tru**, VII 17; **Truee**, v 173; **Trwe**, v 286, VI 61; *adj.* faithful, loyal, II 554, IV a 41, XI b 51, XII a 195, XV a 21, &c.; trusty, honest, v 173, 286; (vaguely, as compliment), II 23; true, truthful, VIII a 52, IX 298, XI a 27, b 71, 121, XVI 273, &c.; true (in fact), VI 61, XVII 201; **Trwe**, *adv.* loyally, VI 100; honestly, v 286. [OE. (*ge-*)*trēowe*.] See Vntrewe.

Trewe, *n.* truce, VIII a 326. [OE. *trēow*.] See Truse.

Trew(e)ly, **Treuly** (IX), **Trw(e)ly** (V), *adv.* loyally, faithfully, v 280; correctly, rightly, VIII a 23, XI a 37; indeed, IX 247; confidently, IV a 68, v 44, XVI 95. [OE. *trēow-lice*.]

Trewman, *n.* honest fellow; (as name), XIV d 6, 16.

Tribute, *n.* tribute, IX 190. [OFr. *tribut*, L. *tribūtum*.]

Triet, *pp.* proved (true), VII 17. [OFr. *trier*.]

Trifuls, *n. pl.* nonsense, foolish lies, VII 43. [Cf. OFr. *truffle*.]

Trinité, **Trynyté**, **-tee**, **-ty**, *n.* (the) Trinity, IX 338, XVII 30, 83, 169, &c. [OFr. *trinité*.]

Trist, **Tryst**, **Trust**, *v.* to trust, XVII 505; *trew for to trist*, to be relied on, trusty, XVII 515 (*cf.* VII 17); *trust ye non other*, believe nothing else, VII 42 (*cf.* Deme); *þerto ze tryst*, be sure of that, v 257. [OE. **trýstan*, or ON. **trýsta*, rel. to Traist(e); cf. MHG. *trúst*.]

Tryste, *adj.* trusty; *adv.* faithfully, in *trwe and tryste*, *VI 100 (MS. *tyste*). [Related to Traiste as prec.]

Trystly, *adv.* faithfully, v 280. [From ME. *tristi*, &c., extended from prec.]

Trompour, *n.* trumpeter, II 521. [OFr. *trompour*.] See Trunpes.

Trosse. See Trusse.

Troteuale, *n.* idle tale, I 257. [Unknown (used several times by Manning); ? cf. *walt(e)rot*, Piers Pl. B XXI, 146.]

Trouble, *adj.* muddy, not clear, IX 12, 34, 104. [OFr. *trouble*.]

Trouthe, **Trowthe**. See Treuthe.

Trow(e), *v.* to believe (in), be sure, think, I 23, II 429, v 137, IX 151, XI a 31, XIII b 60, XVI 95, &c.; **Traw(e)**, VI 127, XVII 45, 244, &c.; ***Trod**, *pp.* I 254 (MS. *trowed*; riming *God*—see etym. and note); *trowe þe ... of*, trust you in, v 170; (with double obj.) *trowe me þat*,

believe me in that, v 44. [OE. *trēowan*, *trūwian*, and perh. OEast Scand. *tróa* (i 254).]

Tru(ee); Truth(e). See Trew(e); Treuthe.

Trunpes, *n. pl.* trumpets, II 301. [OFr. *trumpe*.] See Trompour.

Trus, *v.*; *trus sam*, pack up, XVII 316. [OFr. *tro(u)sser*.] See Vntrusse.

Truse, *n.* truce, VII 94. [Orig. pl.; OE. *trēow*, and *trēowa* (pl. in sg. sense).] See Trew(e).

Trusse, Trosse, *n.* bundle, XII *b* 30, 104, 120. [OFr. *tro(u)sse*.]

Trust. See Trist.

Trwe, Trw(e)ly. See Trew-.

Tuaye, Twey(n), *adj.* two, I 41, III 10, XIII *b* 16, XV *h* 18. [OE. *twēgen*, masc.] See Tuo.

Tulk(e), *n.* man, v 65, VII 63. [? Cf. ON. *túlk-r*, spokesman.]

Tume; Tunge. See Tom(e); Tong(e).

Tuo, *adj.* (orig. *fem.* and *neut.* of Tuaye, and still so distinguished in use in III), two, II 83, III 12, XII *a* 29, 136, 180; **Two**, v 284, &c.; **Twa**, IV *b* 14; **To**, II 64, 111, 135; *in two*, (broken) in two, XVII 412; *oone or two*, one or two, several, XVII 133, 484. [OE. *twā*.] See Ato.

Turmente, *v.* to torment, persecute, XVI 312. [OFr. *turmenter*.]

Turmentis, *n. pl.* torments, XVI 358. [OFr. *turment*.]

Turn(e); Teorne, XIII *a* 53; **Torne**, IV *a* 44 (see note), XII *passim*; **Tourne**, IV *a* 3, v 7; *v. trans.* to turn, IX 73, XIII *a* 32; *turned into*, diverted to, XI *a* 229; with (*in*)*til*, (*in*)*to*, change, turn (into), IV *a* 94, *b* 26, VIII *b* 107, XII *a* 168, XIII *a* 43, &c.; pervert, VII 42, XVI 332; translate, XI *a* 36; *refl.* turn, IV *b* 37; *intr.* turn (back), IV *b* 83, XII *a* 33, *b* 142; *turne vntill*, turn upon, XVII 218; *turne to*, return upon, IX 87; pass, proceed (to), v 7, XIV *a* heading; (with *til*, *into*) change, turn (into), IV *a* 72, XIII *a* 30, 53; *turneth to ben*, turns, becomes, IX 23. **Yturnd** (*to*), inclined to, fond of, XIII *b* 64; **Turnyng**, *n.* translating, XI *a* 44. [OE. *túrnian*, *týrnan*; OFr. *to(u)rner*.]

Turtill, *n.* turtle-dove, XVII 506. [OE. *turtle*.]

Twa; Twey(n). See Tuo; Tuaye.

Twelue, *adj.* twelve, I 30. [OE. *twelf(e)*.]

Tweluemonth(e), Twelmonyþ, *n.* twelvemonth, year, I 97; *quasi-adv.* a year ago, v 175; *þat tweluemonþe*, all that year, I 103; (*at þe*) *tweluemonth ende*, at the end of a year, I 95, 187. [OE. *twelf mōn(a)þ*, pl.]

Twyneth, *3 sg. pres.* twines, joins, xv *h* 18 (see note). [ME. *twīnen*; ? from OE. *twīn*, twine, *n.*]

Twynkelyng, *n.* twinkling, in *yn tw. of an ye*, I 192. [OE. *twinclian*.]

Twyn(ne), *v. intr.* separate, part, IV *a* 19, XVI 278. [Cf. OE. (*ge*-)*twinn*, double.] See Atwynne.

Twys, *adv.* twice, I 182; for the second time, XVII 362. [OE. *twi(g)a* + *adv. -es*.]

Twynnys, *n. gen. sg.* tun's, great cask's, x 26. [OE. *tunne*.]

Pa3(e), Pau (XV), *conj.* (with *subj.*) though, even if, III 40, v 44, 68, VI 8, XV *g* 30; if, that (after 'no wonder'), v 239, 346. [OE. unacc. form *þah*, or ON. **þoh*; see Þogh, Þei.]

Pai, Pay, Þei, Þey, *adj. pl.* those, x 25, 27, 135; *pron. pl.* those, IX 128, 149, 216 (second), x 13, 68, &c.; they, I 32, II 32, 523, IV *b* 8, VIII *a* 144, XVII 24, &c.; *alle þay*, all of them, v 357, IX 104. *Acc.* and *dat.* (to, for) them, those: **Þaym(e)**, IV *b* 2, 19, 23, 37, &c.; **Þam(e)**, IV *b* 25, x 13, XIV *b* 14, &c.; *refl.* (to, for) themselves, IV *b* 20, 37, 39, x 3, 41, &c.; **Þamselþe**, *acc.* themselves, IV *b* 12. *Poss. adj. (gen. pl.)*, their: **Þair(e)**, IV *a* 61, *b* 14, 19, x 28, &c.; **Þar(e)**, IV *a* 59, x 78, XVI 18, 310, &c.; **Þeire, Þeyre**, IV *b* 27, 41; **Þer(e)**, VII 9, XI *a* 1, XVI 20, 30, &c. [ON. *þei-r*, *þeim* (dat.), *þeira*.] See Hi, *pron. pl.*

Þair. See Þar(e), *adv.*

Þan(e). See Þanne, *conj.*; Þat; Þe, *def art.*

Þank, *n.* favour, XI *b* 167. [OE. *þanc*.]

Thank(e), *v.* to thank, XVI 381, XVII 172, &c.; **Þonk(k)e**, II 472, v 340, XII *b* 135; **Thankynge**, *n.* IX 334. [OE. *þancian*, *þoncian*.]

Þan(ne), *adv.* then, thereupon, afterwards, in that case, consequently, I 224, III 7, VII 169, VIII *a* 34, XI *b* 16, 150, &c.; **Þen(e)**, v 131, 191, 227, &c.; **Þenn(e)**, v 78, 92, 268, 321, &c.; or *than*, or else, x 51. [OE. *þonne*, *þanne*, *þænne*.]

Þan(ne), Þane, Þen(n), *conj.* than, I 11, IV *b* 82, v 32, VI 195, IX 249, XVII 13, &c.; nor, XVII 108 (see note), 535. [As prec.]

Þapparence = Þe + Apparence.

Þar, *3 sg. pres.* need, v 287; *impers.* in *3ow* (acc.) *þar*, you need, I 132. [OE. *þearf*.]

Þar(e), Þair, *adv.* there, IV *b* 39, v 105, x 31, 156, XIII *a* 10, &c.; *anticipatory* IV *a* 70, 89, &c.; *rel.* (in cases) where, when, IV *a* 1, 41, 82, XIII *a* 4; combined with *prep.* or *adv.*, there-, it, them: **Þarat**, x 182, 186, &c.; **Þar(e)for(e)**, on that account, &c., I 88, 254, xv

f6, &c.; **Parfram**, (after *pat* rel.) from, XIII a 37; **Par(e)in**, **Parynne**, IV a 26, x 128, XIII a 38; **Par(e)of**, IV b 57, x 23; **Thartill**, to it, x 48; **Parto**, IV a 68, x *97, 181; **Tharwith**, thereby, *IV b 63. [OE. *þær*, *þār(a)*; and prob. unaccented *þær*, *þara*.] See **Per(e)**, **Pore**.

Par(e). See **Pai**.

Pat, **Pet** (III), *conj.* (i) With *indic.* that, I 30, II 333, III 5, &c.; so that (of *result*), II 439, v 246, xv b 12, &c.; until, II 76; after Swa (So), Swych, &c., *passim*; (with *neg.*), without (with *vbl. sb.*) I 156, 197, &c. (ii) With *subj.* that, to (with *infin.*; *esp.* after verbs of commanding, desiring, purposing, &c.), II 534, III 7, 37, XI b 217, XIV c 99, &c.; loosely connected with what precedes, VIII a 11 (note), 52, XI b 247; lest (after 'fear'), XI a 61, XVII 184, 372, &c.; so that (of *purpose*), in order that, lest (with *neg.*), I 220, IV a 22, b 13, XVI 199, 399, &c.; see **Forbede**. *So that*, in order that, XII a 19, &c.; *wende ... pat*, go ... and, VIII a 271. *Indef.* where, if, IV b 75, 83, &c. (iii) Forming conjunctions with preps. and advs. (orig. a pro-nominal use as in OE. *for þam þe*), see the preps. &c.; subjoined to other conjs. (as *þif*, &c.), see the conjs.; or to rel. and interrog. advs. (see **Pat**, *rel.*), as *whan that*, when, IX 22, &c.; hence used to obviate repetition of a conj., in *whan (that) ... and that*, when ... and when, XII a 36, b 155-6, 180-2; similarly pleonastic in *þe more pat*, the more, XI b 114. [OE. *þæt*, *þætte*.]

Pat, **Pet**, *demonstr. adj.* (i) As *def. art.* (orig. *neut.*), see **Pe**. (ii) *Emphatic* that, I 93, 108, &c.; the same, that very, I 95, 190, 226, &c. **Pane**, *acc. sg. masc.* that, III 9. For *pl.* see **Po**, **Pos**. [See next.]

Pat, **Pet** (III), *pron.* that, it, the same, II 131, 543, III 56, v 44, XIII b 49, &c.; even that, VIII a 306; *am I that*, is it I (you mean), XV g 27; *that is myne*, there's one from me, XVII 226; *that withoute*, what is outside, XII a 73; *quasi-adv.* (at) that, too, XVII 146; as regards that, XVII 524 (see **Bold**). **Pan**, *dat. sg.* in *after (bi) þan*, after (by) that, II 553, 597; see **Bi**, **Wiþ**. [OE. *þæt* (Kt. *þet*), *neut.*; *þane*, *acc. masc.*; *þām*, *dat.*]

Pat, **Pet** (III), *rel. pron. indecl.* that, which, who(m), I 11, 16, 47, III 17, &c.; for whom, XIV a 32 (see **Betre**; but here *pat* is perh. already felt as *nom.*); a thing which, XI b 26, &c.; *pat þat*, that which, what, IV b 65, IX 70, &c.; *pat at*, VI 176; *it ... pat*, VIII a 242, &c.; (elliptically) *pat*, that which, I 178, 180, II 516, XVII 164, &c.; he who, v 196; him that, VIII a 114; those whom, XVI 8; *same pat*, just what, XVI 71, &c.; (loosely, or with ellipse of prep.) *pat*, to whom, VI 64, xv i 4; (as that) in which, I 188; (from that) in which, IX 320; that into which, XII a 20. Supplemented by pers. prons., as *pat ... hym*, whom, v 37; *pat ... hit*, which, I 185, IV a 36, v 127, IX 6, x 6; *pat þai*, which, XIV b 76; *that ... thame ilkane*, x 160 (see note); similarly, *pat ... pat tyde* (= then), when, v 17; *pat ... þerof*, of which, XI b 222-3; cf. XIII a 36-7. For use with separated preps. and advs. (as, *pat ... of*, of whom, VI 65) see the preps., &c.; note *pat ... after*, that after which, VII 20, *same pat ... fro*, same as that from which, IX 230. Subjoined to other relatives, and indir. interrogatives, see **Hou**, **Whan**, **What**, &c.; cf. **Pat**, *conj.* [Substitution of prec. for OE. *þe*; *pat*, that which, may in part repres. OE. *þæt-þe*, *þætte*.] See **App.**, p. 289.

Patow, = *pat þou*, that thou, II 165, 454, 471; cf. *pat tou*, xv g 9. See **Pou**.

Pau. See **Pa3(e)**.

Pe, *adv.*; *demonstr.* (by) so much, for that, the, v 300, VIII b 100; (pleonastic), VIII a 112; *the wars I thee see*, so much the worse for seeing you, XVII 191; *rel.* by which, in *þe better*, (so) that ... better, VIII a 46, XVII 175; *correl.* in *þe ... þe (... þe)*, the ... the, I 255, VI 240 (see note). [OE. *þý*, *þē*.] See **Forþi**.

Pe, *def. art.* the, I 8, *XVI 170 (MS. 3e), &c.; *generic*, IX 109, &c.; see **Whiche**, **Whilke**, **Who**. **Te**, in *an te*, and the, xv e 19; **Th-** (before vowels), XII a 127, b 191, 211. **Pane**, *acc. sg. masc.* III 10, 14, 59; **Pat**, **Pet**, *neut. sg.* III 41, 44, 46, 57; with French *masc.* III 46; before vowels and merging into **Pat demonstr.**, I 43; *esp.* in *pat yche*, *ilk(e)*, the same, &c., I 208, v 65, &c.; but *þe ilke*, *masc.* and *fem.*, III 27, 45; *pat o(n)*, the one, v 244, 344, IX 176, xv h 7; *pat oþer(e)*, the other, v 72, 169, 200, 344, XII a 118, xv h 7; see **Ich**, **Ilke**, **Ton**, **Toþer**, &c. [OE. *se* (late *þe*), &c.]

The, *v.* to prosper, in *as euer myght I the*, so may I prosper, on my life, XVII 328. [OE. *þēon*.]

Pe, **The(e)**. See **Pou**.

Pede, *n.* (folk), land, II 475, 494, 535, VI 123. [OE. *þēod*.]

Pedyr, **-ur**, &c. See **Bider**.

Peues, *n. pl.* thieves, VIII b 17; **Peuys**, XI b 176; **Þieues**, III 18. [OE. *þēof* (Kt. *þīof*).]

Pei, **Pey**, *conj.* though, even if, II 173, 247, 433, XIII a 32; **Pey3**, **Theigh**, VIII a 220, XIII b 9. [OE. *þē(a)h*.] See **Pogh**.

Peire; **Peise**. See **Pai**; **Þes**.

Themperour = **Þe** + **Emperour**.

Pen(e), **Penn(e)**. See **Pan(ne)**, *adv.*, *conj.*

Penche, **Penk(en)**, *v.* to think, I 221, II 373, XI b 253, &c.; **Þinke**, **Thynk(e)**, II 44, IV a 78, VII 30, &c.; **Þo3te**, **Thoghte**, *pa. t.* III 57, XII a 11, &c.; **Thought**, x 28, &c.; **Pou3te**, **Thoughte**, VIII a 293, IX 167; **Thought**, **Pou3t**, *pp.* II 390, XIV b 53, &c.; to consider, XVI 3; *þ. on (vpon)*, think, be mindful, of, IV a 78, 95, v 329, VI 10, &c.; intend to, be resolved to, VII 30, x 79; expect to, XII a 28; *þ. to (for to, till)*, expect to, VIII a 293, x 28, XIV b 36, &c.;

conceive, imagine, II 373, 390, XVII 286, &c.; **Thynkynge**, *n.* IV *b* 68. [OE. *bencan*, *pōhte*.] See *Pinke*.

Penne, *adv.* thence, I 153. [Cf. OE. *panone*.] See *Thine*.

Pens, *adv.* thence, in *from pens*, IX 259, XVII 548. [Prec. + *adv.* -es.]

Per(e), *adv. demonstr.* there, I 98, II 189, III 42, &c.; *correl.* in *bere ... where*, where, IX 222; *indef.* (unaccented; see *Pyr*), II 10, 39, XII *a* 75, &c.; *rel.* where, when, I 154, V 8, 52, 329, VIII *a* 240, XII *a* 141, &c.; equiv. to *neut. pron.* it, that, them, and occas. *rel.* which:

Per(e)aboute(n), (round) about it, IX 156, *XI *b* 252; **Perafter**, afterwards, V 350, VIII *a* 108, &c.; according to it, XI *b* 244; **Perap(p)on**, on it, &c., VII 75, XVII 282; **Perate**, there, II 380, VI 154; **Perby(e)**, by that means, XI *a* 13, XVI 161; on that account, XIII *b* 35; according to it, XVI 322; **Per(e)for(e)**, **Peruore**, &c., on that account. I 71, III 41, V 211 (pleonastic), 289, XVII 20, &c.; on account of which, XVI 167; because, IX 108 (note); **Perfro**, XVI 295; *ther ... fro*, whence, XII *a* 33; **Perin(ne)**, **-ynne**, II 278, V 106, XIII *a* 16, &c.; *rel.* wherein, II 413; **Ther(e)myd(d)e**, therewith, VIII *a* 69, 151; **Per(e)of**, **Pereoffe**, of it, from it, &c., III 20, IV *a* 39, VIII *a* 191, IX 6, &c.; *rel.* of which, XIII *a* 31; see *Pat*, *rel.*; **Peron**, of it, VI 27; **Perto**, to it (that), V 257, XVII 385; at it, XIII *a* 48; for it, XI *b* 254; in addition, XII *b* 200; (after *rel.*) to, XI *b* 246, XIII *a* 37; **Per vnder**, underneath (them), V 11; **Perupon**, at it, XII *b* 162; **Per(e)with**, by that means, VIII *a* 95, 102, &c.; with it (after *Part*, *v.*), VII 96. [OE. *pær*, *për*.] See *Par(e)*, *Pyr*, *Pore*.

Per(e). See *Pai*; *Thire*.

Perewhiles, *adv.* in the meantime, VIII *a* 8. [OE. (*on*) *pære hwile* + *adv.* -es.] See *Perwhile*.

Perk, *adj.* dark, II 370. [OE. **peorc* (*beorcung* = *deorcung*); see Kluge, *Urgerm.* § 37 *d.*]

Perwhile, *conj.* while, VIII *a* 156; see *While*. [OE. *on pære hwile þe*.] See *Perewhiles*.

Pes, *demonstr. adj.* (and *pron.*) *sg.* this, VIII *b* 78, XV *i* 18; **Pis(ē)**, **Pys(se)**, I 20, II 47, VI 10, 173, &c.; **Phis**, XVI 61; *this*, this woman, XVII 403; **Peise**, *pl.* these, IX 117, 318; **Pes**, VIII *b* 42, XI *a* 61, &c.; *pron.* V 354, VII 50, &c.; **Pese**, I 43, 47, &c.; **Pis**, **Pys**, II 13, 340, VI 145 (note), XVII 445, &c.; **Pise**, **Pyse**, III 59, V 355, XVII 181, &c.; **Puse**, VIII *b* 70. [OE. *pes*, *pēos*, *þis*; see *N.E.D.*]

Pet. See *Pat*; *Pe*, *def. art.*

Peuys. See *Peeues*.

Pi, **Py**. See *Forþi*, *Pou*.

Thicke, *adj.* dense, pouring (rain), VII 107, 132. [OE. *picce*.]

Bider, *adv.* thither, II 316, 318, &c.; **Pedyr**, **Thedir**, **-ur**, I 43, VII 88, XVII 312, &c. [OE. *þider*.]

Pyderward, **Thederward**, *adv.* thither, in that direction, XIII *a* 33, XVII 245. [OE. *þiderw(e)ard*.]

Pieues. See *Peeues*.

Thilke, *adj.* that (same), XII *b* 59, 205, 220; **Bulke**, those, XIII *a* 2. [OE. *þylc*, such; treated in sense as a contraction of *þe* + *Ilk(e)*, *q.v.*]

Thine, *adv.* thence, in *fra thine furth*, thenceforward, X 130. [Obscure red. of ME. *þepen* (cf. ON. *þaðan*); cf. *sine* from *sib(p)en*, *seþen*.]

Pin(e), **Pyn(e)**. See *Pou*.

Þing(e), **Þyng**, **Þynk** (VI), *n.* thing, II 33, IV *a* 29, &c.; *al þat þing*, everything there, II 417; *al this thyng*, all this, XVII 154. *Na thyng*, *no þing* (*þynk*, &c.), nothing, anything (with *neg.*), II 172, IV *a* 6, VI 136, 227, IX 275, &c.; as *adv.* no whit, in no way, I 67, II 39, V 168, XVII 289; *na kyn thing*, no whit, X 59; *for no þing*, for any (other) cause, II 98. **Þing**, &c., *pl.* things, affairs, matters, I 7, II 4, 218, 297, XI *b* 249; **al(le) þing**, &c. (constr. as *sg.* or *pl.*) everything, II 11, IV *a* 68, VIII *a* 203, IX 239, XIV *c* 2, XVII 73, &c.; all things, XV *c* 6; *bi al þing*, by every token, II 321, 375; **Þinges**, **Thyngeþ**, &c., II 496, IV *b* 62, &c.; compositions, tasks, XIII *b* 19. [OE. *þing*.]

Pink(e), **Pynk(e)**, **Penk(e)**, *v.* to seem to (with *dat. pron.*), II 442; **Pynkkeþ**, thou seemest, V 294; *impers.* in *me þinkeþ*, *thynkys me*, &c., it seems to me, VIII *b* 55, XIV *c* 28, XVII 511, &c.; endingless form in *me (him, vs) þink*, &c., it seems to me, I think, &c., II 375, IV *a* 10, 12, V 41, VI 192, 230, XVII 399, &c.; *þynk me*, XVII 255; with *nom. pron.* in *thou thynk*, (it) seems good to you, XVII 196, 379. **Þoþt**, **Thought(e)**, *pa. t.* (it) seemed to, V 95, XII *b* 74, XVII 82, 425; with *nom. pron.* in *þey þoþt*, they thought good, I 87. [OE. *þyncan*, *pūhte*. The endingless forms prob. arose in 1 *sg.* by confusion with *þenche*, *q.v.*; but cf. ON. *þykki mér*.]

Pyr, *adv. indef.* there, I 170. [Reduced unaccented form of *Per(e)*; *y* repres. obscure vowel, as (*e.g.*) in *þedyr*, 171.]

Thire, *adj.* and *pron. pl.* these, IV *b* 55, 59; **Þer**, XVI 97, 399. [Obscure; usually Northern.]

Thirté. See *Þritti*.

Pis(e), **Pys(se)**, &c. See *Pes*.

Piself(f)e, **Piselue(n)**. See *Pou*.

Þo, *demonstr. adj. pl.* those, V 130, VII 113, VIII *b* 5, IX 33, &c.; *pron.* they, those, &c. II 575

(second), VI 197, VIII *a* 155, IX 48, XV *b* 23, XVI 279, XVII 228. [OE. *pā*.] See *Pat*.

Po, *adv.* then, thereupon, II 49, 117, III 12, VIII *a* 22, XII *a* 6, &c.; in addition, more, in *þo fyue*, five (times) more, VI 91; *rel.* when, III 3, 32, 44, 54, 56. [OE. *pā*.]

Pof, *conj.* though, even if, IV *a* 12, 75, VII 29. [As next, with alteration of final spirant; *cf.* *Þouþ*; *Rof*.]

Pogh, *conj.* though, (even) if, IX 207, XII *a* 187, &c.; *þogh þat*, though, I 224; **Pou**, XV *f* 8; **Pou3**, **Pough**, IX 139, XIV *c* 37, &c.; **Pow3**, **Powgh**, VIII *a* 36, 40, &c. [ON. *þó*, earlier **þoh*.] See *Þaze*, *Þei*, *Allthough*.

Po3t(e), **Thought(e)**. See *Þenche*, *Þinke*, *Þou3t*.

Polien, **Pole**, *v.* to endure, IV *a* 14, V 351, XV *c* 33; **tholid ... for to be**, suffered myself to be, XVI 3. [OE. *þolian*.]

Thoner; **Ponk(k)e**. See *Þundyr*; *Þanke*.

Pore, *adv.* there, then, I 96, 175, V 288, VI 202. [OE. *pāra*.] See *Þar(e)*.

Porgh, *prep.* through; throughout, over; because of, out of; by (means of): IX 87, XV *i* 3, &c.; **Thoro**, XVII 278; **Þorw**, VIII *a* 20, XIV *c* 19, &c.; **Thorwgh**, VIII *a* 320; **Þourgh**, VIII *a* 320; **Þrou**, X 15; **Þroughe**, VII 16, 92; **Þurch**, II 237, &c.; **Þur3**, V 83, VI 53, &c.; **Þurgh(e)**, I 186, IV *b* 71, VII 103, &c.; *adv.* through, IX 224. [OE. *þurh*, *þorh*.]

Porghout, *prep.* throughout, IX 217; **Þurghout**, *adv.* in every detail, XII *b* 219. [OE. *þurh-ūt*.]

Þorsday, *n.* Thursday, XV *g* 1. [OE. *þōresdæg* from ON. *þórsdag-r*.] See *Þcere*.

Þos, *pron. pl.* those, VI 155; **Þose**, XVII 45, &c. [OE. *þās*.] See *Þat*.

Þou, *pron.* thou, you, I 130, II 108, &c.; **Þow(e)**, IV *a* 22, V 256, XVI 242, &c.; **Þu**, VII 94; **Þou**, **Þow** (after closely connected words ending in *d*, *t*, *s*), II 452, XV *a* 17, *g* 9; see also *artow*, *canstow*, *hadestow*, *neltow*, *saltow*, *shaltow*, *þatow*, *wiltow*, *wolte* (with further reduction). **Þe**, **The(e)**, **Te** (after *is*), *acc.* thee, you, II 116, XVII 118, 407, &c.; *dat.* (to, for) thee, II 132, V 175, 218, 291, XV *g* 10, &c.; concerning thee, XV *g* 28; *what is te*, *what þe is*, what is the matter with thee, II 102, 115; *for the*, as far as you are concerned, XVII 193; *refl.* (to, for) thyself, yourself, V 184, 229 (first), 289, VIII *a* 32, 223, XV *f* 13, XVII 224, &c. **Þi**, **Þy**; **Þin**, **Þyn(e)** (usually before vowels); *poss. adj.* thy, your, I 125, II 105, V 235, VI 207, &c.; (*objective*) of thee, VIII *a* 27, XV *g* 31, &c.; **Þine**, **Þyne**, *oblique* and *pl.* II 109, XV *c* 23, &c.; *pron.* belonging to thee, XVI 221; thy folk, XVI 252. **Þiselffe**, **-selue**; **Þyseluen**, **-self(e)**, *nom.* (thou) thyself, XVI 206, 261, 299; *refl.* thyself, V 73, VI 113, XVI 350, &c. [OE. *þū*, *-tū*; *þē*; *þīn*.]

Þou, **Þou3**, **Þough**. See *Þogh*.

Þought, **Þou3t(e)**, &c. See *Þenche*.

Þou3t, *n.* thought, mind, imagination, II 373; **Þou3te**, VI 164, see *Dede*; **Þought(e)**, IV *a* 5, *b* 23, XVII 156, &c. [OE. (*ge-*)*þōht*.]

Þourgh. See *Þorgh*.

Þousand(e), **-end**, **-ond**; **Þouzond**; **Þhowsande**; *n. sg.* and *pl.* thousand, III 30, 34, VIII *a* 185, XI *b* 279, XIII *b* 31, XVI 39, &c. [OE. *þūsend*.]

Þousandfold, *adj.*; *many thousandfold*, in many thousands, XII *a* 97. [OE. *þūsend-fáld*.]

Þouþ, *conj.* though, even if, XI *b* 190. [As *Þogh*, with alteration of final spirant; *cf.* *Þof*.]

Þow(e); **Þow3**, &c. See *Þou*; *Þogh*.

Þrall, *n.* slave; predic. as *adj.* in bondage, subject, XVI 134. [OE. *þrǣll*, from ON. *þrǣl-l*.]

Þre(e), *adj.* three, I 196, II 70, IX 244, &c.; **Þri**, III 6, 15; *þre (squared)*, IX 106; *a þre*, in three, XIII *b* 49. [OE. *þrēo*, fem., neut.; *þrī(e)*, masc.]

Þrepe, *n.* contest, V 329. [Cf. OE. *þrēapian*, v.]

Þresch, *v.* to thrash; smite, V 232. [OE. *þerscan*, late *þrescan*.]

Þrestelcoc, *n.* (male) throstle, song-thrush, XV *b* 7. [OE. *þroastle* + *cocc*; on form see *N.E.D.*, s.v. *Throstle*.]

Þrete, *v.* to threaten, V 232, XIV *a* 31; to wrangle, VI 201; *refl.* in *him þreteþ*, wrangles, chides, XV *b* 7 (note). [OE. *þrēatian*; ? ON. *þræta* (in sense 'wrangle').]

Þreting, *n.* threatening (language), XIV *a* 30. [OE. *þrēatung*.]

Þretty. See *Þritti*.

Þrewe, *pa. t.*; *ouer ... þrewe*, overturned, II 578. [OE. *þrāwan*, twist; *pa. t.* *þrēow*.]

Þri. See *Þre(e)*.

Þrid(de), **Þryd(de)**, *adj.* third, III 10, IX 30, XII *a* 122, &c. **Þirde**, **Þhyrde**, IV *b* 6, XVI 31; *at þe þrid*, on the third occasion, V 288; *þe þryd(de) tyme*, for the third time, I 142, XII *b* 81, XVII 460. [OE. *þridda*, late Nth. *þirda*.]

Þrien, *adv.* thrice, XV *g* 33. [OE. *þri(g)a*.] See *Þryys*.

Þrife, **Þhyrfe**. See *Þriue*.

Þhyft, *n.* prosperity; in oath *by my þhyft = as euer myght I þrife* (see *The*, *Þriue*), XVII 218.

[ON. *þrift*.]

Thrifty, *adj.* prosperous; goodly, fine, VII 158. [From prec.]

Dryys, *adv.* thrice, I 182. [OE. *þri(g)a* + *adv. -es*.] See *Prien*.

Prynge, *v.* to press; *intr.* make one's way, V 329; **Thringand**, *pres. p.* pressing, X 166. [OE. *þringan*.]

Britti, *adj.* thirty, XV *g* 4, 15, 21; **Thretty**, VII 158; **Thirté**, **Thyrty**, XVII 125, 260. [OE. *þrit(t)ig*.]

Priuaund, *pres. p.* prosperous; goodly, noble, VII 158. [From next.] Cf. *Thrifty*.

Priue, **Thrife**, **Thryfe**, *v.* to prosper; *I may not thryfe*, I can ill bear it, *or* may scarcely recover, XVII 414; in oaths: *so mot þou priue, as euer myght I thrife, &c.*, so may you (I) prosper, on your (my) life, II 532, XVII 191, 243 (cf. *The, v.*). [ON. *þrifa-sk*.]

Pro, *adj.* fierce, V 232. [ON. *þrá-r*, stubborn.]

Throu, **Throughe**. See *Þorgh*.

Prowe, *n.* time, moment, XII *b* 59; *a þrowe*, for a time, I *introd.*, V 151. [OE. *þrāg*.]

Prublet, *pa. t.* crowded, gathered (*intr.*), VII 132. [Obscure. In *N.E.D.* as var. of *Trouble*, grow dark; but cf. *Purity*, 504, 879.]

Þu; **Þulke**. See *Þou*; *Thilke*.

Pundyr, *n.* thunder(storm), I 166; **Thoner**, VII 132, XVII 346. [OE. *þunor*.]

Purch, **Þurȝ**, &c. See *Þorgh*.

Þus, *adv.* thus, so, I 37, XI *b* 270, XII *a* 88, XVI 283, &c.; therefore, XI *a* 40. [OE. *þus*.]

Þus(e). See *Þes*.

Þusgate, *adv.* in this way, VIII *b* 53. [Þus + Gate, *n.*²] See *Sogat*.

U-, V-; for init. *u*, *v* (in III) see also F.

Vayn(e), *adj.* frivolous, vain, worthless, IV *b* 28; **Veyn**, XI *b* 104, 124, 137, &c.; *yn veyn*, in *vayn*, in vain, I 178, XVII 360. [OFr. *vain*.]

Vale, *n.* vale, V 203 (see *Hil*). [OFr. *val*.]

Valay, **Valey**, *n.* valley, V 77, 177, IX 195, XI *b* 155. [OFr. *valée*.]

Vald; **Vall**. See *Wille, v.*; *Wal*.

Value, *n.* value, X 132. [OFr. *value*.]

Vanyté, *n.* frivolity, vanity, vain thing, IV *b* 13, 52, XI *b* 181, 219, XIV *c* 3. [OFr. *vanité*.]

Vapnys; **Var**. See *Weppen*; *Was*.

Vauntwarde, *n.* vanguard, VIII *b* 60. [ONFr. *avant-warde*.]

Vch(on). See *Ich(on)*.

Velany. See *Vylany*.

Vedde. See *Fede*.

Veyn. See *Vayn(e)*.

Venge (on), *v.* to take vengeance (on); *it schal ben venged ... so*, such vengeance shall be taken, XII *b* 100. [OFr. *venger*.]

Venia(u)nce, **Vengaunce**, *n.* vengeance, punishment, I 92, 129, VIII *a* 138, XI *b* 49, XVII 55, &c. [OFr. *venjance*.]

Venym(e), *n.* poison, IV *b* 86, IX 94. [OFr. *venim*.]

Venymous, *adj.* poisonous, IX 203. [OFr. *venimous*.]

Ver(r)ay, *adj.* true, IX 65, XVII 1; *adv.* truly, very, XVII 198; **Verayly**, *adv.* truly, V 177. [OF. *verai*.]

Verament, *adv.* assuredly, XVII 6. [OFr. *veirement, veraiment*.]

Verce, *n.* verse, VI 233. [OE. *fers*; OFr. *vers*.]

Verrit (for), *pp.* averred, declared (to be), VII 49. [Shortened from OFr. *averer*.]

Verst. See *Furst*.

Vertu(e), *n.* power, peculiar property, quality, IX 67, 70, 74, XII *b* 175, XV *i* 3, &c.; virtue, IV *b* 16, V 307; *kyng of vertues*, XVI 128 (see note). [OFr. *vertu*.]

Vertuous, **Virtuous**, *adj.* in possession of its proper qualities, IX 126; virtuous, VII 49. [OFr. *vertuous*.]

Ves. See *Was*.

Vessel(l), *n.* vessel, I 218, (ship) XVII 327. [OFr. *vessel*.]

Vggely, **Vgly**, *adj.* forbidding, horrible, V 11, 122, XVI 101. [ON. *ugg-ligr*.]

Vgsom, *adj.* horrible, VII 133. [Cf. ON. *uggsam-ligr*.]

Victorye (*of*, *n.* victory (over), IX 81, XI *b* 153. [OFr. *victorie*.])

Vif(tene), &c. *See* Fyue, Fyfteyn.

Vylany, Velany, *n.* unknighly conduct, v 307; ignominy, shameful fate, XVII 67. [OFr. *vilanie*.]

Vile, *adj.* worthless, IV *b* 12; miserable, II 548. [OFr. *vil*.]

Vilté, *n.* vileness, IV *b* 77. [OFr. *vilté*.]

Vyndland, *pres. p.* turning over and over, x 129. [Cf. ON. *vindla*, wind.]

Vyne, *n.* vineyard, VI 142, 161, &c.; vine, IX 158. [OFr. *vi(g)ne*.]

Violastres, *n. pl.* as supposed name of a kind of diamonds of inferior lustre; due to mistransl. of French *violastres* (*adj. pl.*), purplish, IX 97 (note).

Vyolentlych, *adv.* violently, XIII *a* 33. [From OFr. *violent*.]

Vyolet, Violet(te), *n.* violet (flower), IX 99, XV *e* 13; (colour), IX 98; *see* IX 97 note. [OFr. *violet(te)*.]

Vyrgyne, *n.* Virgin, virgin, I 85, 240, &c. [OFr. *virgine*.]

Vyrgynflour, *n.* perfect maidenhood, VI 66. [Prec. + Flour.]

Virtuus. *See* Vertuous.

Visage, *n.* face, II 80. [OFr. *visage*.]

Vyse, *n.* vice, v 307. [OFr. *vice*.]

Vitayll, *n.* victuals, provisions, XVII 155. [OFr. *vitaille*.]

Vithall, -in. *See* Withal, -inne.

Vmbethoucht (*hym*), *pa. t.* bethought (him), reflected, x 179. [OE. **ymb(e)-þencan* (cf. *ymbþanc*); but prefix is influenced by ON. *umb*.]

Vmbreide (*of*), *pa. t. subj.* reproached (with), XII *b* 98. [OE. *ūp-gebregdan*, upbraid, with prefix assimilated to ME. *umb(e)* as in prec.]

Vnable, *adj.* incapable, IX 313; impossible, VII 46. [OE. *un-* + OFr. *hable*.] *See* Able.

Vnablen, *v.* to render incapable, XI *b* 109, 117. [From prec.]

Vnbarred, *pp.* unbarred, v 2. [OE. *on-* (*un-*) + OFr. *barrer*.] *See* Bard, Barres.

Vnbynde, *v.* to unbind, release, XVI 8; **Vnbounde**, *pp.* I 228. [OE. *on-bíndan*, late *un-bíndan*.]

Vnblendyde, *adj.* unpolluted, IV *b* 16. [From *pp.* of *Blende*, *q.v.*]

Vncessantlé, *adv.* unceasingly, XVII 147. [From OFr. *incessant*.]

Vnclene, *adj.* impure, IV *b* 17. [OE. *un-clæne*.]

Vncoupe, Vnkowthe, *adj.* strange, unknown, II 535, VII 146. [OE. *un-cūþ*.]

Vncrowned, *adj.* without the tonsure, lay, VIII *b* 66. *See* Crownede.

Vndede. *See* Vndo.

Vnder, -ur, *prep.* under, II 70, IX 179, XIII *a* 15; (postponed) v 250; *see* Gore, Heuenryche; *adv.* underneath, XVII 409; in reality (opposed to appearance on surface), VII 18, XIV *a* 18; *see* Pere. [OE. *under*.]

Vnder, *n.* 'the third hour', about the middle of the morning, VI 153. [OE. *undern*.] *See* Vndertide.

Vnderzete, *pa. t. pl.* perceived, II 576. [OE. *under-getan*, *pa. t. pl.* *-gē(a)ton*.]

Vnderlyng, *n.* inferior, VIII *a* 47. [OE. *underling*.]

Vndernome, *pp.* taken in (mentally), realized, II 320. [OE. *underniman*, *pp.* *-numen*.] *See* Nym(e).

Vnderstonde, Vndirstand(e), &c., *v.* to understand; comprehend, I 12, IV *b* 76, IX 214, XI *b* 117, XIII *b* 55, &c.; learn, be told, I 26, II 215, IX 187, &c.; *vnderst. bi*, intend (to be understood) by, XI *a* 9; *vnderst. of preiere of holy lif*, mean by 'prayer' (that consisting in) holy living, XI *b* 82; **Vnderstod**, *pa. t.* XII *b* 36, 88, &c. [OE. *understándan*, *-stóndan*.]

Vnderstondyng(e), -standyng, &c., *n.* comprehension, XI *b* 134; intelligence, IV *b* 49, 56, 65; *of kynde vnderst.*, it stands to ordinary reason, naturally, VIII *b* 58. [OE. *understanding*.]

Vndertake, *v.* to undertake, XIV *c* 52; warrant, XVII 274; **Vndertake**, *pp.* XII *a* 52. [OE. *under-* + ON. *taka*.]

Vndertide, Vndrentide, *n.* (orig.) mid-morning, (*esp.* as time for a rest from work), but often vaguely applied and appar. nearly equiv. to 'noon', II 65, 76, 133, 181, 282; *slepe her undertides*, were taking a noontide sleep, II 402. [OE. *undertid*.] *See* Vnder, *n.*

Vndisposid (*to*), *adj.* indisposed, disinclined (*to*), XI *b* 135. [From OFr. *disposer*.]

Vndo, *v.* to undo, open, XVI 182; **Vndede**, *pa. t.* II 385. [OE. *on-dōn*, *un-dōn*.] *See* Do(n).

Vnglad, *adj.* in misery, XVII 22. [OE. *un-glæd*.]

Vnité, *n.* coherence of mind, sanity (? but this sense unexampled), VIII *b* 10. [OFr. *unité*, unity.]

Vnkept, *adj.* not kept, broken, XI *b* 233. *See* Kepe.

Vnkinde, **Vnkuynde**, *adj.* unnatural (in conduct, &c.); disloyal, XIV *c* 103; hard-hearted, XII *b* 1, 220, 224. [OE. *un(ge)cýnde*.]

Vnkindenesse, **Vnkyndnes**, *n.* unnatural conduct, XII *b* 205, XVII 12. [From prec.]

Vnkowþe. *See* Vncouþe.

Vnlokynne, *pp.* opened, XVI 197. [OE. *on-lūcan*, *un-*; *pp.* *-locen*.] *See* Loke, *pp.*

Vnmanerly, *adv.* discourteously, V 271. [From ME. *maner-ly*, formed on Maner(e), *q. v.*]

Vnneþe, *adv.* with difficulty, hardly, II 221, 416, XIII *b* 60, XIV *c* 4. [OE. *un-ēaþe*.]

Vnoccupied, *adj.* unoccupied, XI *b* 127. *See* Occupied.

Vnreso(u)nable, *adj.* unreasonable, VI 230, VIII *a* 145. [From OFr. *resonable*.] *See* Resonabele.

Vnrid, *adj.* hard, cruel, XVII 40. [OE. *un-gerýde*, rough.]

Vnryghtwysely, *adv.* unrighteously; more than is right, IV *b* 24. [OE. *un-rihtwīs-līce*.]

Vnschape, *adj.* formless, XIII *b* 59. [OE. *un-gescapen*, unformed.]

Vnschette, *v.* to open, XII *a* 71. [OE. *on-* (*un-*) + *scyttan* (Kt. **scettan*).]

Vnsober, *adj.* violent, VII 143; **Vnsoberly**, *adv.* violently, VII 130. [From OFr. *sobre*.] *See* Sobre.

Vnsoght, *adj.* unexpiated, not atoned for, XVII 97. [ME. *un-sa(u)ght*, from ON. *ú-sátttr* (older **un-saht-*); cf. OE. *un-seht*. The orig. rimes were prob. *naght*, *saght*, *wraght*; *see* Werche.]

Vnstudied, *adj.* not studied, XI *b* 165, 232. *See* Studie.

Vntil(I), *prep.* to, XII *a* 132, XVI 370, XVII 218 (*see* Turne); until, XVI 52. [As next with subst. of interchangeable *tīl*.]

Vnto; **Vntew**, XVII 505; *prep.* to, I 111, II 186, XII *a* 25, XVI 319, XVII 241; towards, for, XVI 246; up to, until, I 95, VII 95, IX 328. [? OE. **untō*; cf. OS. *untō*, *prep.*; Goth. *untē*, *conj.*]

Vnto, *conj.* until, I 68. [As prec.] *See* To, *conj.*

Vntrawþe, *n.* perfidy, V 315. [OE. *un-trēowþ*.] *See* Treuthe.

Vntrew(e), *adj.* inaccurate, untrue, VII 47, XI *a* 43. [OE. *untrēowe*.] *See* Trew(e).

Vntreweliere, *adv. compar.* less accurately, XI *a* 59. [OE. *untrēow-līce*.]

Vntrusse, *v.* to unload, XII *b* 52. [OE. *on-* (*un-*) + OFr. *trusser*.] *See* Trus.

Vnwar, *adj.* (or *adv.*) unawares, XII *b* 9. [OE. *unwær*, *adj.* and *adv.*] *See* War(e).

Vnworthi, *adj.* unworthy, IX 308. [Extended from OE. *unweorþ(e)*.] *See* Worþy.

Vochen saf. *See* Vouchesaf.

Voided, *pp.* 'cleared out', been dismissed, II 574. [OFr. (*a*)*voider*.]

Vois, *n.* voice, XII *a* 119, *b* 31, &c.; **Voyce**, **Voice**, XVI 73, 79. [OFr. *vois*.]

Vol(ueld). *See* Ful(fillen).

Vorbisne(n), *n. pl.* examples, illustrations, III 2, 59. [OE. *for(e)-bisen*.]

Vore-yzede, **Vorzede**. *See* For-seyde.

Vouche-saf, **Vowch-sayf**, *v.* to vouchsafe, deign, IX 330, XVII 172; **Vochen saf**, *pres. pl.* guarantee (*sc. me*), VIII *b* 51. [OFr. *vo(u)cher sauf*.]

Voundit. *See* Woundit.

Vousour, *n.* vaulting, II 363. [OFr. *vousure*.]

Vp, **Vpp(e)**, *adv.* up, I 200, II 96, V 11, XVI 113, &c.; open, X 185; (open) wide, XVI 122, 194; *vp wīþ*, up with, lift up, hold high, XIV *c* 99. [OE. *ūp*, *upp(e)*.]

Vpcaste, *pa. t.* lifted up, XII *a* 106. [OE. *up(p)* + ON. *kasta*.] *See* Cast(e).

Vpdrawe, *pp.* drawn up, XII *b* 64. [OE. *up(p)* + *dragan*.]

Vplondysch, **Oplondysch**, *adj.* rustic, XIII *b* 23, 50. [Cf. OE. *ūp-lendisc*.]

Vp(p)on; **Vpo**, XV *g* 4; **Opan**, II 506; **Opon**, II 72, &c.; **Apon**, IV *a* 86, X 123, &c.; *prep.* (i) (up)on, V 134, VIII *a* 135, IX 33, X 183, XII *a* 126 (*see* Stonde), XIII *a* 12, &c.; (postponed) II 500, 506; (of *time*) I 29, &c.; immediately after, XII *b* 147; (commenting) on, XI *b* 20; *upon this matiere*, on this business, XII *a* 45. (ii) in, VI 185, X 66, XII *introd.*, *a* 175; (believe) in, XV *g* 9; into, VII 6, 140; (iii) to, V 184 (*see* Stiztel); (iv) (think) of, V 329, VI 10. *See* Grounde, Half, Out(e), Þer(e), &c. [OE. *up(p)-on*.]

Vpon, *adv.* on; *dede upon*, put on, XII *a* 53. [As prec.]

Vpperight, *adv.* (straight) up, XVI 394. [OE. *ūp-rihte*.]

Vprise, *v.* to rise up, XVI 31 (*see* prec.). [OE. *up(p) ā-rīsan*.]

Vpward, *adv.* in the upper part, IX 246. [OE. *ūp-weard*.]

Vr(e); **Vrn**; **Vrþe**. *See* We; Eorne; Erþe.

Vs. *See* He, We.

Vsage, *n.* usage, XIII *b* 17. [OFr. *usage*.]

Vse, Vss(e), *n.* use, XIII *a* 1; usage, ritual, XI *b* 189, 196, &c. (*see note*, XI *b* 183). [OFr. *us*, L. *ūsus*.]

Vse, *v.* to use, practise, have dealings with, v 38, 358, XIII *b* 14, XIV *a* 30; **Y-vsed**, *pp.* XIII *b* 26. [OFr. *user*.]

Vtmast, *adj.* outermost, II 357. [OE. *ūt(e)mest*.]

Vttiremeste, *adj.* extreme, furthest, XVI 232 (*see Ende*). [Formed on ME. *utter(e)*, OE. *ūttra*, on anal. of prec.]

Vus. *See* We.

Wa(a). *See* Wo.

Wack(e)net, *pa. t.* and *pp.* awoke, (was) aroused, VII 105, 110. [OE. *wæcn(i)an*.] *See* Wake.

Wage, *v.* to undertake, guarantee, pay (hire), &c.; *intr.* or *absol.* ? (used for) securely continue, *or* ? bring reward, VI 56. [ONFr. *wager*.]

Wagh(e), Wawe, Wawgh(e), *n.* wave, water (of the sea), VII 140, XII *a* 157, XIV *c* 33, XVII 426, &c. [ON. *vág-r*.]

Wai, Way, *interj.* woe! II 234, 546; *wai es him*, unhappy is one (who), XV *a* 9. [ON. *vei*.] *See* We, *interj.*; Wo.

Way(e), Wey(e), Weie, We (x), *n.* way, course, manner, distance, &c., II 476, VII 144, VIII *a* 6, IX 220, X 85, XII *a* 16, XVI 74, &c.; *all way, all weys*, continually, XVII 500; always, IX 212, 277; *by þe way of, see Right, n.*; *in þe waye*, on (by) the way, IV *b* 41; *in ich ways*, in every way, II 158 (*see note*); *adv.* away, in *do way*, have done, enough, II 226. [OE. *weg*.] *See* Alway, Awai, Heigh.

Waik, *adj.* weak, VIII *b* 23. [ON. *veik-r*.]

Waille, *v.* to bewail, VIII *a* 308. [ON. **veila* (cf. ON. *væla*, Swed. *veila*).]

Wayte, *v.* to look, v 95, 221. [ONFr. *wait(i)er*.]

Wake, *v.* to lie awake, keep vigil, IV *b* 49, XV *c* 21; *trans.* to arouse, kindle, XVII 89. [OE. *wacian*, *intr.*] *See* A-, Forwake.

Wal, Wall, *n.* wall, II 357, XI *b* 40, XIII *a* 24, XVII 515 (*see Ston*), &c.; **Vall**, x 131. [OE. *wall*.]

Wald(e). *See* Wille, *v.*

Wale, *v.* to choose; *to wale* (to be chosen), conspicuous, excellent, VII 8. [ON. *val*, *n.*; *velja* (*pa. t. valdi*), *v.*]

Walk(e), *v.* to walk, wander, v 110, VI 39, XII *b* 21, XVI 53, 333; *walkes wide*, is spread abroad, XIV *b* 29 (*see Word*); **Ywalked**, *pp.* XIII *a* 16. [OE. *walc(i)an*, roll, go to and fro.]

Wallande, *pres. p.* welling, bubbling, VI 5. [OE. *wallan*.]

Walschmen, *n. pl.* Welshmen, XIII *b* 3. [OE. *wēlisc, wǣlisc + mann*.]

Walt, *v.* to roll; *trans. pa. t.* rolled, VII 140 (*rel. to blastes omitted*); *intr. infin.* totter (and fall), VII 138; *pa. t.* was tossed, VII 144 (*rel. to nauy omitted*). [OE. (Nth.) *wæлта*.]

Wan. *See* Wanne, Wynne(n).

Wan(e), *v.* to decrease, subside, XVII 450, 458, 493. [OE. *wanian*.]

Wane, *n.* expectation (of success), in *I ne wate na better wane*, I know no better alternative, IV *a* 55; *cf. Rede, n.* [ON. *ván*, expectation.] *See* Wones.

Wandren, *v.* to wander, VIII *a* 297. [OE. *wandrian*.]

Wandreth, *n.* trouble, distress, IV *a* 19, XVII 40. [ON. *vandræði*.]

Waning, *n.* curtailment, VI 198 (*see 3ete, v.*). [OE. *wanung*.]

Wan(ne), Won (xv), *adj.* gloomy, VII 140; sickly, wan, II 108, IV *a* 10, XV *c* 22. [OE. *wann, wonn*, dark.]

Wanne. *See* Whan, Wynne(n).

Want, *n.* lack (*esp.* of food), XVII 194. [ON. *vant*, neut. *adj.*] *See* Wonte.

Wap, *n.* a blow, v 181. [Cf. ME. *wappen*, w(h)op, beat; echoic.]

Wapin. *See* Weppen.

War (*with*), *v. imper.* guard (against), beware (of), XIV *a* 6. [OE. *warian*, refl.]

War(e), *adj.* in *be war (of)*, be on one's guard (against), beware (of), take care, v 320, XI *b* 217, 311, XIV *d* 4; *be war or ye be wo*, look before you leap, XIV *d* 11 (*see Wo*). [OE. *wær*.] *See* Vnwar.

War(e). *See* Was.

Ward(e), *n.* custody, XVI 222; post (in the defence), x 35. [OE. *weard*.]

Warda(i)ne, *n.* warden, commander of the garrison, x 146, 169, XIV *b* 83. [ONFr. *wardein*.]

Ware, *adj.* XVI 154; *see* Werre, and note.

Ware, *v.* to lay out, spend, VII 19; **Waret**, *pp.* given (in exchange), dealt, v 276. [OE. *warian* (recorded once as 'treat with') rel. to *waru*, wares.]

Wary, *v.* to curse, XVII 208; **Wery**, XIV a 23. [OE. *wærgan*, *wergan*.]

Wark, *v.* to feel pain, ache, XVII 269. [OE. *wærca*; cf. ON. *verkja*.]

Wark(e); World. See *Werk(e); World(e)*.

Warn(e), *v.* to warn, inform, VIII a 125, 158, 316, 321, XVII 124; forewarn, XVII 110. [OE. *war(e)nian*.]

Warnist, *pp.* furnished, manned, x 121. [ONFr. *warnir*, *warniss-*.]

Warp, *v.* to cast; offer, v 185. [OE. *weorpan*; ON. *varpa*.]

Wars; Warth. See *Wors; Worþe*, *v.*

Was, *pa. t. sg.* was, I 28, &c.; have been, VIII a 160; *2 sg.* XVII 120; **Ves**, x 15, 32; **Wat3**, v 1, VI 4, &c.; *2 sg.* v 326, VI 12, &c.; **Wes**, III 16, x 2, xv *g* 1, &c.; *subj.* was, were, might (would, &c.) be, **Var**, x 38; **War(e)**, IV a 19, 23, &c.; **Weor**, XIV c 89; **Wer(e)**, I 92, II 108, IV a 75, xv *g* 8, XVI 199, &c. *Pl. ind. and subj.* **War(e)**, x 10, XIV b 93, &c.; **Weir**, x 137; **Wer(e)**, **Weren**, **Weryn**, **Wern(e)**, I 41, II 18, III 58, v 354, VI 18, 225, &c.; **Wore**, I 114, VI 214, *XVI 17 (note). [OE. *wæs* (*wes*), *wæron*, &c.; ON. pl. *várum*, &c.] See *Nas*.

Wasche, *v. intr.* to wash, XIII a 25. [OE. *wascan*.]

Waste, *n.* wild, uninhabited place, v 30. [ONFr. *wast*; OE. *wēste*.] See *Wysty*.

Waste(n), *v. trans.* to waste, VIII a 127, 155; *intr.* XIV c 2. [ONFr. *waster*.]

Wastour(e), *n.* waster, despoiler, rogue, VIII a 29, 124, 146, &c. [ONFr. *wastur*.]

Wat; Wate; Wat3. See *What(e); Wite(n); Was*.

Watches, *n. pl.* watches; watchmen, XVI 140. [OE. *wæcce*.]

Waþe, *n.*¹ peril, v 287; **Woþe**, VI 15; **Woth**, XVII 416. [ON. *váði*.]

Wathe, *n.*² (something gained in) hunting, XVII 486; cf. *Fee*, *n.*² [ON. *veið-r*.]

Watter; Watur, -er; *n.* water (sea, lake, flood), v 163, VII 119, VIII a 318, &c.; **Watres**, *pl.* IX 12, 243. [OE. *wæter*.]

Wattered, *pa. t. intr.* watered, VIII a 168. [OE. *wæterian*, *trans.*.]

Wawe, Wawghes. See *Wagh(e)*.

Waxe(n), Wax, *v.* to increase, grow, become, xv *b* 15, 32, *c* 22, XVII 60, 179; **Wexe(n), Wex**, II 62, IX 22, 95, XVI 344, &c.; **Wax**, *pa. t.* I 237; **Wex**, VI 178. [OE. *we(a)xan*.]

We, *interj.* (of grief, consternation, surprise, &c.) alas, ah, &c.; II 176, v 117, XVI 139, 149, 301, XVII 217, 238; *we loo*, v 140. [OE. *wæ* (*lā*).] See *Wai, Wo*.

We, *pron. pl.* we, I 64, &c. *Acc. and dat.* (to, for) us, **Hus**, XVII 46; **Ous**, II 167, 604, VIII b 92, &c.; **Vs**, IV a 7, VII 32, &c.; *vs must*, see *Mot(e)*; **Vus**, v 174, VI 94, &c.; *vus þynk vus o3e*, see *Owe, Pinke*; **Vs self, refl.** ourselves, XI b 157; **Our(e), Owr(e)**, *poss. adj.* our, I 203, III 29, IV a 16, 55, xv *g* 26, &c.; **Vr(e)**, XIV c 15, 84, xv *g* 1, 24; *oure one*, alone by ourselves, v 177 (see note); **Oure**, *pron.* ours, XI b *128, 129; **Ouris**, x 88. [OE. *wē, ūs, ūre*.]

We. See *Way(e)*.

Wecht, *n.* weight, x 101. [ON. *vétt-r*, earlier **weht-*.]

Wedde, *n.* pledge, in *leide to wedde*, pledged, assigned as security, mortgaged, VIII b 77. [OE. *wedd*; *lecgan to wedde*.]

Wede, *n.* garment, article of attire, II 146, v 290; *wight in wede*, valiant (in arms), XIV b 5. [OE. *wæd*, *ge-wæde*.]

Weder, -ir, -ur, *n.* weather, II 269, XVII 470; foul weather, storm, VII 114, VIII a 320, XIV c 35, XVII 451. [OE. *weder*.]

Wedes, *n. pl.* weeds (plants), VIII a 105. [OE. *wēod*.]

Wedmen, *n. pl.* wedded folk, XVII 400. [OE. *wedd + mann*.] See *Wedde, Yweddede*.

Wedows; Wees, Wegh(es); Weete; Weie, Wey(e); Weyn; Weir. See *Wodewe; Wy3e; Wete; Way(e); Wene(n); Was*.

Wel(e), Well(e), Weyl (I), **Weill** (X), *adv.* well, I 110, II 136, x 12, XIV d 2, &c.; very, II 309, 345, XIII a 26, XIV c 39, &c.; *wel ri3t, wel sone*, &c. at once, II 71, 270, x 70; fully, quite, I 254, II 553, &c.; (*esp.* with numbers) II 183, IX 199, XIV b 42, &c.; (with *compar.*) a good deal, much, II 464, x 10, XVI 334; without disadvantage, IV b 31; easily, VIII a 47, XVII 5, &c.; *predic.* good, xv *e* 7, &c.; prosperous, VIII a 271; *well were he*, happy were he who, XVII 339; *well is vs*, happy are we, XVII 459; *wel worth þe*, may it go well with thee, v 59; *wele wurth þe while*, happy the occasion, XIV a 5, &c.; cf. *Wo*. [OE. *wēl*.] See *Welne3*.

Wela, *adv.* very, in *wela wylle* (see *Wylle*), v 16. [OE. *wel + lā* (intensive).]

Welcom, Welcum, Wolcome, *adj.* welcome, II 433, v 172, VIII b 52; as *interj.* VI 39. [OE. *wil-cuma* infl. by *wel(-cwēme)*; cf. ON. *vel-kominn*.]

Welde, *v.* to possess, IV a 20. [OE. (*ge-*)*wéldan*.]

Wele, Weole, *n.* (usually allit. with *Wo*, *q.v.*) happiness, prosperity, wealth, II 5, IV a 2, b 74, v

66, VI 34; *worldes wele*, good things of this world, wealth, IV a 28, XIV b 16; *wunne we(o)le*, wealth of joy, XV b *11 (MS. wynter), 35. [OE. *we(o)la*.]

Weleful, *adj.* prosperous, XIV b 17. [Prec. + OE. *-full*.]

Wel-fare, *n.* welfare, easy life, VIII b 8. [Wel + Fare, *n.*]

Welkyn, *n.* sky, VII 138. [OE. *wolcen*, *weolcn*.]

Well(e), *n.* spring, fount, VI 5, IX 5, XIII a 1, &c.; *fig.* XIV c 108. [OE. *well(a)*.]

Welle-spring, *n.* spring, XV e 16. [Cf. OE. *well(e)-sprýng*.]

Well-wirkand, *adj.* righteous in deeds, XVII 120. [Cf. OE. *wel-wyrcende*.] *See* Werche.

Welne3, Welny3, Welnygh, *adv.* almost, VI 168, XIII b 4; *welnygh now*, but a moment ago, VI 221. [OE. *wel-nē(a)h*.] *See* Wel(e), *adv.*; Ny3.

Welth(e), *n.* happiness, IV a 32, XVI 324. [Extended from Wele with abstract *-þ*.]

Wen, *n.* blemish, diseased growth; *fig.* III *introd.* [OE. *wenn*, tumour.]

Wende, *v. trans.* to turn, V 84; *intr.* to turn (and toss), XV c 21; to return, I 199; go, come, I 94, II 427, VIII a 6; depart, VIII a 67, 79, 271; *refl.* go, II 475, 501; **Went(e)**, *pa. t.* I 113; **Wende**, I *189 (*see note*), II 65, 185, &c.; **Went(e)**, *pp.* gone, departed, I 93, VIII a 198, &c.; *is went*, went, X 178; **Ywent**, come about, III *introd.* [OE. *wéndan*.]

Wene(n), to think, imagine, expect, IV a 35, V 336, VIII a 242, XI b 72, &c.; **Weyn**, XVII 444, 535; **Wende**, *pa. t.* I 110, 127, XII b 66. [OE. *wēnan*.] *See* Awenden.

Wenges; Wenne. *See* Wyng; Whan(ne).

Wente, *n.* turn(ing), XII b 6. [From Wende, *v.*]

Weole; Weor. *See* Wele; Was.

Wepe, *n.* weeping, in *w. and wo*, II 195, 234. [OE. *wōp*, assimilated to stem of next.]

Wepe, Weepe, *v.* to weep, II 118, XII a 32, XIV b 60, XV f 6; **Wepte**, *pa. t. sg.* I 174; **Wepe**, *pl.* II 591; **Wepeing, Wepyng(e)**, *n.* II 219, IV a 32, XI b 155, &c. [OE. *wēpan*; *pa. t.* *wēop* (ONth. *wæpde*).]

Weppen, *n.* weapon, V 154; **Wapin**, XIV b 15; **Vapnys**, *pl.* X 190. [OE. *wēpn*; ON. *vápn*.]

Wer(e), *n.* war, VII 8, 88, XIV b 15; **Werre**, IX 81, XIV c 76. [ONFr. *werre*.]

Wer(e), Weryn, &c. *See* Was.

Werby. *See* Wher(e), *adv.*

Werche, *v.* to work, labour; make; bring about, cause; act, do; I 90, 218, VIII a 297; **Werke**, XVI 334; **Wirk(e)**, XIV b 20, XVI 265, XVII 116; **Wyrk(e)**, VI 176, XVII 262; **Worch(e)**, V 28, VI 151, VIII a 8, b 25, &c.; **Werkis**, 2 *sg.* XVI 264; **Wro3t(e), Wroght**, *pa. t.* I 65, 168, V 293, VI 165, XVII 4 (2 *sg.*), &c.; **Wrou3te**, VIII a 103, 243 (*subj.*), &c.; **Wrouhte**, VIII b 87 (*subj.*); **Wro3t, Wroght**, *pp.* V 276, VII 58, &c.; **Wrou3t**, II 374, VIII a 308; **Wraght**, *XVII 98 (MS. *wroght*; *see* Vnsoght); *let God worche*, let God do as He wills (? read *worthe*; *see* *Worþe*, *Yworth*), V 140. [OE. *wyrcan*; *pa. t.* *worhte* (*warhte*, *wrohte*); with *er* forms *cf.* *Scherte*, *Werse*, and *see* App. p. 280.]

Were, *v.*¹ to ward (off), I 167. [OE. *werian*.¹]

Were, *v.*² to wear (clothes), V 290; **Ywerd**, *pp.* II 241. [OE. *werian*.²]

Were, *v.*³ to wear (out), decay, XIV c 2; *til hit be wered out*, until the present state has passed away, VIII b 85. [A sense-development of the prec. (*cf.* OE. *for-wered*, worn out); but the infl. of forms of quite distinct origin, such as OE. *for-weren*, *-woren*, worn out, decayed, (*for*)*weornian*, decay, was perh. ultimately responsible.]

Wery. *See* Wary, *v.*

Wery, *adj.* weary, XI b 135, XIII a 48, XV c 30. [OE. *wērig*.]

Werynes, *n.* weariness, I 156, XIII a 49. [OE. *wērig-nes*.]

Werk(e), Wark(e), *n.* work; labour, VI 239, VIII a 191, &c.; fabric, II 374; *werkis*, works, fortress, XVI 191; action, deed, IV a 65, 84, VII 58, XI b 106, &c.; task, VIII b 56, XVII 130, 244, 255, &c.; written work, VII 4, 55; in *sg.* deeds, doings, dealings, &c., II 317, V 299, XVI 17, 200. [OE. *we(o)rc*.]

Werke. *See* Werche.

Werkman, Workeman, labourer, craftsman, VIII a 308, b 25; **Werk(e)men**, *pl.* VI 147, VIII a 53, IX 119, &c.; *my werkemen*, doers of my will, XVI 17. [OE. *we(o)rc-mann*.]

Werldes; Wern(e). *See* World; Was.

Wernyng, *n.* refusal, V 185. [From OE. *wérnan*.]

Werre, *adj.* and *adv. compar.* in worse plight, worse, XVI *154 (MS. *ware*; *see note*), 334. [ON. *verri*; *adv. verr*.] *See* Wors(e).

Werre; Werse (Werst); Wes. *See* Wer(e); Wors(e); Was.

West(e), *adv.* and *n.* west, VII 105, XVI 333. [OE. *west*, *adv.*]

Wete, *adj.* and *n.* wet, II 80, VII 110, XIV c 30. [OE. *wæt*; *wæta*, *n.*]

Wete, Weete, *v.* to wet, IX 62, XIII a 34. [OE. *wætan*.]

Weþer. See Wheþer, *conj.*¹

Weue(n), *v.* to weave; *pp.* **Wouen**, woven, v 290. [OE. *wefan*, *pp.* *wefen*; cf. ON. *pp.* (*v*)*ofinn*.]

Weued, *pa. t.* presented, v 291 (*see note*). [OE. *wæfan*.]

Wexe(n). See Waxe(n).

Wha(m). See Who.

Whan(ne), *adv. interrog.* and *rel.* when, I 104, 161, v 163, IX 19, XI a 8, &c.; *whan that*, when, IX 22, XII a 28, 155, &c. (*see Pat*); **Huanne**, III 27, 31; **Quen**, v 206, 247, VI 18; **Quhen**, x 40, 171; **Wanne**, VIII b 1, 52, &c.; **Wenne**, VIII b 7; **When**, I 221, &c.; **Whon**, XIV c 110. [OE. *hwonne*, *hwanne*, *hwænne*.]

Whar(e), **Hwar**, *adv. interrog.* and *rel.* where, XIV a 7, XV a 6, XVI 294; (with *subj.*) wherever, II 170; **Quhar**, to the place where, x 18; *quhar at, quhar that*, where, x 38 (*see At rel.*), 149. As *neut. pron.* in: **Whar(e)fore**, for what (which) reason, IV b 33, XIII a 13. [OE. *hwær*, *hwāra*, and *prob. unacc. hwær, hwara*.] See Nowhar(e); Wher(e), *adv.*; cf. *Þar(e)*.

Wharred, *pa. t.* whirred, v 135. [Echoic.]

What(e), **Wat**, **Quat** (v, vi), *pron. interrog.* what, II 102, XI b 195, XV e 8, XVII 163, &c.; *indir.* I 56, IV b 65, v 111, VIII b 38, &c.; *indef.* (with *subj.*) whatever, II 339, 450, 467; approaching *rel.* XII b 142 (*cf.* VIII a 242), XVI 174 (*see note and App. p.* 289); *exclam.* what!, XVI 101; lo! v 133-6; *quat so*, whatsoever, VI 206; *what with ... and* (as Mn.E. idiom), XVII 214. *Adj. interrog.* what, VI 115, &c.; *indir.* VI 32, VII 83, &c.; *indef.* (with *subj.*) whatever, VI 163; *exclam.* what!, II 234; *loke what, see Loke*; *what man (þing)*, who, what, II 421, 116, &c.; *what ... þat*, what, VII 92; whatever, XII a 115, XIII a 58 (with *subj.*). [OE. *hwæt*.]

Wheder; Whedir. See Wheþer; Whider.

Whelp, *n.* whelp, pup, XIV b 78. [OE. *hwelp*.]

Wher(e), **Quere** (vi), *adv. interrog.* and *rel.* where, whither, II 194, VI 16, XVI 272, 377; wherever (with *subj.*), XVI 402; *wher(e) þat*, (to the place) where, IX 184, XII a 59, 153, &c.; in a case where, when, XII b 139; wherever, IX 177. As *neut. pron.* in: **Werby**, **Wherby**, on account of which, VIII b 35; by which, XII b 55; **Wherfore**, wherefore; why, IX 176, &c.; and so, v 210, IX 135, 202, &c.; **Wher(e)of**, **Huerof**, (out) of which, III 2, 8, IX 153, 238, XII b 120, &c.; on account of which, XII a 10, 38, 71, 190, b 159, &c.; concerning which, II 16, XII b 212, &c.; *wherof that*, whereby, wherefore, XII a 116, 140, b 222; **Whereon**, in which, II 267. [OE. *hwær*, *hwēr*.] See Whar(e).

Wher(e), *conj.*, *interrog.* (introd. a direct question), XI b 64, 171, 197, 266, 274; (*indir.*) whether, XI a 51, b 207. [Reduction of Wheþer¹, *q.v.*]

Whestones, *n. pl.* whetstones, XIII a 45. [OE. *hwet-stān*.]

Whete, *n.* wheat, VIII a 9, 33, 299; *adj.* wheaten, VIII a 131. [OE. *hwæte*; *adj.* *hwæten*.]

Wheþer, **Whethire**, **Wheder** (xvii), **Weþer** (vi), *conj.*¹ *interrog.* with *ind.* or *subj.*; (introd. a direct question) v 118, VI 205; (*indir.*) whether, XVII 363; (alternative condition) *whethire ... or*; whether ... or, IV b 76; **Queþersoouer**, (with *subj.*) whether, VI 246. [OE. *hwæþer*.] See Wher(e), *conj.*

Wheþer, *conj.*² however, (and) yet, VI 221. [OE. *hwæþere*.]

Whette, *pa. t.* ground; made a grinding noise, v 135; **Quettyng**, *n.* sharpening, grinding, v 152 (note). [OE. *hwettan*.]

Whi, **Why**, **Hwi**, *adv. interrog.* why, I 64, II 332, XV a 17, XVII 294, &c.; *for whi*, XVII 14, 518; **Quy**, VI 201; **Wi**, XV g 25; **Wy**, VI 173, 204; *indirect* in *þe cause why*, the reason why, XIII b 66; *exclam.* why then, v 232. [OE. *hwī*.]

Which(e), **Wiche**, *interrog. adj.* which, what, II 494, &c.; *pron.* which, who, VIII a 126, &c.; *rel. adj.* in *the whiche*, which, IX 2; *pron.* who, which, XII a 52, 61, 111, &c.; *the which(e)* (*wiche*), which, whom, VIII b 31, IX 276, 298, XII a 35, &c.; *the whiche þat*, who(m), IX 190, 337; *of the whiche ... offe*, of which, IX 24; *as he which*, &c., *see note XII a 23*. See App., p. 289. [OE. *hwilc*.] See Whilke.

Whider, **Whedir** (xvii), *adv. interrog.* whither, II 128, 288, 296, XIV a 21, XVII 313; *indef.* whithersoever, II 129, 130; **Whider so**, (with *subj.*) whithersoever, II 340. [OE. *hwider*.]

Whyyt, *adj.* white, XIII a 31; **Whyte**, **White**, II 105, XVI 89, &c.; **Quyte**, **Quite**, v 20, 296; **Whittore**, *compar.* xv c 27. [OE. *hwīt*; *compar.* *hwīttra*.]

Whil(e), **Why(e)**, **Wyl**, **Quhill** (x), *conj.* while, I 8, VII 56, XIV c 29, 36, &c.; until, VI 168, x 32, 67, 197; *quhill þat*, until, *x 63. [OE. *þā hwīle þe*; *see next*.]

While, **Whyle**, **Wyle**, *n.* time, while, v 301, XIV a 5 (*see Wel*), 23, &c.; *by whyle*, from time to time, II 8; *eny wyle*, for any length of time, VIII b 25; *þat ilke while ... þerwhile*, while (*conj.*), VIII a 155-6; *þe while*, while (*conj.*), VIII a 58, 283. [OE. *hwīl*.] See Hondqwile, Oþerwhile, Þerewhiles, &c.

Whyle, *adv.* for a while, xv c 33. [OE. *hwīle*, *hwīlum*.]

Whiles; Whils, Whyls; Qwiles (VII); *conj.* while, VII 39, VIII a 314, XVI 55, XVII 397. [Extended from *While, conj.*, with adv. *-es*.]

Whilke, Wylke, *rel. pron.* which, XVI 14; *be wylke*, which, IV b 30. [OE. *hwilc*.] *See* Which(e).

Whilom, Whilum, *adv.* once, formerly, XII a 179, b 2, XIV b 5. [OE. *hwilum*.]

Whyne, *v.* to scream, XVII 229. [OE. *hwīnan*.]

Whyp, *n.* whip, XVII 378. [Obscure.]

Whyrlande, *pres. p.* whirling, v 154. [OE. *hwyrf(t)lian*; ON. *hvirfla*.]

White, Whittore. *See* Whyyt.

Who, Wha (IV), **Quo** (VI), *pron. interrog.* who, II 263, IV a 14, VI 67, &c.; *who is*, who is it, XVII 295; *indir.* I 50, &c.; *indef.* in *who that*, whoever, if any one, XII b 24. *Obl. case: Wham*, *interrog.* whom, II 128; **Quom, Whom(e)**, *rel.* VI 93, IX 77, XVI 82, &c.; **Whos**, *gen. sg. rel.* whose, I 91, XII b 79; *the whos*, whose, XII a 113. **Whasa, Whoso (euer)**, *indef.* whoever, I 2, IV a 71, VIII a 67, &c.; *but whoso*, unless one, VIII a 1. [OE. *hwā*, dat. *hwām*.]

Whon. *See* Whan(ne).

Wi, Wy. *See* Whi.

Wycche, *n.* wizard, IX 85. [OE. *wicca*.]

Wiche; Wicht. *See* Which(e); *Wight, adj.*

Wid. *See* With.

Widder, *v.* to wither, XVII 63. [OE. **widr(i)an*, expose, be exposed, to the weather.]

Wyde, Wide, *adj.* wide, spacious, II 365, XVII 541; *adv.* wide open, x 185; far and wide, XIV b 29. [OE. *wīd*; *adv. wīd(e)*.]

Wydwes. *See* Wodewe.

Wif(e), Wyf, Wiif (II), *n.* wife, II 178, v 283, XII a 3, XVII 106, &c.; **Wyue**, *dat. sg.* III 52; **Wiues, Wyues, Wifis**, *pl.* II 399, VIII a 13, XVII 144, &c. [OE. *wīf*.]

Wyfman, *n.* woman, III 30, 31, 36; **Wymman**, III 23; **Wimon**, XV g 7; **Wom(m)an**, II 211, XI b 61, &c.; **Wymmen(e)**, *pl.* IV b 54, v 347, XV b 32, c 11, &c.; **Wommen**, I 53, VIII a 8, &c.; **Women(e)**, IV b 42, XVII 208. [OE. *wīf-mann*, *wimman*.]

Wight, Wyht, Wicht (X), *adj.* valiant, x 122, 148, XIV b 5 (*see* Wede); ? *adv.* quickly, straightway, xv b 36. [ON. *vīg-r*, neut. *vīg-t*.]

Wight, Wyght, *n.* creature, person, VIII a 243, XVII 47, &c.; **Wyzte**, VI 134; **Wiht**, XII b 77; **Wytes**, *pl.* xv i 19. [OE. *wiht*.]

Wyze, Wegh, *n.* knight, man, v 6, 30, VII 19, &c.; *vocative*, Sir (knight), &c., v 23, 59, 172; **Wyze3, Weghes, Wees**, *pl.* VI 219, VII 23, 55. [OE. *wiga*, warrior.]

Wiztliche, *adv.* vigorously, VIII a 21. [From *Wight, adj.*]

Wiif. *See* Wif.

Wyke, *n.* week, VIII a 253. [OE. *wice*.] *See* Woke.

Wikid, Wikked, Wykked, Wicked, *adj.* bad, evil, wicked, IV a 65, VIII a 1, 29, IX 85, XVI 234, &c. [Extended from (obscure) ME. *wikke*, bad; *cf.* Wrecched.]

Wil, Wyl(e). *See* Whil(e); *Wille, n.* and *v.*

Wild. *See* Wille, *v.*

Wild(e), Wylde, *adj.* wild, II 214, 257, v 95, &c.; unruly, self-willed, in *þof he wer neuer sa wylde*, however sinful were his life, IV a 75. [OE. *wilde*.] *See* Wylle, *adj.*

Wildernes, -nisse, *n.* wilderness, II 212, 560. [OE. *wildeornes* (in Sweet).]

Wiles, Wyles, *n. pl.* wiles, v 347, 352, XIV b 55. [OE. *wig(e)l* coalescing with ONFr. **wile* (OFr. *guile*); *see* Napier, *O.E. Glosses*, p. 159 (note).] *See* Gile, Biwyled.

Wylyde, *adj.* ? guileful, v 299. [From prec.]

Wylke. *See* Whilke.

Will(e), Wyll(e), Wil, Wyl, *n.* pleasure, desire, will, intent, purpose, I 49, II 224, 345, 568, IV a 29, v 90, x 47, xi b 7, xv b 34, c 3, &c.; good will, favour, v 319; *at his owen w.*, at his pleasure, II 271; *at my (his) wille*, subject to my (his) will, VIII a 200, XIV b 56; *wīþ wille*, joyously, xv b 15; *with my wille*, with my consent, XVI 297; *lightnes of w.*, levity, VII 15; *swete w.*, good pleasure, II 384. [OE. *ge-will*, *willa*.]

Wylle, *adj.* bewildering, wandering (path), v 16. [ON. *vill-r*.] *See* Wild(e).

Wille, *v.* desire, wish, be willing; be likely, wont; intend, will, &c., and as auxil. of *fut. 1* and *3 sg. pres.* **Wil, Wyl**, I 10, v 89, 147, VIII a 24, 39, IX 252, &c.; **Will(e), Wyll**, III 2, IV a 31, 52, &c.; **Wol(e)**, II 24, IX 279, XI a 48, &c.; **Woll(e)**, VIII b 40, XV c 17, XVI 7, &c.; *2 sg.* **Wil, Wyl(I)**, IV a 4, 17, 88, VIII a 222, &c.; **Wylt**, v 73. **Wolt**, VIII a 271, XII b 42, XV g 33; (with suffixed pron.) **Wiltou, -ow**, II 128, XIV a 21, &c.; (further reduced) **Wolte**, XV g 19, 22; *pl.* **Wyl, Wil(I)**, I 259, IV b 2, IX 118, &c.; **Wol, Wole(n)**, VIII b 85, IX 64, XI b 64, 161, XIII b 23, &c.; **Wolle**, XVI 240 (rime—*fille*); *wiltow or neltow*, whether you are willing or not, VIII a 149 (*cf.* II 154); (without expressed infin.) will go (come), v 64, XVII 504; *wilt*

thou so, you'll do that, will you? XVII 226. *Pa. t.* desired, wished, was willing; was likely, used; intended, would; *subj.* would (be willing), would (should) like, could wish, &c.; as auxil. of *condit.* or *pa. t. subj.* would, should, &c.: **Vald**, x 79; **Wald(e)**, IV a 39, x 21, XIV b 12, &c.; **Wild**, I *introd.* (? ON. *vilda*); **Wold(e)**, I 185 (rime *colde*), II 188, 279, III 37, IV b 25, v 28, VI 30, VIII a 204, XI a 51, XIV c 20, XVI 253, XVII 47, &c.; **Wulde**, I 47, 90, 171; 2 *sg.* **Wold(e)**, **Woldeþ**, **-est**, II 454, v 59, VI 50, XVI 362, XVII 172, &c.; *wold awede*, was like to go mad (*or* was going mad) II 87; *wold ich nold ich*, whether I would or no, II 154 (*cf.* VIII a 149); (without expressed infin.) *wold vp (in)*, desired to rise (enter), II 96, 378; *whider þai wold*, where they were going to, II 296; *walde away*, would depart, IV a 75. [OE. *willan*, *wyllan*; *pa. t.* *wólde*, *wáldē*.] See *Ichil*, *Ichulle*.

Wilnest, 2 *sg. pres.* desirest, VIII a 256. [OE. *wilnian*.]

Wymman, **Wimon**, &c. See *Wyfman*.

Wind(e), **Wynd(e)**, **Wynt**, *n.* wind, breath, IV b 5, VII 116, XIII a 8, XIV a 33, c 35, &c.; **Wynd blast**, blast of wind, XVII 355. [OE. *wínd*.]

Wyndo(w), *n.* window, XVII 136, 280. [ON. *vind-auga*.]

Wyne, *n.* wine, IV a 51 (footnote). [OE. *wīn*.]

Wying, **Weng**, *n.* wing, IV b 6, 48, IX 257, XII a 176, &c. [ON. *væng-r*.]

Wynke, *n.* a wink (of sleep), I 159. [From OE. *wincian*, v.]

Wynne, **Wyn**, *n.* gain, profit, v 352; *hym to mekill wyn*, to his great profit, XVII 109. [OE. (*ge-*)*winn*.]

Wynne(n), **Winne**, **Wyn**, *v.* to win; **Wan(ne)**, *pa. t. sg.* VIII a 90, XVI 9, &c.; *pl.* VII 174; **Wonne(n)**, *pp.* v 23, VI 157, &c.; **Wonen**, v 347, VII 169; **Won**, IV a 40, &c.; **Ywon**, II 561: *trans.* to procure (with toil), VIII a 21, 127; to win (in contest, &c.), win over, IV a 8, 20, XIV b 16, 56, XVI 9, &c.; to earn, VI 219, VIII a 90, XVI 230, &c.; to gain, get, XVI 132, XVII 363, &c.; to (manage to) bring, get, IV a 40, v 23, 347, VII 174; *wynne (away)*, rescue, II 561, XVI 18, 171, 266, 406; *intr.* to labour profitably, earn (something), VIII a 155, 316, XII b 37; to win one's way, get (to), v 163; get (away, from), escape, XVII 24, 549, &c.; (*were*) *wonen of*, had escaped, VII 169; *wyn to end*, succeed in completing, XVII 130; to go, come, v 147, VI 157. [OE. *ge-winnan* and ON. *vinna*.]

Wynnynge, *n.* gain, profit, VIII b 102. [From prec.; ON. *vinning-r*.]

Wynt. See *Wind(e)*.

Wynter, **Wintur**, **-er**, *n.* winter, II 259, VII 100; as *adj.* xv b 8, 11 (*see note*); **Winter-schours**, **-tyde**, winter storms, winter time, II 59, XIV b 26. [OE. *winter*; *winter-scūr*, *-tīd*.]

Wypped, *pa. t.* sent flying, v 181. [Cf. Fris., Du., LG. *wippen*.]

Wyrde, *n.* fate, v 66, 350 (*cf.* 217); *wyrdes*, chances, VIII b 102. [OE. *wýrd*.]

Wyre, *v.* to turn; throw, x 112. [OFr. *vīrer*.]

Wirk(e), **Wyrk(e)**, &c. See *Werche*.

Wis(e), **Wys(e)**, *adj.* wise, IV a 2, VII 31, XI b 250, XII b 222, &c. [OE. *wīs*.]

Wys(e)dome, **Wisdom**, *n.* wisdom, IV b 56, 68, VIII a 53; piece of wisdom, VIII a 206. [OE. *wīs-dōm*.]

Wyse, **Wise**, *n.* manner, fashion, guise. *II 158 (note), v 124, VII 65, 77, VIII a 59, XVI 25; *in many wise*, in many ways, XII a 39; *in no(ne) wise*, at all, VIII a 300, IX 283; *in the wise as*, just as, XII a 101; *other wise many fold*, in many another fashion, XVII 54. [OE. *wīse*.]

Wish, *n.* desire, will, XVII 4. [Stem of OE. *wýscan*, v.]

Wysli, **Wysely**, *adv.* thoughtfully, carefully, XIV c 14, XVII 435. [OE. *wīs-lice*.]

Wisse, **Wysse**, *v.* to guide, direct, VII 4 (note); *wissed hym bettere*, directed him (to do) better, VIII a 158. [OE. *wissian*.]

Wist(e), &c. See *Wite(n)*, v.¹

Wysty, *adj.* lonely, deserted, v 121. [OE. *wēstig*; for vowel *cf.* *Ryste*, and see *Morsbach*, *M.E. Gram.*, § 109.]

Wit, **Witt(e)**, **Wyt**, **Wytt(e)**, *n. sg.* mind, senses, wits, II 82, III 46 (*dat.*), XII b 137, XVI 344, &c.; wisdom, XI a 10; intelligence, discernment, understanding, I 11, VII 4, VIII a 53, XI a 12, 32 (? interpretation), 52, XII b 198, &c.; sense, meaning, XI a 6, 47, 53, &c.; *pl.* intelligence, II 38, XI b 113; senses, wits, XII a 158; *fyue wytteþ*, five senses, v 125. *Bi my wytte (wit)*, as I think, v 28, XVII 452; *do ... his wit*, apply his mind, XI b 6; *gode wytt*, sound mind, IX 83; *Kynde Witt*, (natural) good sense, VIII a 243. [OE. *witt*.]

Wit, **Wyt**. See *With*.

Wite(n), **Wyte**, **Witte**, v.¹ to know, learn, be aware, I 38, VIII a 204, XI b 82, XII a 43, &c.; **Wate**, 1 and 3 *sg. pres.* IV a 16, VI 142, XVII 444, &c.; **Woot**, XI a 43, 50; **Wote**, I 38, VIII a 124, XVII 313, &c.; *see Ichot*, *Not*; **Wost**, 2 *sg.* VI 51; **Wote**, XVI 222; **Wate**, *pl.* I *introd.*; **Wyte**, I 250; **Wotte**, XVI 171. **Wist(e)**, **Wyst(e)**, *pa. t.* I 160, II 194, III 27, 45, VII 23, xv g 11 (*subj.*), &c.; would know (*subj.*), IX 184; *see Nist. Don to wyte*, inform, II 2; *We wille þe witte*, we intend that you should know (*i.e.* have full warning of the rescue of the souls), XVI 176; *witte þou wele*, be assured, XVI 305. [OE. *witan*; *wāt* pret. pres.; *wiste*, &c.] See

YwYTE.

Wite, *v.*² to guard, keep, II 206, XV *f* 13. [OE. *witian*, but in ME. the senses and forms due to OE. *wītan* (str.), *witan* (pret. pres.), and *witian* (wk.) were confused.]

Wyte, *v.*³ fade, vanish, IV *a* 34. [OE. *ge-wītan*.]

Wyter, *adj.* wise, XV *c* 25. [Late OE. *witter*, from ON. *vittr*.]

Wyterliche, *adv.* clearly, VIII *b* 38. [From prec. in ME. sense 'plain'.]

Wytes. See Wight, *n.*

With, Wyb, Wid (XV *g*), **Wit** (VIII *b* 6), **Wyt** (XV *d* 6), &c., *prep.* with, against, XIV *b* 36, XVII 138, &c.; (meet) with, II 510, VIII *b* 6, XV *g* 7; (together) with, among, I 54, 133 (see **Wo**), II 84, IV *a* 4 (see **Beste**), 5, XV *g* 30, &c.; *es noghte with*, does not associate with, IV *b* 2; at, XII *a* 142; *with þat*, thereupon, VIII *a* 239; with (*instr.*) II 106, IV *b* 62, XV *g* 8, 29, &c.; by (means, reason of), II 404, VII 142, XVI 160, 297, &c.; by (*agent*), V 348, 351, 358, VII 53, &c. *With al*, entirely, VIII *a* 76 (OE. *mid alle*); *with all this*, meanwhile, X 114; *wyth lyttel*, with little result, VI 215; *what with ... and with*, what with ... and, XVII 214. *Bowes ... to schote with arwes* (to shoot arrows with) is normal ME. order, IX 258; cf. VIII *a* 259, 290, &c. [OE. *wip* blended with *mid* (*mip*).] See **Þar(e)**, **Þer(e)**.

Withal, Vithall, *adv.* withal, X 9; *forth withal*, straightway, XII *b* 82, 129. [OE. *mid alle*; see prec.]

Withdrawe, *v.* to withdraw; *intr.* retire, VIII *a* 324; *pp.* reft (from her), XII *a* 158. [OE. *wip* + *dragan*.] See **Draw(e)**.

Wythhalde, *v.* to hold back, V 200; **Withhelde, Wythhylde**, *pa. t.* V 100, 223, &c. [OE. *wip* + *haldan*.] See **Holde(n)**.

Within(ne), Wipynne, Vithin (X), &c., *adv.* inside, IX 141, X 13, 70, XIII *a* 16, XV *i* 2, &c.; in (his) heart, V 302; *prep.* within, in, VI 80, &c.; (freq. postponed) IV *a* 38, 40, XVI 282, &c.; (of *time*) XII *a* 29. [OE. *wip-innan*.]

Withoute(n), -outten, -owte(n), -out, &c., *adv.* outside, X 68, XV *i* 2, XVII 127, &c.; *prep.* without, II 460, IV *a* 96, VI 30, XVI 300, XVII 149, &c.; see **Ende**, **Lees**, **Nay**, **No**, &c. [OE. *wip-ūtan*.]

Withtakand, *pres. p.* reprehending, IV *b* 9. [OE. *wip-* + ON. *taka*.] See **Take(n)**.

Witnesse, *v.* to testify, VIII *b* 91. [From **Witnesse**.]

Wit-sunday, *n.* Whitsunday (with pun on *Wit*), XI *a* 12. [OE. *se hwīta sunnan-dæg*.]

Witt(e), &c. See **Wit**, **Wite(n)**.

Witnesse, *n.* witness, testimony, XVI 279; see **Drawe**. [OE. *ge-wit(t)nes*.]

Wyues, Wiues. See **Wif**.

Wlaffyng, *n.* stammering, indistinct utterance, XIII *b* 14. OE. *wlaffian*.]

Wlyteþ, *pres. pl.* pipe, warble, XV *b* 11. [Imit. of sound, or corrupt for ? *wrytleþ*; cf. OE. *writian*, warble, ME. *writelinge*, *n.*]

Wo, *n.* woe, grief, pain, sorrow, &c., I 168, II 5, XV *b* 8, XVII 40, &c.; **Woo(e)**, XVI 18, 300, &c.; **Wa(a)**, IV *a* 23, XVI 406, &c.; *wo was wyth (hym)*, (he) was grieved, I 132; *me is wo*, woe is me, unhappy am I, II 331, 542; (with *nom. pron.*) *or ye be wo*, ere you are in trouble, XIV *d* 11 (see **Ware**, *adj.*); *with (moche) wo*, (very) painfully, VII 169, XII *a* 105; *wepe and wo*, II 195, 234; *for wele ne wa(a)*, on no account, IV *a* 2, *b* 74; *worþe hit wele oþer wo*, whatever happens, V 66 (see **Worþe**, *v.*). [OE. *wā*.]

Wod(e), *n.* wood(land), I 62, II 237, V 16, 84, &c.; trees, XV *b* 14; wood, fuel, XII *b* 113, 123, &c.; *to wode*, into the woods, XII *b* 5. [OE. *wudu*.]

Wode, Woode (XVI), *adj.* mad, furious, II 394, V 221, XII *a* 138, XV *g* 17, XVI 344, XVII 426. [OE. *wōd*.] See **Awede**.

Wodehed, *n.* madness, recklessness, I 31. [OE. *wōd* + **hædu*.]

Wodenes, *n.* fury, VII 138. [OE. *wōd-nes*.]

Woderoue, *n.* woodruff, XV *b* 9. [OE. *wudu-rofe*.]

Wodewe, *n.* widow, III 23; **Wydwes**, *pl.* VIII *a* 13; **Wedows**, XVII 389. [OE. *wuduwe*, *wid(e)we*.]

Wogh, *n.* evil, misery, XVII 533. [OE. *wōh*.]

Woke, *n.* week, XIII *a* 28. [OE. *wucu*.] See **Wyke**.

Wol(e), Wold(e), Woll(e). See **Wille**, *v.*

Wolcome. See **Welcom**.

Wolle, *n.* wool, VIII *a* 13, IX 142, 238, 239. [OE. *wull(e)*.]

Wolt(e). See **Wille**, *v.*

Wolues, *n. pl.* wolves, II 539; **Wolues-kynnes**, of wolf's kind, wolfish, VIII *a* 154. [OE. *wulf*; *wulfes* (gen. sg.) + *cynnes*.] See **Kyn**.

Wombe, *n.* belly, VIII *a* 168, *b* 54; *distrib. sg.* (see **Herte**) VIII *a* 209, 253; womb, XI *b* 30. [OE. *wámb*, *wómb*.]

Wom(m)an, &c. See Wyfman.

Won. See Wan(ne), Wynne(n).

Won(e), *v.* to dwell, abide, v 30, vi 44, XII a 191, XIII b 5, 7, XIV a 23, &c.; **Wonne**, XVI 15, 235, 379, &c.; **Wonyd**, *pp.* dwelt, v 46; **Wont**, accustomed, VIII a 160, XII a 179. [OE. (*ge*)-*wunian*, dwell, be accustomed.] See Ywon(ed); Wones, *n. pl.*

Wonder, **-ur**; **Wounder** (XV b); **Wunder**, **-yr**; (i) *n.* wonder, amazement, (a) marvel, IV a 85, XIII b 42, XVII 265, &c.; miraculous deed, I 102; *mans wonder*, amazement of mankind, monster, XVII 408; *spake of hem wunder*, spoke wonderingly of them, I 225; **Wondres**, *pl.* marvels, XIII a 6; (ii) *adj.* (orig. loose compound), marvellous, XIII a 31, XVII 496; (iii) *adv.* (*cf.* OE. *wundrum*), marvellously, II 104, 356, v 132, XIII a 10, XV b 32, &c. [OE. *wundor*, *wúndor*.] See Wundred.

Wonderfol, **Wondirful(l)**, *adj.* wonderful, IX 144, 266, XIII a 7. [OE. *wundor-ful*.]

Wonderli, **Wonderlych**, *adv.* marvellously, XII a 54, XIII a 14. [OE. *wundor-lice*.]

Wondringe, *n.* wonder, XII b 213. [OE. *wundrung*.]

Woned, I 189: ? read *wende*, went; see note.

Wonen. See Wynne(n).

Wones, **Wonez**, *n. pl.* halls, II 365; (with *sg.* sense) dwelling, v 130, 332. [? ON. *ván*, expectation, occas. used as 'place where one may be expected to be' (*cf.* Norweg. *von*, expectation, haunts of game); but the word was infl. by assoc. with Wone, dwell (*q.v.*), with which it was often joined in allit. ME. rimes all require *won* or *wān*.] See Wane, *v.*

Wonges, *n. pl.* cheeks, XV c 22. [OE. *wáng*, *wóng*.]

Wonne(n). See Wynne(n), Won(e).

Wonte, *v.* to be lacking; *yow* (dat.) *wonted*, you lacked, v 298; *zef me shal wonte*, if I do not have, XV b 34. [ON. *vanta*.]

Woo(e); **Woode**; **Woot**. See Wo; Wode, *adj.*; Wite(n), *v.*¹

Worchinge, **-yng**, *n.* working, operation, IX 56; *wondur w.*, miraculous property, XIII a 32. [OE. *wyrcung*.] See Werche.

Worchip. See Worschipe.

Word(e), **Woord**, **Wurde** (I), *n.* word, I 108, II 139, 222, v 305, XI a 10, XVII 380, &c.; plighted word, II 468; fame, in *þe word of him walkes ful wide*, his fame is spread abroad, XIV b 29; *worchip and wordes*, obsequious words, VII 174. [OE. *wórd*.]

Wore, *n.* ? troubled pool, XV c 30 (note). [OE. *wār* (in doubtful gloss), turbid, muddy water (see Napier, *O.E. Glosses*, p. 49 (note); but *cf.* OE. *wārig*; ME. *wōri*, muddy).]

Wore; **Workis**; **Workeman**. See Was; Werche; Werkman.

World(e), *n.* world, earth, men, I 225, II 41, IX 72, &c.; **Warld**, II 403, XVII 70, 303; *warld so wide*, XVII 541; **Werld**, XIV b 16; *in world, of the w.*, on earth, XV c 25, IX 183; *werldes*, *worldes*, (gen.) of the world, worldly, in *worldes reches*, IV b 61; *worldes wele*, see Wele, *n.* [OE. *w(e)orold*.]

Worldly, *adj.* worldly, secular, temporal, XI b 2, 55, 96, 140, &c. [OE. *worold-lic*.]

Worm, *n.* snake, worm, II 252, IV b 27, XII b 195, XV b 31. [OE. *wyrm*.]

Worschipe, **Worschyp**, *n.* honour, VI 34, 119, IX 109, 333; **Worchip**, VII 174; **Worshep**, VIII b 79; **Wurschyp**, I 91. [OE. *w(e)orþ-*, *wurþ-scipe*.]

Worschip(e), *v.* to honour, worship, VIII a 95, XI b 168; **Wurschyppeþ**, *imp. pl.* I 84. [From prec.]

Wors(e), *adj. compar.* worse, XI b 75, XIII a 59, XVI 320, &c.; **Wers(e)**, XVI 200; *neuer him nas wers*, never had he been more unhappy, II 98; **Wars**, *adv.* in *the wars*, so much the worse that, XVII 191 (see *þe*, *adv.*). **Werst**, *adj. superl.* worst, meanest, II 367; **Worst**, v 30. [OE. *wyrsa*, *wyrsta*; with *er-* forms *cf.* Werche, Scherte.] See Werre.

Worst. See Worþe, *v.*

Wortes, *n.* vegetables, VIII a 303. [OE. *wyrt*.]

Worþe, **Wrþe**, *adj.* worth, VI 91; worthy, in *þou were wrþe*, you would be worthy, you deserve, XV g 8 (*cf.* Worþy). [OE. *weorþe*, *wyrþe*.]

Worþe, *v.* to come to pass, become, be, and *auxil.* of *passive* (*esp.* with *fut.* sense); **Worst**, 2 *sg. pres.* wilt be, II 170, 174; **Worth**, 3 *sg.* will be, VIII a 48; will come to pass, VIII a 156; **Worþe**, **Worth**, **Wurth**, *subj. pres.* be, let there be, v 306, VI 2; *worþe hit wele oþer wo*, come weal or woe, v 66 (see Wo); *wel worth þe*, may it go well with thee, v 59; *wele wurth þe while*, good luck to the time, happy the occasion, XIV a 5, &c. (see Wel). **Warth**, *pa. t. sg.* in *hym warth*, accrued to him, VIII b 102; **Worþed**, *subj.* would fare, v 28; **Worþen**, *pp.* in *is w. to*, has turned to, is become (one of), VI 34. [OE. *weorþan*, *wurþan*.] See Yworth.

Worþy, **Worthi**, *adj.* merited, just, XVI 324; worthy, deserving (constr. *to* and *infin.*), IV b 10, IX 172, XVI 132; *w. to rehearse*, worth repeating, XI a 4; *were w. (be)*, deserve (to be), XVI 357, XVII 200 (*were* is *subj.*; *cf.* Worþe, *adj.*); worthy (of honour), worshipful, VI 134, IX

269, XI a 25, XII a 165, XVII 19; *worthiest (of)*, most worshipful (in), XVII 489. **Worthier**, *compar. adv.* more honourably, VIII a 48; **Worþili**, *adv.* honourably, XIV c 67. [OE. *wyrþig*, merited.] See Vnworthi.

Wost, Wot(t)e. See Wite(n), v.¹

Woth, Woþe. See Waþe, n.¹

Wou, *adv.* how (is it that), why, xv g 25. [OE. *hū*, ? infl. by *hwȳ*, &c.] See Hou.

Wouen. See Weue(n).

Wounde, n. pl. wounds, II 393; **Woundis**, x 51. [OE. *wúnd*.]

Wounder. See Wonder.

Woundit, pp. wounded, x 141, 154; **Woundit**, x 63. [OE. *wúndian*.]

Wowes, Wowep, pres. pl. woo, make love, xv b 19, 31. [OE. *wōgian*.]

Wowyng, n. love-making, love-suit, v 293, 299, xv c 29. [From prec.]

Wrake, n. injury, xvii 138. [OE. *wracu*.]

Wrang(e), *adj.* and *adv.* wrong, unjust(ly), vi 128, xvi 264, 265, 305, xvii 188. [Late OE. *wráng*, from ON. **wring-*, OIcel. *rang-r*.]

Wrappe, v. to wrap, xv f 10. [Obscure; ? cf. ME. *(w)lappen*, wrap.]

Wrastlynges, n. pl. wrestling-matches, I 1. [OE. *wrǣstlung*.]

Wrath, v. to anger; *to wrath hym* (refl.), to become enraged, viii a 146; **Wrathed**, pp. wronged, brought to grief, v 352. [From next.] See Wrethe.

Wrāþe, Wrathþe, n. anger, xi b 94; offence, vi 2. [OE. *wrǣþþo*, anger, injury.] See Wroþ, Wreth.

Wrechched, *adj.* afflicted, troubled, ix 317; **Wrechidnes**, n. misery, iv b 29. [From next.]

Wreche, n. unhappy one, II *333 (MS. *wroche*), 544; **Wretche**, xiv a 21, 23. [OE. *wrecca*.]

Wreke, n. vengeance, xvi 191. [OE. *wracu* or *wrǣc*, infl. by next.]

Wreke, pp. revenged, xv g 11; **Wroken, Wrokin**, (banished), removed, vi 15; revenged, xiv a 4, 5, xvi 199. [OE. *wrecan*, expel, punish.] See Awreke.

Wreth, n. anger, iv a 75. [OE. *wrǣþo*, *wrǣþþo*.] See Wraþþe.

Wrethe, v. to anger, offend, iv b 85. [Cf. OE. *ge-wrǣþan*, refl., to be enraged.] See Wrath.

Wryzt, n. carpenter, I 176; **Write**, xvi 230. [OE. *wyrhta*, *wryhta*.]

Wrightry, n. carpentry, xvii 250. [Prec. + OFr. *-(e)rie*.]

Wryng(e), v. to wring; wring (the hands), iv a 65, xvii 211; **Wronge**, pa. t. sg. wrung, twisted and pinched, viii a 168. [OE. *wringan*.]

Writ(e), Witt(e), Wryt, n. writing, III 36 (*dat. sg.*); Scripture, I 12, iv b 76, xi a 10, b 23, &c. [OE. *writ*.]

Write, Wryte, v. to write, viii a 79, b 72, ix 122; **Wrote**, pa. t. sg. I 247; pl. vii 58; **Writen**, pa. t. pl. xi a 23; **Write(n), Wryte(n)**, pp. I 37, 40, iv a 2, vii 31, ix 318 (*see* Putte), xii a 1, &c.; **Ywryte, Ywrite**, II 1, 13, III *introd.*, 33; **Wrytyng(e)**, n. vii 23, xi b 305. [OE. *writan*.]

Write. See Wryzt.

Wriþ, 3 sg. pres. covers, II 244. [OE. *wrēon*, 3 sg. *wriþ*.]

Wryþe(n), v. to twist; bind, vi 151; turn aside (from the just course), vi 128. [OE. *wriþan*.]

Wro, n. nook, corner, v 154. [ON. **wrá*, OIcel. *rá*.]

Wrozt(e); Wroken; Wronge. See Werche; Wreke; Wryng(e).

Wrote, v. to root in the earth, II 255. [OE. *wrōtan*.]

Wroþ(e), Wroth, *adj.* angry, at variance, II 122, vi 19, xv f 7, xvii 36, &c.; *make hym* (refl.) *wroth*, become angry, I 10. [OE. *wrāþ*.] See Wraþþe.

Wroþely, *adj.* fiercely, v 221; **Wroþeloker**, *compar.* more severely, v 276. [OE. *wrāþ-līce*, -*lucor*.]

Wrouzte(n), Wrouhte. See Werche.

Wrþe. See Worþe, *adj.*

Wruxled, pp. in *wr. in grene*, ? changed into, turned, green, v 123; but 'adorned' is usually assumed here and for *wruxeled*, Purity 1381. [OE. *wrixl(i)an*, (ex)change. A sense 'adorned' might be derived from an (unrecorded) earlier sense, 'turn, wind round' (? rel. to *wrēon*, *wrigels*), or perh. from OE. *wrixlan* (*blēom*), change colours, exhibit varied hues.]

Wulde. See Wille, v.

Wundred, pa. t. wondered, I 114. [OE. *wundrian*.] See Wonder.

Wunne, n. joy; *gen. sg.* in *wunne wele* (*weole*), wealth of joy, xv b *11 (MS. *wynter*), 35. [OE. *wynn*.]

Wurde; Wurschyp-; Wurth. See Word(e); Worschip(e); Worþe, v.

Y-; *see also* 3, I. For past participles in *y-* not entered below *see* the verbs concerned.

Yaf. *See* 3eue.

Y-arched, *pp.* in *y-arched of gold*, built of gold in the shape of an arch, II 362. [OFr. *archer*, v.]

Yarn. *See* Eorne.

Ybilt, *pp.* ? lodged, II 483 (MS.; *see note*); *see* Bilt. [See *N.E.D.* s.vv. *Build, Built.*]

Ybore, -born; Ybounde. *See* Ber(e); Bynde.

Yclongen. *See* Clinge.

Yclosed, *pp.* enclosed, XIII a 24, 40. [ME. *clösen*, from *Clos*, *q.v.*]

Ycore (orig. *pp.* of *Chese*, *q.v.*), chosen, excellent; as mere intensive rime-tag, II 105, 148. [OE. *ge-coren.*]

Ydel, Ydill (IV), **Hydel** (VIII), *adj.* unemployed, idle, IV b 1, VI 154, 155, VIII b 27, &c.; slothful, IV b 9, XI b 219. [OE. *idel.*]

Ydelnesse, Ydyllnes (IV), *n.* lack of (useful) employment, idleness, IV b 7, XI b 64, 127, 197. [OE. *idel-nes.*]

Ydronke. *See* Drynke(n).

Ye (= *īe*). *See* Ei3e.

Yeaf, Yeau. *See* 3eue.

Yei, *adv.* yes indeed, XVII 370, 458; oh yes (ironic), XVII 353. [? Reduction of a reiteration *3ē-3ē*, or assimilated to ME. *nei*, nay; *see N.E.D.* s.v. *Yea.*] *See* 3a, 3e.

Yelp, *n.* boast(ing), XVII 321. [OE. *gelp.*]

Yendles; Yer(e). *See* Endles; 3eer.

Yfere, *adv.* in *al yfere*, all together, II 223. [Orig. *yfere(n)*, OE. *ge-fēran*, pl., (as) companions.] *See* Fere, n.²

Yfet; Yfouzte; Yfounde; Y3e; Y3yrned. *See* Fecche; Fight; Fynde(n); Ei3e; 3erne.

Ygraced, *pp.* thanked, VIII a 118. [OFr. *gracier.*]

Yhad; Yhe(n). *See* Habbe(n); Ei3e.

Yhere, *v.* to hear, II 420; **Yherd**, *pa. t.* II 528; **Yhyerde**, III 49. [OE. *ge-hēran.*] *See* Here.

Yhy3t, *pp.* (adorned), arranged, XIII a 1. [ME. *hihten*, prob. from OE. *hyht*, pleasure (*hyhtlic*, pleasant).]

Yhis, *adv.* yes, XVI 61 (MS.). [OE. *gise.*]

Yhonged; Yiif. *See* Hange; 3ef.

Ylefde, *pa. t.* believed, III 36. [OE. *ge-lēfan.*] *See* Beleue; Leue, v.³

Yleft; Ylent. *See* Leue, v.¹; Lende.

Ylet, *n.* hindrance; *3if þou makest ous ylet*, if you offer any resistance to us, II 169. [Not recorded elsewhere; usual ME. form is *Lette*, *q.v.* Other MSS. read *ony let.*]

Ylokked, *pp.* locked up, IX 174. [ME. *lok(k)en*, from *lok*, OE. *loc*, n.; cf. ON. *loka*, v.] *See* Loke, *pp.*; Vnlokynne.

Ylond, *n.* island, XIII a 20, b 2, 44. [OE. *īg-lánd.*]

Ylore; Ymad. *See* Lese, v.¹; Maken.

Ymaymed, *pp.* maimed, VIII b 35. [OFr. *m(ah)ainier*, &c. cf. *meshaim*, *mayhem*, &c., n.]

Ymake, *adj.* becoming, comely, XV c 16. [OE. *ge-mæc.*]

Ymarked, *pp.* marked out, appointed, II 548. [OE. *mearcian.*]

Ympe, Impe, *n.* sapling, scion, XIV c 83, 89, 98. [OE. *impa*, shoot, graft.]

Ympe-tre, *n.* orchard-tree, II 70, 166, 186, 407, 456. [Prec. + *trēo.*]

Ynence, *prep.* towards, *IV b 22 (MS. *ynesche*). [OE. *onef(e)n*, *onemn* + adv. *-es.*]

Yno3; Ynough, *adj.* enough, XII b 123; **Ynow3**, XI b 190, 192; **Ynowþ3**, XI b 149; **Inogh**, abundant, much, XV a 15; **Innoghe**, *pl.* many, in abundance, v 55; **Anou3**, *adv.* II 62, **Enogh**, XVII 532, **Inoghe**, VI 252; **Ynough**, XII b 74; **Yno3** (*of*), abundance (of), III 8; **Ynoh**, very, XV c 13. [OE. *ge-nōg*, *ge-nōh.*] *See* Ynow(e).

Ynome. *See* Nyme.

Ynow(e), *adj.* enough; as *sb.*, IX 160, 282, XIV d 13; **Ynowe, Enew**, *pl.* in abundance, great numbers, XI b 284, x 7; **Ynow**, *adv.* enough, XIII b 8; very, IX 4. [OE. *ge-nōg-*, oblique forms of *ge-nōh.*] *See* Yno3.

Yond, *adj.*; as *pron.* that (over there), XVII 453. [OE. *geond*, thither; cf. Goth. *jaind.*]

Yone, *adj.* that (over there), XVI 340; **3on**, v 76. [OE. (once) *geon*, cf. Goth. *jain-s.* *See N.E.D.*, s.v. *Yon.*]

You(e), Yow. *See* 3e, *pron.*

Ypocrisie, *n.* hypocrisy, XI *b* 12. [OFr. *ipocrisie*.]
Ypocritis, *n. pl.* hypocrites, XI *b* 7, 44, 56, 72, &c. [OFr. *ipocrite*.]
Yre, *n.*¹ iron, XIII *a* 44; **Yrne**, *v* 199; **Yrnes**, *pl.* irons (supporting injured leg), VIII *a* 130. [OE. *iren*.] *See* Irnebandis.
Yre, Ire, *n.*² anger, XVII 51; *in hor gret yre*, so as greatly to anger them, VII 181. [OFr. *ire*.]
Yrokked, *pp.* rocked, XIII *b* 22. [OE. (late) *roccian*.]
Y-se, *v.* to see, II 530; **Yze3**, *pa. t. sg.* III 35, 41, 56; **Yseize**, *pa. t. pl.* II 328; for *pp.* *see* Se(n). [OE. *ge-sēon*.]
Yseye, Yseize. *See* Se(n), and *prec.*
Ysene, *adj.* visible, II 354. [OE. *ge-sēne*.] *See* Se(n).
Ysode, *pp.* boiled, XIII *a* 30. [OE. *sēoþan*, *pp.* *ge-soden*.]
Yspent; Yspronge; Ytau3t. *See* Spend(e); Springe; Teche(n).
Ythes, *n. pl.* waves, VII 106. [OE. *ȳþ*.]
Ytold. *See* Telle.
Ytui3t, *pp.* snatched, II 192. [Cf. OE. *twiccian*.]
Yuel(e), *adj.* evil, wicked, IX 237; difficult, VIII *a* 50; **Euyll**, evil, IX 83. [OE. *yfel*, *adj.*.]
Yuel, *n.* evil, wrong, VIII *introd.*, *a* 220; **Euel(I)**, IV *a* 76, IX 338, XV *g* 28. [OE. *yfel*, *n.*.]
Yvsed. *See* Vse.
Yweddede, *pp.* (lawfully) married, VIII *b* 68. [OE. *weddian*, to betroth.] *See* Wedmen.
Ywent; Ywerd. *See* Wende; Were, *v.*²
Ywyte, *pres. subj. pl.* understand, III *introd.* [OE. *ge- + witan*.] *See* Wite(n).
Ywon, *adj.* accustomed, II 317. [OE. *ge-wuna*.]
Ywon, *pp.* *See* Wynne(n).
Ywoned, *pp.* accustomed, III 55, XIII *b* 37. [OE. *ge-wunian*.]
Yworth, Aworthe, *v.* to be, go on as before, in *late God yworth, late þow G. aworthe*, meddle not with God, it is God's affair, VIII *a* 76, 220. [OE. *geweorþan*.] *See* Worþe, *v.*
Y-yeue; Y-yolde. *See* 3eue; 3elde(n).
Yzede; Yze3; Yzent. *See* Seie; Y-se; Sende.

Zayde, Zayþ, Zede, Zigge. *See* Sei(e).
Zelue, Zeluer, Zen, Zente, Zome, Zuo. *See* Self, Seluer, Syn(e), Sende, Som(e), Swa.

INDEX OF NAMES

For the personifications in VIII, generic names (as *Bayarde*), and names of peoples (as *Brytouns*), see also the Glossary.

Abell, Abel, XVI 306.
Abirdene, Aberdeen, XIV *a* 1.
Abiron, Abiram, XVI 309.
Adam(e), Adam, *v* 348, XIV *introd.*, XVI 37, 45, &c., XVII 30.
Adrian, XII *b* 2 (note), 34, 56, 68, 78, 208; *Adrianes*, *gen.* 219.
Azone, Azo, I 46, 105, 110, 122.
Aiax; Oelius Aiax, Oileus Ajax, VII 155 (see 178 note).
Alceone, Halcyone, XII *a* 3, 132; *Alceoun*, XII *a* 195, 197 (note).
Alisandre, King Alexander the Great, IX 166, 223, 232.
Alysoun, Alison, XV *c* 12, 40.
Amazoine, Amazonia, land of the Amazons, IX 190, 206.
Ambrose, St. Ambrose, XI *b* 126.
Anaball, a dependent of Satan, XVI 113 (note).
Antecrist, Antichrist, IX 210, 221; *Anticristis*, *gen.* XI *b* 55.
Arabye, Arabia, IX 38; *Fenyx of Arraby*, VI 70 (note).
Archedefell, (corrupt. of) Ahithophel (Achitophel), XVI 308.
Arestotill, Aristotle, IV *b* 18; *Arystotill*, IV *b* 33.
Armony, Armenia, XVII 466.

Arþur, King Arthur, v 229; *Arþureȝ*, gen. v 34, 261; *kynges hous Arthor*, v 207 (note).
Astrotte, Ashtoreth (Astarte), XVI 113.
Atthenes, Athens, VII 67.
Aucerre, Auxerre, *III 3 (MS. Aucerne).
Aue, I 48, 50, 106, 126, 138, 209, 216.
Austyn, St. Augustine of Hippo, XI *b* 87, 94, 142; *Saynt Austyne*, IV *b* 70.
Austin; *Sauynt Austin*, St. Augustine of Canterbury, III *introd.*; *Saynt Austines*, St. Augustine's (monastery), III *introd.*

Bacharie, -ye, Bactria, IX 137, 236.
Banocburn, Bannockburn, XIV *a* heading; *þe Bannokburn*, XIV *a* 2.
Baptist, St. John the Baptist, XI *b* 28; *Ion Baptist*, XI *b* 24, 34; *Iohan<nes> Baptista*, XVI 73; *Baptista*, XVI 361.
Bardus, XII *b* 20, 50, 63, 73, 80, 87, 94, 134, 155, 194; see XII *b* 2 note.
Barsabe, Bathsheba, v 351.
Bathe, Bath, XIII *a* 51.
Bele-Berit, Baal-Berith, XVI 115.
Belliall, Belial, XVI 139; *Belial* XVI 115.
Belsabub, Beelzebub, XVI 97, 109, 137, 169, 198, 205, 345.
Berwik, Berwick, XIV *a* 1, 35.
Betannye, Bethania, XVI 162.
Bethleem, Bethlehem, IX 25.
Beuo, (in Latin) I 59; *Beu<u>ne*, I 55 (note); *Beuolyne*, diminutive for rime, I 62.
Boece, Boëthius, Introduction xxi.
Boniface, *Saint*, St. Boniface of Ferentia, III 38 (note).
Brytayn, Little Britain, Brittany, II 13; *Bretaine*, II 597.
Brytayn, (Great) Britain, XIII *a* 1, 6.
Brig, Bruges, XIV *a* 22 (note); see *Burghes*.
Brunne wake, Bourn (in Kesteven, Lincs.), I *introd.* *Wake* is the name of the family, part of whose estates lay about Bourn.
Brunyng, Bruno, afterwards St. Leo IX, I 246 (note).
Bukcestre, *Seynt*, sister of St. Magnus, I 35 (note).
Burghes, Bruges, XIV *a* 25; see *Brig*.

Cayme, Cain, XVI 306.
Calabre, Calabria; see glossary.
Calais, XIV *b* heading, 59, 91, 95; *Calays*, XIV *b* 1 (as adj.), 42, 53.
Caldilhe, ? Korea, the land where the lamb-gourd grows, IX 138.
Cam(e), Ham, XVII 142, 528.
Canterberi, Canterbury, III *introd.*
Casppe, Caspia, lands about the Caspian Sea, IX 161, 216; *See of Casppe*, Caspian Sea, IX 175, 178.
Cassandra, VII 179.
Cathaye, Cathay, China, IX 136 (note).
Caton, Dionysius Cato, traditional name of the author of *Disticha de moribus ad filium*; gen. *Catones*, VIII *a* 309.
Cecile, *Seynt*, St. Cecilia, Introduction xxi.
Ceix, Ceïx, XII *a* 2.
Chaucer, XII *introd.*
Cherdhol, ? Cheddar, XIII *a* 14 (note).
Chestre, Chester, XIII *a* 54.
Chymerie, Cimmeria, land of fabulous Cimmerii who dwelt in perpetual darkness (form perhaps due to assoc. with OFr. *chimere*, chimæra), XII *a* 61.
Cipre, *Ile of*, Cyprus, IX 40.
Clyron, alleged name of 'strait passage' leading out of land of the enclosed Jews, IX 205.
Colbek, Kölbick (in Anhalt, Saxony), I 32 (note).
Colchestre, Colchester, XIV *d* 2.
Cornehulle, Cornhill, VIII *b* 1 (note).

Cornelius, Cornelius Nepos, VII 70 (note).
Cornwal, Iohan, a 'Master of Grammar', XIII b 28.
Crab, Iohne, a Flemish engineer, x 110; *Crabbis*, gen. *x 15 (MSS. Craggis, Crabys).
Crist(e), Christ, IV a 1, 39, &c.; *Cryst(e)*, I 185, IV a 16, &c.; *Kryst(e)*, v 52, VI 98, 209; *Cristes*,
gen. VIII b 63; *Cristis*, XI b 7, 38, &c.; *Crystes*, VI 23, VIII a 214; *Crystys*, I 83; *bi Crist*, &c.,
VIII a 22, 24, 280, b 93.
Cusis, alleged name of Ethiopia, IX 17; see *Saba*, and cf. Cush, Genesis x. 6-8.

Dalyda, Delilah, v 350.
Dares, Dares Phrygius, reputed author of the *De Excidio Troiae*, VII 60, 64.
Datan, Dathan, XVI 309 (note).
Dauid, David, XVI 127, 187, 369, 373; *Dauyth*, v 350.
Dawe, Daw (as typical peasant's name), VIII a 325.
Dedalion, Dædalion, XII a 7.
Dee, *þe ryuer*, the R. Dee, XIII a 54, 62.
Dites, Dictys Cretensis, reputed author of the *De Bello Troiano*, VII 61; *Dytes*, VII 60.
Dondé, Dundee, XIV a 24.

Edyght, *Seynt*, St. Edith of Wilton, I 240 (note), 245.
Edward, King Edward the Confessor, I 27.
Edward, King Edward III, XIV b heading, 36, 56; *King Edward*, XIV a 4; *E. þe bridde*, XIV c 58;
Sir Edward, XIV a 9, 16, b 4, 44, 60, 62; *þe third Edwardes tyme*, I introd.
Edward, *Prince*, the Black Prince, XIV c 107; see also 59, 62.
Emanuel, XV i 17.
Emlak (for **Euilak*), Havilah IX 27 (note).
Englond, England, XI a 29, 33; *Engelond*, XIII a 55, 58, b 20, 33, 46, 48, 54, 63; *Inglond*, I 26,
XIV b 84; *Inglond*, II 26.
Erceldoun, Thomas of Erceldoun, Introduction xxxiii.
Ethiope, Ethiopia, IX 1, 12, 16, 21, 23 (note), 26.
Eua, Eve, XVI 45; *Eue*, XIV introd., XVI 357, XVII 30.

Felyp, *Dane*, Dom Philip de Burton, prior of Sempringham (? 1303-1332), I introd.
Fraunce, France, XIII b 48, XIV c 44, 46, 54; *Fraunse*, XI a 25; *France*, XIV b 32, 70.

Gawayn, v 5, 58, 81, 88, 137, 146, 171, 182, 192, 197, 202, 212, 224, 231, 297; *Sir
Gawayn(e)*, v 50, 167, 328; *Wowayn*, v 121 (note).
Genesis, (personification of) the Book of Genesis, VIII a 228.
Geretrude, *Sent*, St. Gertrude, XV i 7 (note).
Gerlew, Gerlevus, I 40, 56; see *Grysly*.
Germain, *Saint*, St. Germanus of Auxerre, III 3 (note); *Germayn*, III 6.
Gydo, Guido de Columna, compiler of the *Historia Troiana*, VII 54, 76.
Gill; see glossary.
Goth and Magoth, Gog and Magog, IX 163-4 (note).
Gregori, *Saint*, St. Gregory the Great (Pope 590-604), III 38 (note); *Gregory*, XI b 20 (note),
94; *Seynt Gregoryes*, gen. XI b 52.
Grese, Greece, VII 90; *Grice*, VII 40.
Gryngolet, Gawayn's horse, v 92.
Grysly, error for *Gerlew*, I 65 (note).

ȝork, York, XI a 34, XIII b 58, XIV d 1.

Hector, *v 34 (MS. Hestor).
Hely, Elias, XVI 87.
Henri, *Duk*, Henry, first Duke of Lancaster, XIV c 65.
Henry, *þe Emperoure*, Henry II of Germany, I 172 (note), 218.
Herodis, *Dame*, Eurydice, II 52; *Dam(e) Heurodis*, II 63, 322, 406, 594.

Hobbe, XIV d 6, see notes and glossary.

Homer, VII 38.

Iacke, Iak, see glossary.

Iame, Seynt, St. James; *bi Seynt Iame*, VIII a 57.

Iaphet, Japheth, XVII 142, 528.

Ierom, Seynt, St. Jerome, XI a 17.

Ieromye, Jeremiah, XI b 29.

Iesu, IV a 74, &c., VI 93, XIV b 30, XV f 1, 7, XVI 349; *Iesus*, XV g 19, XVI 1, 121, &c.; *Iesu Crist(e)*, &c., IV b 30, VI 98, XI a 23, &c.; *Iesus Crist*, XI b 77.

Ingland, &c., see *Englond*.

Innocent, Pope, Innocent III, author of *De Miseria Conditionis Humanae*, Introduction xxi.

Iob, Job, XVI 285.

Iohn(e), Ion, &c., see the accompanying names.

Iohn: Sir Iohn (of France), son of Philip VI and afterwards King John of France, XIV b 32, 70, 92.

Iohnes: Saint Iohnes toune, Perth, XIV a 7 (note).

Iohon Schep, 'John Pastor', pseudonym of John Ball, XIV d 1.

Ion, St. John the Evangelist, VI 23, XV i 5; *Iones Gospel*, XI b 269.

Ion þe Amoner, St. John the Almoner, III 16 (note).

Iordanne, flume, the R. Jordan, XVI 76.

Irla(u)nde, Ireland, XV d 1, 3, 7.

Ithecus, Icelos (according to Ovid), XII a 118 (note).

Iudas, Judas Iscariot, XV g 2, 3, 8, 12, 14, 27, XVI 147, 165, 308.

Iudas, St. Jude, Judas brother of James, III *introd.*

Iuno, the goddess Juno, XII a 40, 44, 102; *King Iuno*, as ancestor of Orpheo's mother, II 30 (note).

Iurselem, Jerusalem, XV g 3, 17.

Iustinian, Justinian, XII b 191 (note).

Kasi, Sent, XV i 11 (note).

Kendale, Thomas of Kendal, Introduction xxxiii.

Kent, III *introd.*

Kesteuene, Kesteven, southern division of Lincs., I *introd.*

Kytte, VIII b 2 (note).

Lazar, Lazarus, XVI 162, 171.

Leoun, þe pope, St. Leo IX, I 249.

Lethes, the rivere, the River Lethe (Oblivion), XII a 85. Properly gen. sg. (Ovid, *Metamorphoses*, Bk. xi 603, rivus aquae Lethes).

Londen(e), London, VIII b 46; *London*, VIII b 4.

Lucifer, XVII 16; as dependent of Satan, XVI 119, 197.

Luke, St. Luke, XV i 5.

Lukes, Lucca, VIII a 94 (note).

Macedoyne, Macedonia, IX 41.

Magdaleyne, St. Mary Magdalen, XI b 56; *Magdeleyne*, XI b 59, 68; *Maudeleyne*, Introduction xxi.

Magne, Seynt, St. Magnus, I 34 (note), 90; *Seynt Magnes*, gen. I 37.

Magoth, see *Goth*.

Mahounde, Mahomet; as a dependent of Satan, XVI 343.

Malton, Malton, Yorks., site of a house of the Gilbertine order, I *introd.*

Marie, Mary, XVI 231, 250; *Mary(e)*, VI 65, XV i 3; gen. VI 23 (note), also in *Seynte Marie prest*, XVI d 1 (note); *Mary-ȝet*, X 163, 177. *Mary* (as oath), V 72, XVII 209, 220, 226.

Mark, St. Mark, XV i 5.

Mathew, St. Matthew (in his Gospel), VI 137 (note), XV i 5; *Matheus Gospel*, XI a 35; *Mathew with mannes face*, VIII a 234 (note).

Maundevyll, John, IX 307 (see IX *introd.*).

Medé, Media, land of the Medes, IX 30.

Melane, Milan, III 4.

Merswynde, I 42, 52; *Merswyne*, I 62 (see I 55 note); *Merswyndam* (accus., in Latin), I 60.

Michel, Michael; *Dan Michelis* (gen.) of *Northgate*, III *introd.*

Mighill, St. Michael the Archangel, XVI 339, 389. Forms with *ȝ*, *gh*, &c., appear only to be used of the archangel.

Mynerua, the goddess Minerva (or Athene), *VII 177 (MS. Mynera); taken as a male divinity, XIII a 3.

Moyses, Moses, XVI 85, 86.

Moretane, Mauretania (modern Morocco and part of Algeria), IX 3.

Morpheüs, son of the God of Sleep, XII a 113, 131.

Neptalym, Naphtali, XVI 51 (see 49 note).

Nicholl Nedy, 'Nicholas Needy', allit. nickname used mockingly, XVII 405.

Noe, Noah, XVII 65, 106, 110, 118, &c.; *Noy*, XVII 532.

Oelius, see *Ajax*.

Origenes, Origen, to whom was falsely attributed a *De Maria Magdalena*, Introduction xxi.

Orphewe, *Sir*, Orpheus, II 24; (*Sir*) *Orfeo*, II 25, 97, 120, 182, 314, 379, 518, 524, 543, 558, 603; as name of a lay, 601; *King Orfeo*, II 175, 553, 576, 593; *Orpheo*, II 33, 42.

Ouyde, Ovid, VII 48.

Panthasas, Phantasos (according to Ovid), XII a 123.

Pectoun, the Peak of Derbyshire, XIII a 7 (note).

Pencrych, *Richard*, XIII b 29, 30.

Pentexoire, *Yle of*, IX 261 (note).

Peres, Piers (Peter), VIII a 106, 180, 191, &c.; *Pieres*, VIII a 35, 38, 111, &c.; *Piers*, VIII a 9, 225; *Pieres*, gen. VIII a 72; *Pieres þe plowman*, VIII a 147, 152; *Peres plouzman*, as type of honest labourer, XIV d 5 (see 14 note).

Perkyn, diminutive of prec. (applied to same character), VIII a 25, 59, 99, 102, 105; *Perkyn þe plouman*, VIII a 3.

Persie, Persia, IX 181.

Peter, St. Peter, XI b 285, xv g 29, 32; *bi Seynt Peter of Rome*, VIII a 3; *Peter!*, XVII 367.

Philip, *Sir*, Philip (de Valois) VI of France, XIV b 32 (note), 47, 69, 92; *Philip þe Valas*, XIV b 51.

Pilatus, Pilate, xv g 18, 30.

Pimbilmere, Lake Bala in Wales, XIII a 63.

Pluto, *King*, as ancestor of Orpheo's father, II 29 (note).

Poul, St. Paul, XI b 80, 82; *Saynt Poule*, VI 97; *bi Seynt Poule*, VIII a 25, 270.

Prestre John, Prester John, fabled Christian Emperor of the far East, IX 260 (note).

Richard, *þe secunde Kyng*, King Richard II, XIII b 32; *Kyng Richarde*, XIV e 2.

Roberd, *Robert*, surnamed *Mannyng*, of *Brunne*, I *introd.* (q.v.).

Robert; *Danz Robert of Malton*, I *introd.*

Robert, priest of *Colbek*, I 45; *Syre Robert*, I 201.

Robert Renne-about, 'Robert the Vagabond', as type of itinerant preacher, VIII a 142 (note).

Rome, I 172, 232, 250, III 4, VIII a 3, IX 285, XII b 3, 84, 189.

Saba, a city of Ethiopia, IX 23; cf. *Cusis*, and Psalm lxxii. 10; Isaiah lx. 6.

Salamon, Solomon, v 349, XVI 281; *Salomon*, XI b 91 (note).

Salesbury, Salisbury, XIII a 10; *Salisbury*, XI b 2, 183; *Salisbury vss(e)*, XI b 189, 196, 228, 308.

Samson, v 349.

Satan, XVI 117, 199; *Sattan*, XVI 125, 133, 145, &c.; *Sir Sattanne*, XVI 169; *Sathanas*, gen. XI b 311.

Saturne, Saturn, VIII a 321 (note).

Sem, Shem, XVII 142, 528; see 320 note.

Symeon, Simeon, XVI 60, 61.

Symon, St. Simon (Zelotes), III *introd.*
Symondes sone, son of Simon Magus, practiser of simony, VIII *b* 83.
Sympryngham(e), Sempringham, Lincs., I *introd.*
Sythye, Scythia, IX 166.
Sixille, Sixhill, Lincs., I *introd.*
Stafford, XVII 200 (note); see glossary, s.v. *Blew*.
Steward, *Schir Valter the gude*, Walter the Steward of Scotland, x 36 (note); *Schir Valter Steward*, x 170.
Stonhenge, Stonehenge, XIII *a* 9.
Striflin, Stirling, XIV *a* 13.

Telamon, Telamon (properly Telamonius Ajax), VII 178 (note); *Kyng Telamon*, VII 150.
Teodryght, Theodric, I 241.
Tolous, Toulouse (for rime's sake substituted for Toul), I 246 (note).
Traciens (Thracians), Thrace; identified with Winchester, II 47, 50.
Trocinie, 'Trachinia tellus', the land about the city of Trachis, XII *a* 2.
Troy, VII 27, 63.

Valas, Valois; see *Philip*.
Valter, see *Steward*.
Vber, alleged local name of the mountains of Caspia, IX 162.
Viene, *Sir Iohn de*, Jean de Vienne, XIV *b* 82 (note).
Virgille, Vergil, VII 49.

Wake, see *Brunne*.
Wales, XIII *a* 58, *b* 7.
Wat Wynk, allit. nickname used mockingly, XVII 382. *Wat* is an abbreviation of Walter.
Wybessyne, I 42, 52.
Williem, William; a typical man's name, XI *b* 177.
Wynburney, Wimborne (in Dorset), XIII *a* 50.
Winchester, II 49, 478; *Wynchestre*, XIII *a* 41.
Wowayn, see *Gawayn*.

Ynde, India, vaguely applied to central, southern, and eastern Asia, IX 26, 27, 43, 49, 50, 97, 157 (note), 260 (note); *high Ynde*, IX 27, 137; *Ynde þe lesse*, IX 29; (*Ynde*) *þe more*, IX 28.
Yris, Iris, messenger of Juno, XII *a* 46, 51, 98.
Ysaias, Isaiah, XVI 50; *Isaiah*, *XVI 49 (MS. Isaac).

Zabulon, Zebulun, XVI 52 (see 49 note).

Printed in England at the Oxford University Press

Transcriber's Note

([See also](#) the Transcriber's Note at the beginning of this e-text.)

A number of glossary entries have been changed here (the reference is given in parentheses):

| | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| Aboute(n) | vn-bynde | amended to | vnbynde (Sisam) |
| Biwyled | bewizelien | amended to | biwizelien (Madden) |
| Blew | biew | amended to | blew (Sisam) |
| Face | 59 | amended to | sg. (s.v. Hert) |
| Grekes | Græci | amended to | Græcī |
| Herkne | O.Fr. | amended to | O.Fris. |

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| Makyng (ē) | | amended to | Makyng (e) |
| Rusche | r(e)ussr | amended to | r(e)usser (Godefroy s.v. reuser) |
| Trew (e) | (gē-)trēowe | amended to | (ge-)trēowe |

This vocabulary was designed for use with *Fourteenth Century Verse & Prose* by Kenneth Sisam, available at PG #43736. The CORRIGENDA to Sisam's *Fourteenth Century Verse & Prose* from the end of this glossary has been moved to that volume.

*** END OF THE PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK A MIDDLE ENGLISH VOCABULARY,
DESIGNED FOR USE WITH SISAM'S FOURTEENTH CENTURY VERSE & PROSE ***

Updated editions will replace the previous one—the old editions will be renamed.

Creating the works from print editions not protected by U.S. copyright law means that no one owns a United States copyright in these works, so the Foundation (and you!) can copy and distribute it in the United States without permission and without paying copyright royalties. Special rules, set forth in the General Terms of Use part of this license, apply to copying and distributing Project Gutenberg™ electronic works to protect the PROJECT GUTENBERG™ concept and trademark. Project Gutenberg is a registered trademark, and may not be used if you charge for an eBook, except by following the terms of the trademark license, including paying royalties for use of the Project Gutenberg trademark. If you do not charge anything for copies of this eBook, complying with the trademark license is very easy. You may use this eBook for nearly any purpose such as creation of derivative works, reports, performances and research. Project Gutenberg eBooks may be modified and printed and given away—you may do practically ANYTHING in the United States with eBooks not protected by U.S. copyright law. Redistribution is subject to the trademark license, especially commercial redistribution.

START: FULL LICENSE
THE FULL PROJECT GUTENBERG LICENSE
PLEASE READ THIS BEFORE YOU DISTRIBUTE OR USE THIS WORK

To protect the Project Gutenberg™ mission of promoting the free distribution of electronic works, by using or distributing this work (or any other work associated in any way with the phrase “Project Gutenberg”), you agree to comply with all the terms of the Full Project Gutenberg™ License available with this file or online at www.gutenberg.org/license.

Section 1. General Terms of Use and Redistributing Project Gutenberg™ electronic works

1.A. By reading or using any part of this Project Gutenberg™ electronic work, you indicate that you have read, understand, agree to and accept all the terms of this license and intellectual property (trademark/copyright) agreement. If you do not agree to abide by all the terms of this agreement, you must cease using and return or destroy all copies of Project Gutenberg™ electronic works in your possession. If you paid a fee for obtaining a copy of or access to a Project Gutenberg™ electronic work and you do not agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement, you may obtain a refund from the person or entity to whom you paid the fee as set forth in paragraph 1.E.8.

1.B. “Project Gutenberg” is a registered trademark. It may only be used on or associated in any way with an electronic work by people who agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement. There are a few things that you can do with most Project Gutenberg™ electronic works even without complying with the full terms of this agreement. See paragraph 1.C below. There are a lot of things you can do with Project Gutenberg™ electronic works if you follow the terms of this agreement and help preserve free future access to Project Gutenberg™ electronic works. See paragraph 1.E below.

1.C. The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation (“the Foundation” or PGLAF), owns a compilation copyright in the collection of Project Gutenberg™ electronic works. Nearly all the individual works in the collection are in the public domain in the United States. If an individual work is unprotected by copyright law in the United States and you are located in the United States, we do not claim a right to prevent you from copying, distributing, performing, displaying or creating derivative works based on the work as long as all references to Project Gutenberg are removed. Of course, we hope that you will support the Project Gutenberg™ mission of promoting free access to electronic works by freely sharing Project Gutenberg™ works in compliance with the terms of this agreement for keeping the Project Gutenberg™ name associated with the work. You can easily comply with the terms of this agreement by keeping this work in the same format with its attached full Project Gutenberg™ License when you share it without charge with others.

1.D. The copyright laws of the place where you are located also govern what you can do with this work. Copyright laws in most countries are in a constant state of change. If you are

outside the United States, check the laws of your country in addition to the terms of this agreement before downloading, copying, displaying, performing, distributing or creating derivative works based on this work or any other Project Gutenberg™ work. The Foundation makes no representations concerning the copyright status of any work in any country other than the United States.

1.E. Unless you have removed all references to Project Gutenberg:

1.E.1. The following sentence, with active links to, or other immediate access to, the full Project Gutenberg™ License must appear prominently whenever any copy of a Project Gutenberg™ work (any work on which the phrase “Project Gutenberg” appears, or with which the phrase “Project Gutenberg” is associated) is accessed, displayed, performed, viewed, copied or distributed:

This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere in the United States and most other parts of the world at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this eBook or online at www.gutenberg.org. If you are not located in the United States, you will have to check the laws of the country where you are located before using this eBook.

1.E.2. If an individual Project Gutenberg™ electronic work is derived from texts not protected by U.S. copyright law (does not contain a notice indicating that it is posted with permission of the copyright holder), the work can be copied and distributed to anyone in the United States without paying any fees or charges. If you are redistributing or providing access to a work with the phrase “Project Gutenberg” associated with or appearing on the work, you must comply either with the requirements of paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 or obtain permission for the use of the work and the Project Gutenberg™ trademark as set forth in paragraphs 1.E.8 or 1.E.9.

1.E.3. If an individual Project Gutenberg™ electronic work is posted with the permission of the copyright holder, your use and distribution must comply with both paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 and any additional terms imposed by the copyright holder. Additional terms will be linked to the Project Gutenberg™ License for all works posted with the permission of the copyright holder found at the beginning of this work.

1.E.4. Do not unlink or detach or remove the full Project Gutenberg™ License terms from this work, or any files containing a part of this work or any other work associated with Project Gutenberg™.

1.E.5. Do not copy, display, perform, distribute or redistribute this electronic work, or any part of this electronic work, without prominently displaying the sentence set forth in paragraph 1.E.1 with active links or immediate access to the full terms of the Project Gutenberg™ License.

1.E.6. You may convert to and distribute this work in any binary, compressed, marked up, nonproprietary or proprietary form, including any word processing or hypertext form. However, if you provide access to or distribute copies of a Project Gutenberg™ work in a format other than “Plain Vanilla ASCII” or other format used in the official version posted on the official Project Gutenberg™ website (www.gutenberg.org), you must, at no additional cost, fee or expense to the user, provide a copy, a means of exporting a copy, or a means of obtaining a copy upon request, of the work in its original “Plain Vanilla ASCII” or other form. Any alternate format must include the full Project Gutenberg™ License as specified in paragraph 1.E.1.

1.E.7. Do not charge a fee for access to, viewing, displaying, performing, copying or distributing any Project Gutenberg™ works unless you comply with paragraph 1.E.8 or 1.E.9.

1.E.8. You may charge a reasonable fee for copies of or providing access to or distributing Project Gutenberg™ electronic works provided that:

- You pay a royalty fee of 20% of the gross profits you derive from the use of Project Gutenberg™ works calculated using the method you already use to calculate your applicable taxes. The fee is owed to the owner of the Project Gutenberg™ trademark, but he has agreed to donate royalties under this paragraph to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation. Royalty payments must be paid within 60 days following each date on which you prepare (or are legally required to prepare) your periodic tax returns. Royalty payments should be clearly marked as such and sent to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation at the address specified in Section 4, “Information about donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation.”
- You provide a full refund of any money paid by a user who notifies you in writing (or by e-mail) within 30 days of receipt that s/he does not agree to the terms of the full Project Gutenberg™ License. You must require such a user to return or destroy all copies of the works possessed in a physical medium and discontinue all use of and all access to other copies of Project Gutenberg™ works.

- You provide, in accordance with paragraph 1.F.3, a full refund of any money paid for a work or a replacement copy, if a defect in the electronic work is discovered and reported to you within 90 days of receipt of the work.
- You comply with all other terms of this agreement for free distribution of Project Gutenberg™ works.

1.E.9. If you wish to charge a fee or distribute a Project Gutenberg™ electronic work or group of works on different terms than are set forth in this agreement, you must obtain permission in writing from the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, the manager of the Project Gutenberg™ trademark. Contact the Foundation as set forth in Section 3 below.

1.F.

1.F.1. Project Gutenberg volunteers and employees expend considerable effort to identify, do copyright research on, transcribe and proofread works not protected by U.S. copyright law in creating the Project Gutenberg™ collection. Despite these efforts, Project Gutenberg™ electronic works, and the medium on which they may be stored, may contain “Defects,” such as, but not limited to, incomplete, inaccurate or corrupt data, transcription errors, a copyright or other intellectual property infringement, a defective or damaged disk or other medium, a computer virus, or computer codes that damage or cannot be read by your equipment.

1.F.2. LIMITED WARRANTY, DISCLAIMER OF DAMAGES - Except for the “Right of Replacement or Refund” described in paragraph 1.F.3, the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, the owner of the Project Gutenberg™ trademark, and any other party distributing a Project Gutenberg™ electronic work under this agreement, disclaim all liability to you for damages, costs and expenses, including legal fees. YOU AGREE THAT YOU HAVE NO REMEDIES FOR NEGLIGENCE, STRICT LIABILITY, BREACH OF WARRANTY OR BREACH OF CONTRACT EXCEPT THOSE PROVIDED IN PARAGRAPH 1.F.3. YOU AGREE THAT THE FOUNDATION, THE TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANY DISTRIBUTOR UNDER THIS AGREEMENT WILL NOT BE LIABLE TO YOU FOR ACTUAL, DIRECT, INDIRECT, CONSEQUENTIAL, PUNITIVE OR INCIDENTAL DAMAGES EVEN IF YOU GIVE NOTICE OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH DAMAGE.

1.F.3. LIMITED RIGHT OF REPLACEMENT OR REFUND - If you discover a defect in this electronic work within 90 days of receiving it, you can receive a refund of the money (if any) you paid for it by sending a written explanation to the person you received the work from. If you received the work on a physical medium, you must return the medium with your written explanation. The person or entity that provided you with the defective work may elect to provide a replacement copy in lieu of a refund. If you received the work electronically, the person or entity providing it to you may choose to give you a second opportunity to receive the work electronically in lieu of a refund. If the second copy is also defective, you may demand a refund in writing without further opportunities to fix the problem.

1.F.4. Except for the limited right of replacement or refund set forth in paragraph 1.F.3, this work is provided to you ‘AS-IS’, WITH NO OTHER WARRANTIES OF ANY KIND, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PURPOSE.

1.F.5. Some states do not allow disclaimers of certain implied warranties or the exclusion or limitation of certain types of damages. If any disclaimer or limitation set forth in this agreement violates the law of the state applicable to this agreement, the agreement shall be interpreted to make the maximum disclaimer or limitation permitted by the applicable state law. The invalidity or unenforceability of any provision of this agreement shall not void the remaining provisions.

1.F.6. INDEMNITY - You agree to indemnify and hold the Foundation, the trademark owner, any agent or employee of the Foundation, anyone providing copies of Project Gutenberg™ electronic works in accordance with this agreement, and any volunteers associated with the production, promotion and distribution of Project Gutenberg™ electronic works, harmless from all liability, costs and expenses, including legal fees, that arise directly or indirectly from any of the following which you do or cause to occur: (a) distribution of this or any Project Gutenberg™ work, (b) alteration, modification, or additions or deletions to any Project Gutenberg™ work, and (c) any Defect you cause.

Section 2. Information about the Mission of Project Gutenberg™

Project Gutenberg™ is synonymous with the free distribution of electronic works in formats readable by the widest variety of computers including obsolete, old, middle-aged and new computers. It exists because of the efforts of hundreds of volunteers and donations from people in all walks of life.

Volunteers and financial support to provide volunteers with the assistance they need are critical to reaching Project Gutenberg™’s goals and ensuring that the Project Gutenberg™

collection will remain freely available for generations to come. In 2001, the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation was created to provide a secure and permanent future for Project Gutenberg™ and future generations. To learn more about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation and how your efforts and donations can help, see Sections 3 and 4 and the Foundation information page at www.gutenberg.org.

Section 3. Information about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation

The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation is a non-profit 501(c)(3) educational corporation organized under the laws of the state of Mississippi and granted tax exempt status by the Internal Revenue Service. The Foundation's EIN or federal tax identification number is 64-6221541. Contributions to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation are tax deductible to the full extent permitted by U.S. federal laws and your state's laws.

The Foundation's business office is located at 809 North 1500 West, Salt Lake City, UT 84116, (801) 596-1887. Email contact links and up to date contact information can be found at the Foundation's website and official page at www.gutenberg.org/contact

Section 4. Information about Donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation

Project Gutenberg™ depends upon and cannot survive without widespread public support and donations to carry out its mission of increasing the number of public domain and licensed works that can be freely distributed in machine-readable form accessible by the widest array of equipment including outdated equipment. Many small donations (\$1 to \$5,000) are particularly important to maintaining tax exempt status with the IRS.

The Foundation is committed to complying with the laws regulating charities and charitable donations in all 50 states of the United States. Compliance requirements are not uniform and it takes a considerable effort, much paperwork and many fees to meet and keep up with these requirements. We do not solicit donations in locations where we have not received written confirmation of compliance. To SEND DONATIONS or determine the status of compliance for any particular state visit www.gutenberg.org/donate.

While we cannot and do not solicit contributions from states where we have not met the solicitation requirements, we know of no prohibition against accepting unsolicited donations from donors in such states who approach us with offers to donate.

International donations are gratefully accepted, but we cannot make any statements concerning tax treatment of donations received from outside the United States. U.S. laws alone swamp our small staff.

Please check the Project Gutenberg web pages for current donation methods and addresses. Donations are accepted in a number of other ways including checks, online payments and credit card donations. To donate, please visit: www.gutenberg.org/donate

Section 5. General Information About Project Gutenberg™ electronic works

Professor Michael S. Hart was the originator of the Project Gutenberg™ concept of a library of electronic works that could be freely shared with anyone. For forty years, he produced and distributed Project Gutenberg™ eBooks with only a loose network of volunteer support.

Project Gutenberg™ eBooks are often created from several printed editions, all of which are confirmed as not protected by copyright in the U.S. unless a copyright notice is included. Thus, we do not necessarily keep eBooks in compliance with any particular paper edition.

Most people start at our website which has the main PG search facility: www.gutenberg.org.

This website includes information about Project Gutenberg™, including how to make donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, how to help produce our new eBooks, and how to subscribe to our email newsletter to hear about new eBooks.